This is a digital copy of a book that was preserved for generations on library shelves before it was carefully scanned by Google as part of a project to make the world's books discoverable online.

It has survived long enough for the copyright to expire and the book to enter the public domain. A public domain book is one that was never subject to copyright or whose legal copyright term has expired. Whether a book is in the public domain may vary country to country. Public domain books are our gateways to the past, representing a wealth of history, culture and knowledge that's often difficult to discover.

Marks, notations and other marginalia present in the original volume will appear in this file - a reminder of this book's long journey from the publisher to a library and finally to you.

Usage guidelines

Google is proud to partner with libraries to digitize public domain materials and make them widely accessible. Public domain books belong to the public and we are merely their custodians. Nevertheless, this work is expensive, so in order to keep providing this resource, we have taken steps to prevent abuse by commercial parties, including placing technical restrictions on automated querying.

We also ask that you:

+ *Make non-commercial use of the files* We designed Google Book Search for use by individuals, and we request that you use these files for personal, non-commercial purposes.
+ *Refrain from automated querying* Do not send automated queries of any sort to Google's system: If you are conducting research on machine translation, optical character recognition or other areas where access to a large amount of text is helpful, please contact us. We encourage the use of public domain materials for these purposes and may be able to help.
+ *Maintain attribution* The Google "watermark" you see on each file is essential for informing people about this project and helping them find additional materials through Google Book Search. Please do not remove it.
+ *Keep it legal* Whatever your use, remember that you are responsible for ensuring that what you are doing is legal. Do not assume that just because we believe a book is in the public domain for users in the United States, that the work is also in the public domain for users in other countries. Whether a book is still in copyright varies from country to country, and we can't offer guidance on whether any specific use of any specific book is allowed. Please do not assume that a book's appearance in Google Book Search means it can be used in any manner anywhere in the world. Copyright infringement liability can be quite severe.

About Google Book Search

Google's mission is to organize the world's information and to make it universally accessible and useful. Google Book Search helps readers discover the world's books while helping authors and publishers reach new audiences. You can search through the full text of this book on the web at `http://books.google.com/`

LANE MEDICAL LIBRARY STANFORD
2 45 0414 3340

INDIANA STATE BOARD
OF
MEDICAL REGISTRATION AND EXAMINATION

1906

TRANSFERRED TO LANE LIBRARY
STANFORD UNIV.

LANE MEDICAL LIBRARY
300 PASTEUR DRIVE
PALO ALTO, CALIFORNIA 94304

STATE LIBRAR
Lansing, Mich.

THE NINTH ANNUAL REPORT

OF THE

INDIANA

STATE BOARD OF MEDICAL REGISTRATION AND EXAMINATION

FOR THE

YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1906.

TO THE GOVERNOR.

INDIANAPOLIS:
WM. B. BURFORD, CONTRACTOR FOR STATE PRINTING AND BINDING
1907

THE STATE OF INDIANA,
EXECUTIVE DEPARTMENT,
June 5, 1907.

Received by the Governor, examined and referred to the Auditor of State for verification of the financial statement.

OFFICE OF AUDITOR OF STATE,
INDIANAPOLIS, July 15, 1907.

The within report, so far as the same relates to moneys drawn from the State Treasury, has been examined and found correct.

J. C. BILLHEIMER,
Auditor of State.

Returned by the Auditor of State, with above certificate, and transmitted to Secretary of State for publication, upon the order of the Board of Commissioners of Public Printing and Binding.

FRED L. GEMMER,
Secretary to the Governor.

Filed in the office of the Secretary of State of the State of Indiana, July 17, 1907.

FRED A. SIMS,
Secretary of State.

Received the within report and delivered to the printer July 17, 1907.

HARRY SLOUGH,
Clerk Printing Bureau.

OFFICERS AND MEMBERS OF THE BOARD.

J. C. WEBSTER, M. D., President.....Lafayette

Examiner in Regular Materia Medica and Therapeutics, and Theory and Practice of Medicine.

M. S. CANFIELD, M. D., Vice President.....Frankfort

Examiner in Gynecology, Physical Diagnosis, Ophthalmology and Otology, Eclectic Materia Medica and Therapeutics, and Theory and Practice of Medicine.

W. T. GOTT, M. D., Secretary.....Crawfordsville

Examiner in Obstetrics, Pediatrics, Homeopathic Materia Medica and Therapeutics, and Theory and Practice of Medicine.

JAMES M. DINNEN, M. D., Treasurer.....Fort Wayne

Examiner in Chemistry, Surgery, Rhinology and Laryngology, Neurology and Medical Jurisprudence.

W. A. SPURGEON, M. D.....Muncie

Examiner in Anatomy, Physiology, Physio-Medical Materia Medica and Therapeutics, and Theory and Practice of Medicine.

J. E. P. HOLLAND, D. O., M. D.....Bloomington

Examiner in Pathology and Bacteriology, Etiology and Hygiene, Osteopathic Principles, Theory and Practice, Obstetrics, Gynecology and Surgery.

D 3728

INDIANA MEDICAL LAW OF 1897, WITH AMENDMENTS OF 1899, 1901 AND 1905.

Section 1. Be it enacted by the General Assembly of the State of Indiana, That it shall hereafter be unlawful for any person to practice medicine, surgery or obstetrics in this State without first obtaining a license so to do, as hereinafter provided.

Sec. 2. After this law goes into effect, any person desiring to begin the practice of medicine, surgery or obstetrics in this State, shall procure from the State Board of Medical Registration and Examination a certificate that such person is entitled to a license to practice medicine, surgery and obstetrics in the State of Indiana; and in order to procure such certificate the applicant shall submit to the State Board of Medical Registration and Examination his diploma, with an affidavit setting forth the time and number of terms, duration of each term, applicant was required to be in attendance at said school in order to complete said course of study, and that the affiant is the person to whom such diploma was issued. Such application shall be accompanied by the affidavit of two freeholders resident in the same county in which the applicant resides, stating that the applicant is the person named in the accompanying diploma and application for certificate. All diplomas received by the Board shall be returned to the person owning the same, and for failure to return any diploma to its lawful owner within a reasonable time the secretary of said Board shall be liable on his bond for damages in the sum of twenty-five dollars ($25). Such applicant shall pay to said Board the sum of ten dollars ($10) at the time of making such application. All persons who were practicing medicine, surgery and obstetrics in the State of Indiana on March 8, 1897, and have not complied with the provisions of the law, and desiring to continue the same, shall, on or before July 11, 1899, obtain a certificate that they are entitled to do so by presenting to the State Board of Medical Registration and Examination the license possessed by them at the time of the passage of this law, together with an affidavit that they are the legal possessors of the same, and the persons mentioned therein, and such applicant shall pay to the Board the sum of one dollar ($1) at the time of making such application. The Board shall thereupon issue

to such applicant a certificate, which, when presented to the county clerk of the proper county, shall entitle the holder to a license to practice medicine, surgery and obstetrics in the State of Indiana. In the event an applicant for a certificate from the State Board of Medical Registration and Examination shall present a diploma from a medical college which is not recognized as maintaining a sufficiently high grade or standard of medical education as defined and fixed in the records of the Board, the applicant shall have the privilege of being examined at to his qualifications to practice medicine, surgery and obstetrics in such manner as the Board shall provide, and if he shall pass an examination satisfactory to the Board he shall receive a certificate, the same as if he had presented a satisfactory diploma and other evidences and qualifications for the practice of medicine. But if he should fail to pass such examination he shall be permitted to submit to another examination within twelve months from the time of the first examination. He shall pay to the State Board of Medical Registration and Examination the sum of twenty-five dollars ($25): Provided, however, That payment of said sum of twenty-five dollars ($25) shall entitle him to a re-examination in case of failure at the first or any subsequent examination. And provided further, That if such applicant shall fail to pass the examination prescribed by such Board of Medical Registration and Examination, he shall have the right to an appeal to the Circuit or Superior Court of the proper county, requiring such Board to show cause why such applicant should not be permitted to practice medicine, surgery or obstetrics in the State of Indiana, upon the applicant giving a good and satisfactory bond, to be approved by the court, to secure all costs of suit should the appeal be determined against him. Upon the receipt of the certificate by the applicant from the State Board of Medical Registration and Examination, the applicant shall, upon the presentation thereof to the clerk of the county in which he resides, receive from the county clerk a license to practice medicine, surgery and obstetrics within the State of Indiana. Tho persons receiving such license shall pay to the county clerk fifty cents ($0.50) as his fee for issuing and recording such license, as hereinafter provided. In case of change of residence from one county to another within this State, the holder of a physician's license shall obtain a new license in the county where he proposes to reside, by filing with the county clerk the license obtained by him in the county in which he last resided, in the same manner as provided for on the presentation of his certificate from the State Board of Medical

Registration and Examination, and the clerk shall issue him a new license. (As amended March 3, 1899, Acts 1899, p. 247.)

Sec. 3. It shall be the duty of the clerk of the county in which an applicant resides to issue the person presenting such certificate, as hereinbefore provided for, a license under his official seal in the following form:

State of Indiana, County of.....ss.:

I, ..., Clerk of the Circuit Court of ..... County, in the State of Indiana, do hereby certify that ..... has complied with the laws of the State of Indiana relating to the practice of medicine, surgery and obstetrics in the county and State aforesaid.

Witness my hand and seal of said court this ..... day of ....., 189..

....., Clerk.

The county clerk shall enter of record the name, age, place of birth, address, school or system of medicine to which said applicant belongs, and the person so registering shall subscribe to and verify by oath before such clerk an affidavit concerning such facts, which, if willfully false, shall subject the affiant to conviction for perjury. The county clerk shall furnish annually, on the first day of January, to the State Board of Medical Registration and Examination, upon blanks furnished by said Board, a duplicate list of all certificates received and licenses issued by him during the preceding year, and shall include therein the date of issue of said license, and the name, age and residence of the person receiving the same.

Sec. 4. Within thirty days after this law goes into effect, it shall be the duty of the Governor of the State of Indiana to appoint a State Board of Medical Registration and Examination, composed of five (5) members, who shall serve, two for one year, one for two years, one for three years and one for four years; and their successors for a term of four years each. No school or system of medicine shall have a majority representation on such Board. Said Board shall be nonpartisan, and not more than three shall be members of any one political party. The Governor shall select members of said Board of Medical Registration and Examination from reputable physicians in this State who are graduates of any college of medicine of good repute: Provided, That no professor or teacher in a medical college shall be appointed as a member of such Board: Provided, further, That each of the four schools or systems of medicine having the largest numerical representation

in the State shall have at least one representative on said Board. Should a vacancy occur in said Board by death, resignation, removal or otherwise, then it shall be the duty of the Governor to fill the vacancy from the school or system entitled to representation by virtue of such vacancy. The Governor shall have power to remove any member of said Board for incompency, gross immorality, for any abuse of his official power, or for other good cause, and may fill any vacancy thus occasioned by appointment. Any person appointed to fill any vacancy on such Board, whether occasioned by death, resignation, removal or otherwise, shall hold for the unexpired term of the member whose place he is appointed to fill.

Sec. 5. It shall be the duty of the members of the State Board of Medical Registration and Examination to meet in the city of Indianapolis within thirty days after their appointment, and organize by the election of a president, secretary and treasurer, who shall serve until the second Tuesday in January following, and their successors shall be elected on the second Tuesday in January annually thereafter. The said Board shall hold regular meetings on the second Tuesday in January and July of each year, and as often in addition as may be necessary for the transaction of such business as may properly come before it under the provisions of this act, and shall have power to make all necessary rules and regulations for the transaction of its business.

For their services the members shall receive the sum of six dollars ($6) per day, and their traveling expenses necessarily incurred in the attendance upon the business of said Board. It shall be the duty of the secretary of said Board to keep a record of all applications for certificates, and such record shall contain all the facts set forth in such application, including the action of the Board thereon, and shall execute all orders of said Board, and the secretary shall have for such service the sum of two hundred and fifty dollars ($250) per annum to be paid from the funds of said Board, and said Board may employ a clerk and fix his salary at not more than five hundred dollars ($500) per annum.

It shall be the duty of the treasurer of said Board to pay quarterly all moneys received by the Board to the Treasurer of State, which moneys shall be credited to a separate and permanent fund for medical registration and examination, which is hereby created. All moneys so paid to the Treasurer of State shall remain and be a separate and permanent fund for the maintenance of the said Board of Registration and Examination. The said Board shall, by

its president and secretary, from time to time, certify to the Auditor of State the necessary expenses incurred by the said Board, including salaries and per diem of the members, and the Auditor shall issue his warrant for the same, which shall be paid out of the fund so established for the maintenance of the said Board: Provided, That no order shall be drawn by any State official on any fund other than the above-named fund for any salaries of the Board incident to the administration of this act.

The treasurer and secretary of said Board shall each give bond in the sum of five thousand dollars ($5,000), with sureties to be approved by the Governor, which bonds shall be filed with the Auditor of State. The members of the State Board of Medical Registration and Examination are authorized to administer oaths in matters relating to the discharge of their official duties. The State Board of Medical Registration and Examination is charged with the duty of enforcing this act, and it shall be the duty of the prosecuting attorney, upon the complaint of the Board, to prosecute any violation of this act.

It shall also be the duty of the grand jury of the proper county to investigate all violations of this act and return indictments therefor in proper cases, and it shall be the duty of the prosecuting attorney to prosecute violations of this act by information whenever a proper affidavit is filed by any one, as in other cases of violations of the law; or to prosecute offenders before the justice of the peace in proper cases.

The State Board of Medical Registration and Examination shall, from time to time, establish and record, in a record kept by them for that purpose, a schedule of the minimum requirements which must be complied with by applicants for examination for license to practice medicine, surgery and obstetrics, before they shall be entitled to receive such license. The said Board shall also, in like manner, establish and cause to be recorded in such record a schedule of the minimum requirements and rules for the recognition of medical colleges, so as to keep these requirements up to the average standard of medical education in other States. After the year 1897 no change shall be made in such schedules of requirements in any year after the month of January of each year, nor shall any change be made to have any retroactive effect, or that shall affect students theretofore matriculated. Such record shall be at all times open to examination by the public, and the said schedules of requirements, after they have been established and recorded, and all changes made therein, shall be printed in circular form, and

mailed to all medical colleges in the State, and shall also be furnished to any person upon application. Said Board shall not, in the establishment of the aforesaid schedule of requirements, discriminate for or against any school or system of medicine, nor shall it prescribe what system or systems or schools of medicine shall be taught in any of the colleges, universities or other educational institutions of the State.

It shall have power to make and establish all necessary rules and regulations for the reciprocal recognition of certificates issued by other States, and to prevent unjust and arbitrary exclusions by other States of graduates in medicine from this State who have fulfilled its requirements. When an application for a certificate is made, and a diploma submitted, as herein provided, it shall be the duty of the State Board of Medical Registration and Examination to determine, upon the evidence presented, whether such diploma rightfully belongs to and was issued to the person making application for a certificate, and whether the medical college that issued the diploma maintains a standard of medical education conforming to that fixed by the State Board of Medical Registration and Examination, and whether the application otherwise complies with the rules of the Board.

If these facts are shown by competent evidence, it shall be the duty of the State Board of Medical Registration and Examination to issue a certificate, signed by its President and Secretary, and under its official seal, stating that the person applying for such certificate and possessing such diploma is entitled to a license to practice medicine, surgery and obstetrics in the State of Indiana: Provided, Said application shall be filed prior to January 1, 1905: And provided, further, Said applicant shall have, prior to January 1, 1901, matriculated in a reputable medical college in Indiana, maintaining a standard of medical education conforming to that fixed by said Board, and shall have graduated from said college and received his diploma therefrom prior to January 1, 1905. Except, as last above provided, no certificate shall be issued to any person whomsoever until he shall have satisfied the said Board that he has graduated at a reputable medical college as in this section set forth, maintaining a standard of medical education as above prescribed, and shall have passed before said Board a satisfactory examination as to his qualifications to practice medicine, surgery and obstetrics. Such examination shall be had upon payment of the same fees and upon the same terms and conditions as are provided in section 1 of said act, approved March 8, 1897, but the

applicant shall have the right to designate, in writing, at the time he files his application, the member of the Board who shall conduct his first examination in materia medica, therapeutics, theory and practice of medicine, surgery, obstetrics and gynecology.

The Board at its discretion may authorize the Secretary to issue a temporary permit to an applicant for the interim from date of application until the next regular meeting of the Board. The State Board of Medical Registration and Examination shall have the right to review the evidence upon which a license has been obtained, and if it shall be found that a license has been obtained by fraud or misrepresentation, the Board may revoke such license. The Board [may] refuse to grant a certificate to any person guilty of felony or gross immorality, or addicted to the use of liquor or drug habit to such a degree as to render him unfit to practice medicine or surgery.

If any person holding a license under the provisions of this act shall be guilty of any of the above enumerated acts or shall have procured a certificate or license by fraud or misrepresentation, said Board may, after notice and hearing, revoke any license which has heretofore been or may hereafter be issued to him, together with the certificate upon which such license has been or may be issued.

A specific written charge, verified by affidavit, must be presented to the Board, making definite and specific charges of such facts against the holder of such license. The Board shall thereupon fix a time and place for the hearing of such charges, at which the person charged may appear and defend against the same. A copy of such charges, together with a notice of the time and place fixed for the hearing, shall be served upon the person so charged at least twenty (20) days before the time set for the hearing of the same. If, after such hearing, the Board revokes such certificate and license, such order shall be by said Board entered upon its record. A copy of such order of revocation, certified by the Secretary of such Board, shall be by it at once delivered to the clerk of the Circuit Court of the county in which such license was issued, and such clerk shall record the same upon the margin of the record of such license. If the Board shall refuse to grant a certificate for any of the reasons above stated, it shall enter such refusal upon its record, together with a statement of the grounds for such refusal. An appeal may be taken from the action of the Board to the Circuit or Superior Court of the county in which such license was issued in case of revocation, and to the county where the applicant lives in case of a refusal of a certificate, upon the licensee or ap-

plicant filing with the clerk of such court, within thirty days from the entering of such order of revocation or refusal by said Board, a good and sufficient bond in the sum of two hundred dollars ($200), to be approved by said clerk, to secure the payment of costs of such appeal, should the appeal be determined against him. It shall thereupon be the duty of such clerk to notify the said Board of the filing of such bond, and said Board shall thereupon forward to said clerk the charges, together with a copy of the order of revocation, where there has been a revocation, or the application for a certificate and a copy of the order of refusal where there has been a refusal to grant a certificate. The clerk of said court shall thereupon docket the same as a cause pending in said court. Said verified charges shall be treated as a complaint. The accused may plead to said charges and issues may be formed thereon as in any civil case, and the same shall thereupon be tried by the judge of the Circuit Court. It shall be the duty of the prosecuting attorney of the circuit to which said county belongs to appear in such case and represent the Board. The only finding and judgment in such case shall be "guilty" or "not guilty," the same to be rendered separately as to each of the charges. If the finding and judgment of the court be "not guilty" as to each of said charges, the same shall be by the clerk of said court certified to said Board, and it shall thereupon make an order setting aside its order of revocation, and forward to the clerk of said court a certified copy thereof, which shall be entered upon the margin of the record of said license. If judgment of guilty of any of said charges be awarded in said case, the costs of such proceedings shall be recovered of the accused and a fee of ten dollars ($10) shall be taxed therein in favor of the prosecuting attorney, and the order of revocation made by said Board shall be and remain in effect. During the pendency of such appeal the accused shall not be entitled to practice by virtue of such license. Where the appeal is from a refusal to grant a certificate, the same shall be heard upon the application and certified copy of the order of refusal without any other issues; the same to be tried by the judge of said court, who shall, upon his finding, enter a judgment that the license shall or shall not be issued as the facts may require, and upon such order the clerk of such court shall issue the proper license showing therein the authority by which it is issued, and shall report the same to the State Board. The prosecuting attorney shall represent the Board in such appeal, and if the court shall refuse the license judgment shall be entered against the applicant for costs, including ten dollars

($10) fee for the prosecuting attorney. Appeals from the judgment of said court may be prosecuted to the Supreme Court as in other civil cases, either by said Board in its own name or by the applicant or holder of such license or certificate, where the judgment may be against him. No fees other than the fees of its own witnesses shall be taxed against said Board in any event. Where the applicant shall appeal from a refusal to grant a certificate, the cause shall be docketed in the name of the applicant against the State Board of Medical Registration and Examination. Where the license or certificate shall have been revoked, the cause shall be entitled The State Board of Medical Registration and Examination against A B (the holder of the license). (As amended March 11, 1901.)

This section has been twice construed by the Supreme Court.

State v. Webster, 150 Ind. 607;
In re Application of Eliza E. Coffin, 152 Ind. 439.

Sec. 6. All persons practicing midwifery in this State, and who have practiced it for ten years last preceding March 8, 1897, and desiring to continue the same, shall on or before July 11, 1899, make application to the State Board of Medical Registration and Examination by submitting an affidavit, fully attested, giving the name, age, residence, the length of time during which, and the place or places at which the applicant has been engaged in such practice, and the special education, if any, which the applicant has received for such practice. Such application shall be accompanied by the affidavits of two freeholders, duly attested, that the applicant is known to them as the person applying for a certificate to practice midwifery, and that such applicant has been engaged in the active practice of midwifery, giving the location or locations of such practice for the last ten (10) years previous to the passage of this act. Upon such application and the payment of one dollar ($1) the State Board of Medical Registration and Examination shall issue to the applicant a certificate which shall, when presented to the county clerk, entitle the holder to a license to practice midwifery in this State. All persons desiring to enter upon the practice of midwifery in this State after this law goes into effect shall present to the State Board of Medical Registration and Examination their diplomas, duly attested, and procured from an obstetrical school of such standing as shall be recognized and determined by the Board. Such applicant shall pay to said Board the sum of five dollars ($5) at the time of making such application; or such appli-

cant shall submit to an examination in midwifery as the Board shall require, and pay a fee of ten dollars ($10). Such evidence of qualification being satisfactory to the Board it shall issue a certificate entitling the holder to a license from the clerk of the county in which the applicant resides, which license shall entitle the holder to practice midwifery in this State. The license thus issued shall conform to all requirements of registration imposed upon physicians' licenses in section two of this act and shall be subject to revocation for the same cause as provided in section five in case of license to physicians. (As amended March 3, 1899, Acts 1899, p. 252.)

Sec. 7. Nothing in this act shall be (so) construed as to discriminate against any school or system of medicine, or to prohibit gratuitous service in cases of emergency, or to the administration of family remedies. This act shall not apply to any commissioned officer of the United States Army, Navy or Marine Hospital service in the discharge of his official duties; nor to any physician or surgeon who is legally qualified to practice in the State or Territory in which he resides, when in actual consultation with a legal practitioner of this State; nor to any physician or surgeon residing on the border of a neighboring State and duly authorized to practice under the laws thereof, whose practice extends into the limits of this State: Provided, That such practitioner shall not open an office or appoint a place to meet patients or receive calls within the limits of this State. This act shall not be construed to prevent medical students from practicing medicine and surgery under the immediate and direct supervision of a licensed physician for a limited period of two years: Provided, however, That the said student had not practiced medicine, surgery or obstetrics prior to the passage of this act; in the event the amount of time said student has practiced medicine, surgery or obstetrics shall be deducted from the said two years herein mentioned; and in no event shall the said student open an office or offer to engage in the practice of medicine, surgery or obstetrics. Any person violating any of the provisions of this section shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor, and on conviction thereof shall subject the offender to a fine of not less than twenty-five dollars ($25) nor more than two hundred dollars ($200). (As amended March 3, 1899, Acts 1899, p. 253.)

Sec. 8. To open an office for such purpose or to announce to the public in any way, a readiness to practice medicine in any county of the State or to prescribe for, or to give surgical assistance to, or to heal, cure or relieve, or to attempt to heal, cure or

relieve those suffering from injury or deformity, or disease of mind or body, or to advertise, or to announce to the public in any manner a readiness or ability to heal, cure or relieve those who may be suffering from injury or deformity, or disease of mind or body, shall be to engage in the practice of medicine within the meaning of this act: Provided, That nothing in this act shall be construed to apply to or limit in any manner the manufacture or sale of proprietary medicines. It shall also be regarded as practicing medicine within the meaning of this act, if any one shall use in connection with his or her name the words or letters "Dr.," "Doctor," "Professor," "M. D.," or "Healer," or any other title, word, letter or designation intending to imply or designate him or her as a practitioner of medicine or surgery in any of its branches: Provided, That this act shall not be construed to apply to nonitinerant opticians who are at this time engaged in, or who may hereafter engage in the practice of optometry in this State, nor to professional or other nurses. In charging any person in an affidavit, information or indictment with a violation of this law by practicing medicine, surgery or obstetrics without license, it shall be sufficient to charge that he did, upon a certain day and in a certain county, engage in the practice of medicine, he not having any license to so do, without averring any further or more particular facts concerning the same. (As amended March 11, 1901.)

Sec. 9. Any person who shall practice medicine, surgery or obstetrics in this State without having a license duly issued as hereinbefore provided, shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor, and on conviction thereof shall be fined not less than twenty-five dollars ($25) nor more than two hundred dollars ($200).

Sec. 10. All laws and parts of laws in conflict with this act are hereby repealed, and also an act entitled "An act regulating the practice of medicine, surgery and obstetrics, providing for the issuing of license to practice, defining certain misdemeanors and providing penalties," approved April 11, 1885, and all amendments thereto be and the same are hereby repealed.

Additional Section 3. Three thousand (3,000) copies of the annual report of the Board to the Governor shall be printed in the same manner as the report of the State Board of Health; and the printing and stationery of the Board shall be paid out of the printing fund. (Added in 1899 and amended March 11, 1901.)

Additional Sec. 4. The said Board may grant limited certificates which shall authorize the proper clerk to issue to the holder thereof a license to practice osteopathy only. Such certificate

shall be issued on the same terms and conditions as others, except that the applicant therefor shall not be required to pass an examination in materia medica, nor shall the college from which he presents a diploma be required to conform to the standard fixed by said Board as to instructions in materia medica, but such college shall so conform in all other branches of instruction. Such license shall not authorize the holder thereof to administer or prescribe or use on one other than himself any drugs or medicines, and any such administration, prescription or use of any drug or medicine by the person holding such limited license shall be practicing medicine without a license, and such person shall be punished therefor as others are punished for practicing medicine without a license: Provided, further, That any person now holding a diploma issued from any college of osteopathy in the United States, and [who] is [now] a resident of the State of Indiana, shall be granted a certificate and license to practice osteopathy upon presenting his diploma to said Board and clerk and paying the fee required by this act.

Section 1. Be it enacted by the General Assembly of the State of Indiana, That within sixty days after this law goes into effect it shall be the duty of the Governor to appoint an additional member of the State Board of Medical Registration and Examination, which Board shall thereafter consist of six members, each of whom shall serve as heretofore for a term of office of four years, and until his successor shall have been appointed and qualified. The additional member so appointed shall be a reputable practicing physician and a graduate of a reputable school or college of the system by which he practices, and shall belong to some school or system of practice other than those which are now represented upon said Board, and his successor shall in the future always be of some school different from that of the remaining members of the Board: Provided, That any osteopathist now practicing in and a resident of the State of Indiana, and holding a diploma from a reputable college of osteopathy, as determined by the State Board of Medical Registration and Examination, shall be eligible to an examination on proper application to the said Board, and should he pass this examination, that he shall be granted a certificate for a license forthwith to practice osteopathy in the State of Indiana.

This law is constitutional.

State v. Webster, 150 Ind. 607.

The amendments of 1901 are constitutional and valid.

Parks v. State, 159 Ind. 211.

In an appeal from a decision by the Board the State is the appellee and must be represented by the prosecuting attorney. The Board is not a party to the appeal.

In re Application of Coffin, 152 Ind. 439.

In a prosecution under this law, it is sufficient to charge the offense in the language of the statute.

Benham v. State, 116 Ind. 112;
Eastman v. State, 109 Ind., p. 282.

The burden of proving the defendant was duly licensed to practice medicine is on the defendant.

Benham v. State, 116 Ind. 112.

In such prosecutions it is not necessary for the State to deny or prove exceptions made by the statute.

Ferner v. State, 151 Ind., p. 249.

Nor need the affidavit or indictment show that the State Board or any member instituted the prosecution.

Commonwealth v. Tobias, 141 Mass. 129;
Commonwealth v. Murphy, 147 Mass. 577;
Commonwealth v. Gay, 153 Mass. 211;
Commonwealth v. McDonnell, 157 Mass., p. 409;
Portland v. Rolfe, 37 Me., p. 402;
Stuart v. People, 42 Mich., p. 259.

An affidavit in the language of the State is good under the law as amended in 1901.

Parks v. State, 159 Ind. 211.

Magnetic healing is punishable under this law if the healer be unlicensed.

Parks v. State, 159 Ind. 211.

A licensed physician who changes his residence from one county in this State to another must procure a new license from the clerk of the county to which he has removed, or it will be unlawful for him to practice.

Mayfield v. Nale, 26 Ind. App. 240.

One act of practicing medicine or a series may be proven to show the defendant was practicing medicine. The selling and ad-

ministering of medicine by a street faker, under certain conditions, may be practicing medicine.

Payne v. State, 79 S. W. 1025.

A statute providing that no person shall be eligible by the State Board of Dental Examiners who shall not furnish satisfactory evidence of having graduated from a reputable dental college, endorsed by the Board of Dental Examiners, is not open to the objection of unconstitutionality, because of arbitrary power conferred upon the Board of Dental Examiners to decide what colleges are reputable.

Ex parte Whitley, 77 Pac. 879.

An act describing the standard of scholarship to be maintained by medical schools, whose diploma the State Board of Medical Examiners shall be authorized to accept, as that prescribed from time to time by an association composed of colleges devoted to the work of preparing persons for the profession, makes the standard sufficiently fixed, definite and certain. And the requiring an applicant for a license to practice medicine to produce a diploma from a medical school, the requirements of which shall have been "in no particular less than those prescribed" by a specified association of medical colleges, does not unjustly discriminate against other schools, although such association is composed of schools teaching only one system of medicine.

Ex parte Gerino, 77 Pac. 166.

The Supreme Court of Ohio decided recently the case of State v. O. W. Marble, that the practice of Christian Science comes within the scope of the State medical laws. Marble was charged with taking a $5 fee for practicing Christian Science upon Christian Heyl and was found guilty, but the Circuit Court held "that what he did was not the practice of medicine within the meaning of law." The prosecuting attorney took the case up on exceptions and was sustained by the decision.

State v. Marble, Ohio Sup. Ct., decided March 1, 1905.

In the case of State v. Crow, tried at Goshen, January 4, 1905, the defendant was accused of practicing medicine without a license. Crow was an osteopath and claimed that he was practicing osteopathy and was not practicing medicine. Judge Dodge, however, instructed the jury that the practice of osteopathy was the practice of medicine and the jury convicted Crow.

ATTORNEYS' REPORT FOR THE YEAR 1906.

To the Indiana State Board of Medical Registration and Examination:

Gentlemen—We beg leave to submit the following report for the year 1906:

Complaints against parties for practicing medicine without a license are decreasing, many of the worst violators of the medical laws of the state having been heretofore prosecuted and having seen the error of their ways. There still remain a few of the old offenders, but for the most part these are in communities that uphold them and where conviction is very difficult.

We have personally assisted in the trial of cases against Stephen D. Spees and Effie Watson for practicing medicine without a license. The former was convicted and the latter acquitted on the theory that she was only selling a proprietary medicine.

Charges have been filed against the following parties and their licenses revoked, viz.:

Nelson B. Ross, February 14th, because of gross immorality in agreeing to perform a criminal abortion.

Louisa Wessel, February 14th, because of gross immorality in agreeing to perform a criminal abortion.

Mary Whery, March 12, because of gross immorality in agreeing to perform a criminal abortion.

Charles Landfair, May 23d, because of gross immorality and conviction of felony.

Charles S. Morehouse, July 10th, because of gross immorality and conviction of felony.

Charles L. Dickerson, October 2d, because of gross immorality in that he fraudulently opened an office, put his brother in charge, and allowed this brother, who had no license to practice medicine, to hold himself out as Dr. Dickerson.

Ross, Whery and Wessel appealed from the decision of the Board and the action of the Board was reversed in their cases.

One John M. Rhodes, on complaint of the Circuit Court of Marion County, enjoined the Board from hearing and determining certain charges of gross immorality that had been filed against him. This case was appealed by the Board to the Supreme Court

of Indiana. The Supreme Court reversed the decision of the Marion Circuit Court and held that the Board had the power to hear such charges and revoke the license of the defendant if the charges were sustained.

Two mandamus proceedings brought against the Board are now pending. John H. Stephens is the plaintiff in one now in the Circuit Court of Hamilton County; J. Ambrose Barnett is the plaintiff in the other, which is in the Superior Court of Marion County. These cases involve construction of the law and will be, we think, decided in favor of the Board.

In addition to these cases which we have personally conducted, we have been consulted by doctors and attorneys from various parts of the state with reference to violations of the medical laws of the state and the methods of procedure to be followed, and in many cases have furnished advice and usually forms for affidavits and information.

Respectfully submitted,

GAVIN & DAVIS.

PROSECUTIONS.

To open an office for such purpose or to announce to the public in any way a readiness to practice medicine in any county of the State, or to prescribe for, or to give surgical assistance to, or to heal, cure or relieve, or to attempt to heal, cure or relieve, those suffering from injury or deformity, or disease of mind or body, or to advertise, or to announce to the public in any manner a readiness or ability to heal, cure or relieve, those who may be suffering from injury or deformity or disease of mind or body shall be to engage in the practice of medicine within the meaning of this act: Provided, That nothing in this act shall be construed to apply to or limit in any manner the manufacture or sale of proprietary medicines. It shall also be regarded as practicing medicine within the meaning of this act if any one shall use in connection with his or her name the words or letters "Dr.," "Doctor," "Professor," "M. D.," or "Healer," or any other title, word, letter or designation intending to imply or designate him or her as a practitioner of medicine or surgery in any of its branches: Provided, That this act shall not be construed to apply to nonitinerant opticians who are at this time engaged in, or who may hereafter engage in the practice of optometry in this State, nor to professional or other nurses.

One who does any of the above acts without a license is guilty of practicing medicine without a license, and on conviction shall be fined not less than $25 nor more than $200.

The offense of practicing medicine without a license is a misdemeanor and may be prosecuted either by indictment or by affidavit and information. The latter method is the quicker and surer.

For the latter method the proper course of procedure is:

1. Ascertain from county clerk or secretary of the Medical Board whether the accused has a license to practice medicine.
2. Get statements, signed in writing if possible, showing—
   a. Who made first arrangements with accused. What that was and when made.
   b. The name of the patient and the character of the disease treated.

c. What examination and diagnosis was made. When and where and who present.
d. What treatment prescribed or given. When and where and who present.
e. How long the treatment continued.
f. What was the result.
g. What was the compensation and by whom paid.
h. What the accused said on first visit, on second visit, on third visit, etc.
i. Any other general information concerning the conduct of the case.
j Copy of any advertisement.
k. A copy of any sign.
l. Get original prescriptions and any medicine given if possible.
m. Examine records for birth or death returns.

The many cases from all parts of the State make it impossible for the Board or its attorneys to look up the evidence, and it must necessarily depend on the parties locally interested to do this part of the work.

3. Fill out the blanks in the following affidavit, sign and swear to same before a notary public:

AFFIDAVIT FOR PRACTICING MEDICINE WITHOUT A LICENSE.

State of Indiana, ... County, ss.:

..... Circuit Court.

State of Indiana v. .....

....., being duly sworn, on his oath says, that ..... was on the ..... day of ..... 190... and still is and during all the intervening time has been a resident of ..... County, State of Indiana, and that said ..... was at all times mentioned in this affidavit, a resident of the said ..... County, Indiana.

That upon the ..... day of ....., 190.., at and in the County of ..... State of Indiana aforesaid, the said ..... did then and there unlawfully engage in the practice of medicine, he, the said ..... not having then and there a license to practice medicine under the laws of the State of Indiana, contrary to the statute in such cases made and provided, and against the peace and dignity of the State of Indiana.

That the Circuit Court of said ..... County is now in session; that the grand jury for said ..... County is not now in session and that no prosecution by affidavit or indictment for aforesaid offense is now pending.

.....

Subscribed and sworn to by ....., who personally appeared before me, a notary public in and for the county of ....., State of Indiana, this ..... day of ....., 190..

.....

My commission expires .....

Swear to this at a time the grand jury is not in session and your Circuit or Criminal Court is in session. Take this affidavit to the prosecutor or file it with your county clerk. Have him indorse upon it "Approved by me" and sign his name as such prosecuting attorney. The case against the accused is then begun.

It is the duty of the county prosecutor to prosecute the case. Lend him your assistance by furnishing statements of evidence and in any other way in your power.

If you or the prosecutor will communicate with the Board, its attorneys will render any assistance in their power. If you prefer and will send to the Board the statement of facts called for at No. 2 or so much thereof as you are able to get, the Board will make out the affidavit and cause the prosecution to be begun if there appears to be good grounds therefor.

GAVIN & DAVIS,

Attorneys for Indiana State Board of Medical Registration and Examination.

MINIMUM REQUIREMENTS FOR MEDICAL COLLEGES TO BE ACCOUNTED IN GOOD STANDING

BY THE INDIANA STATE BOARD OF MEDICAL REGISTRATION AND EXAMINATION AFTER JANUARY, 1907.

Medical colleges, to be in good standing with the Indiana State Board of Medical Registration and Examination after January, 1907, shall require, as a prerequisite to matriculation:

(1) A certificate of good moral character signed by two reputable physicians of the State in which applicant last resided.

(2) As evidence of required preliminary education, a diploma from a recognized university, or college of arts or science, or equivalent degree requiring a four years' course of study as an essential to graduation; or a diploma or certificate of graduation from a recognized commissioned high school, issued after four years of study of at least eight months in each separate year, and whose curriculum embraces at least the following:

COURSE OF STUDY.

FIRST YEAR.	SECOND YEAR.	THIRD YEAR.	FOURTH YEAR.
(Required) Algebra. Botany or Zoölogy. English. Language. (a) Latin, (b) German, (c) French or (d) Greek.	Algebra, one-half year and Plane Geometry, one-half year or Concrete Geometry, one-half year. (Elective.) English. History of Greece, one-half year, and History of Rome, one-half year. Language.	Plane Geometry, one-half year, and Solid Geometry one-half year. English. History of England, one year, or French and English History, one year one-half year each.) Language.	English. American History and Civil Government. Physics or Chemistry. ELECTIVES— Physical Geography. Geology. Commerc'l Arithmetic. Bookkeeping or Language, one year.

Or, in lieu of diploma:

(3) A certificate of qualification from a State Medical Examining Board, after a successful examination before said Board, with an average grade of not less than 75 per cent. in the branches named above.

(a) Two dollars is hereby fixed as the fee for inspecting credentials and issuing certificates thereon.

(b) The fee of three dollars is authorized to be collected by the Clerk of the Board in charge of the examination from each applicant, payable previous to each and every examination. The Board of Medical Registration and Examination shall issue to applicants who successfully pass such examination, a certificate, the form of which shall be furnished by this Board; such certificate, when endorsed by the President and Secretary of the Board, to be received and recognized by this Board as equivalent to a diploma or certificate from a recognized high school, issued after four years of study of at least eight months in each separate year, or certificate of State Board of Medical Examiners, college or university having a classical course.

(c) Applicants for matriculation in recognized medical colleges who do not possess a diploma or certificate under and in conformity with recognized credentials should take this examination.

The foregoing evidence of preliminary education will be required of all applicants to the Indiana State Board of Medical Registration and Examination before taking the examination of the Board: Provided, Such applicant did not matriculate prior to February 1, 1907, in which event the requirements for matriculation qualifications in force at the time of matriculation shall apply.

Graduates of medical colleges recognized by this Board at the time of their graduation may be admitted to any recognized medical college without examination or documentary evidence of preliminary education.

ADVANCED STANDING.

1. Graduates of regularly established and recognized universities or colleges or art and science, possessing a B. S., A. B. or equivalent degree, may be admitted to the sophomore year of a four-year medical course in a recognized medical college, provided applicants holding such degrees furnish satisfactory documentary evidence of having completed all the work of the medical freshman year, in obtaining such degree.

2. Students presenting a satisfactory certificate from a recognized university or college of arts or science, requiring four years as an essential to graduation, of having completed three years of such course may be admitted to the sophomore year of a four-

year medical course in a recognized medical college: Provided, Such certificate from such scientific or literary college shall show that the medical degree from such medical college will entitle the holder to the bachelor's degree from the institution granting such certificate: And provided, Such students have complied with the entrance requirements of this Board as herein mentioned, and have completed all the work of the medical freshman year before advancement to the sophomore year in said medical college.

3. Graduates of a recognized university or college of arts or science requiring a four-year course of study as an essential to graduation, may be admitted to the junior year of a medical college recognized by this Board: Provided, Such university, or college of arts or science embraces in its curriculum, and possesses adequate equipment for teaching, all of the subjects taught in the freshman and sophomore years of the medical college in which matriculation is sought: And provided, That applicants for such advanced standing shall present satisfactory evidence of having completed all of the work of the freshman and sophomore years of such medical course.

REQUIREMENTS FOR MEDICAL COLLEGES.

After January, 1907, only such medical colleges shall be considered in good standing by the Indiana State Board of Medical Registration and Examination as have:

(1) Complied with the requirements of this Board heretofore in force.

(2) And that possess an adequate and competent faculty for teaching medicine, surgery and obstetrics in all their branches.

(3) And that afford their students adequate clinical and hospital facilities.

(4) And that embrace in their curriculum anatomy, physiology, chemistry, materia medica, therapeutics, medicine, surgery, obstetrics, gynecology, histology, pathology, pediatrics, bacteriology, ophthalmology, otology, laryngology, rhinology, dermatology, physical diagnosis, hygiene and medical jurisprudence.

(5) And that require attendance upon at least eighty (80) per cent. of each course of instruction.

(6) And that give four graded courses of instruction in separate calendar years, the aggregate of which amounts to at least 120 weeks of at least 36 hours each; and at least 42 months must have elapsed between the student's matriculation and his graduation.

(7) No matriculation shall be considered valid that antedates actual college attendance more than ten (10) days.

(8) And that require an average grade in each course of instruction of at least 75 per cent. in examinations as a condition of graduation.

(9) And that fulfill all their published promises, requirements and claims respecting advantages to their students and courses of instruction.

(10) All medical colleges in good standing with the Indiana State Board of Medical Registration and Examination shall publish annually a catalogue showing the number of matriculants, and the date of their matriculation; and also a separate list of all graduates of the session or year next preceding and shall publish a full and comprehensive description of their laboratories, together with a specific statement in detail of the equipment and facilities of each.

(11) Colleges may honor the official credentials presented by students from other colleges having the standard requirements provided herein, excepting for the fourth year of their course, but no college shall admit a student to advanced standing without first communicating with the college from which such student desires to withdraw, and receiving from the dean of such college a direct written communication certifying to the applicant's professional and moral qualifications, and to the exact work he has done in said college: Provided, That all rules in conflict with the above are hereby repealed.

Note 1. Credentials of applicants for entrance to medical colleges will be inspected the third Tuesday in August of each year. All credentials for inspection must be sent to Room 120, State House, Indianapolis, Indiana, not later than the above date.

Note 2. The preliminary examination for those desiring to enter medical college will be given in Room 120, State House, Indianapolis, Indiana, the first Tuesday in September of each year. This examination is given for the accommodation of those who do not possess the documentary evidence of preliminary education herein set forth.

Note 3. Those desiring to take this examination must notify the Secretary of the Board not later than September 1st.

Note 4. The State Board will, if requested, inspect the credentials of applicants for matriculation and issue certificates of entrance qualifications to such as furnish the documentary evidence of the required education.

Note 5. (a) A diploma or certificate required by rule of this Board must be a formal and regularly conferred document authorized by law and issued under the authority of a legally chartered and recognized high school, academy, normal school, college or university, or by a State Board of Education, a State Board of Medical Examiners or a Board of Preliminary Examiners, and such diplomas or certificates must fulfill the minimum requirements of preliminary education as herein set forth. This examination must be conducted by or under the authority of the State Board of Medical Examiners of the State in which the college is located. In no case shall it be conducted by any person connected with the faculty, medical or otherwise, of the institution to which the student is seeking admission.

(b) It is worse than useless to send in teachers' licenses and informal certificates issued by principals or other officials of high schools, collegiate institutes and private educational institutions which are not authorized by law, and are not recognized by the Board as fulfilling the requirements of the rule relating to the legal requirements of preliminary education.

Note 6. For convenience, the following text-books are suggested for study preparatory to examination, but any equivalent works may be substituted:

In English—Herrick and Damon's "Composition and Rhetoric;" Pancoast's "Introduction to English iLterature;" Newcomer's "American Literature."

In Algebra—Milne's "High School Algebra," or Wells' "Essentials of Algebra."

In Geometry—Wentworth's "Plane and Solid Geometry."

In Latin—Bennett's Latin Grammar; Caesar, Cicero and Vergil, and good text; Pearson's Latin Composition.

In History—Myers' or Botsford's "History of Greece and Rome," Oman's "History of England;" McLaughlin's or Fiske's "History of the United States."

In Civil Government—Fiske or Hinsdale.

In Botany—Coulter's "Plant Study," or Bergen's "Elements of Botany."

In Zoölogy—Jordan's "Animal Study."

In Physics—Carhart and Chute's "High School Physics," or Gage's "Elements of Physics."

In Chemistry—Remsen's "Briefer Course," or Hessler and Smith's "Essentials of Chemistry."

The college entrance requirements for 1907 include the following masterpieces:

For careful study—

Burke's Speech on Conciliation with America.

Macauley's "Essay on Addison."

Macauley's "Life of Samuel Johnson."

Milton's "L'Allegro," "Il Penseroso," "Comus," and "Lycidas."

Shakespeare's "Julius Caesar."

For general reading—

Addison and Steele's "Sir Roger de Coverley Papers."

Coleridge's "Ancient Mariner."

George Eliot's "Silas Marner."

Irving's "Life of Goldsmith."

Lowell's "Vision of Sir Launfal."

Scott's "Ivanhoe" and "Lady of the Lake."

Shakespeare's "Macbeth" and "The Merchant of Venice."

Tennyson's "Gareth and Lynette," "Lancelot and Elaine," and "The Passing of Arthur."

HOW TO OBTAIN A LICENSE TO PRACTICE MEDICINE IN INDIANA.

[CIRCULAR LETTER OF INFORMATION.]

All applicants must be bona fide residents of the State six months before permanent certificates can be issued.

Every applicant must procure the necessary blank from the Secretary of the Board, fill out completely and correctly and make affidavit to the same before some officer authorized to administer oaths, also have two freeholders, residents of the same county in which applicant resides, make affidavit to the moral character and to the personal identity of the applicant as the person mentioned in the diploma. The application blank when properly filled, together with the diploma and fee, must be sent by express or registered mail to the State Board of Medical Registration and Examination. Examination fee is $25, and can be sent in any form except personal check.

An examination is required of all candidates. The subjects for examination are anatomy, including histology and embryology; general surgery, materia medica and therapeutics, medicine, obstetrics, pathology and bacteriology, chemistry, etiology and hygiene, physiology, neurology, gynecology, laryngology, rhinology, medical jurisprudence, physical diagnosis, ophthalmology and otology, and pediatrics.

The examination consists of 100 questions, making a total of possible points 1,000; 750 points are required to pass.

The examination begins the fourth Tuesday in May and October of each year, at 8 a. m., and continues three days. All applicants must be present from the beginning of the first examination. Each applicant will have a table assigned to him by number, and he will be expected to use that table during the entire examination.

Only graduates of reputable medical colleges are admitted to the examinations. Application for examination, accompanied by diploma, preliminary credentials required for entrance into medical college and fee, $25.00, should be on file in this office at least five days prior to the date for examination. Every applicant is required to send to the Secretary of the Board, at least ten days

before the date of examination, a recent unmounted photograph of himself.

On the reverse side of this photograph the applicant must have written his name in the presence of some official authorized to administer oaths, who will certify under the said signature that the person whose name appears above is personally known to him to be the person shown in the said photograph, and that the signature was written in his presence. The seal of the official must appear upon the photograph. No applicant will be admitted to the examination who has not complied with this rule in every respect.

Any applicant who desires to be examined in a foreign language, should notify the Secretary of the Board of the fact at least two weeks before the examination, and forward with the said information the translation fee of $15.00.

Temporary permits to practice medicine, surgery and obstetrics until one month after the next regular meeting of the Board are issued on request, when the application is complete and satisfactory, diploma recognized and fee paid in full. Permits are issued only to applicants not eligible to a former examination. Applicants are expected to take first examination after graduation or location in this State. No permits are granted during the month preceding examination.

Upon receipt of permanent certificate by the applicant, he shall, upon the presentation of the same to the Clerk of the county in which he resides, receive a license to practice medicine, surgery and obstetrics within the State of Indiana. This license entitles the holder to practice in the State so long as he maintains his residence in the county in which license was issued. In case of change of residence from one county to another within this State, the holder of a physician's license shall obtain a new license in the county where he proposes to reside, by filing with the County Clerk the license obtained by him in the county in which he last resided, and the Clerk shall issue to him a new license. Do not take out new license unless permanent change of residence is made.

No person is qualified to practice medicine, surgery, obstetrics or the healing art in any form, within the State of Indiana, who has not first procured a license or temporary permit to do so under the acts of 1897, 1899, 1901 or 1905. The law does not require that temporary permits be filed with County Clerk, but permanent certificate must be exchanged for county license at once.

Those who desire to apply for license to practice midwifery must follow the same rules as above, except that the fee is only $10.00.

The regular examinations of the Board begin the fourth Tuesday in May and October of each year.

Former sets of examination questions are not sent out, except as they appear in each annual report, which will be mailed on receipt of fifteen cents for postage.

THE RULES GOVERNING THE ISSUING OF CERTIFICATES BY RECIPROCITY ARE AS FOLLOWS:

First. The applicant must cause to be filled completely and correctly, the official application blank of the State where registration and license are sought.

Second. The applicant must furnish certificate that he has been in reputable practice in the State from which he comes, for at least one year immediately preceding the application.

Third. The above certificate must bear the signatures of the President and Secretary of the county, State or national medical society of the school or system of practice to which the applicant belongs and the seal of said society must be affixed. In the absence of seal an affidavit must be attached, that such signatures are those of the President and Secretary of the county, State or national medical society.

Note. Other evidence than the above will not be accepted.

Fourth. The applicant must be the legal possessor of a diploma issued by a medical college recognized as in good standing by the Indiana State Board of Medical Registration and Examination.

Fifth. Certificates by reciprocity are not issued until applicant has satisfied the Indiana Board by documentary evidence that both academic and medical qualifications are in all essential particulars the equal of Indiana licentiates.

Sixth. Applicants for certificate to practice in Indiana on the basis of a diploma must have been graduated and licensed to practice medicine prior to March 11, 1901. Applicants graduating or receiving license subsequent to this date must have successfully passed an examination substantially the equal of examination required by Indiana Board of Medical Registration and Examination.

Address all communications to

W. T. GOTT, M. D.,
120 State House, Indianapolis, Ind.

FINANCIAL REPORT, 1906.

RECEIPTS.

Fees from applications upon examination		$5,875 00
Fees from applications upon reciprocity		925 00
Fees for reciprocal endorsement		125 00
Fees from applications upon preliminary examination		42 00
Fees from examination in midwifery		120 00
Fees for translation		120 00
Fee additional to complete application		5 00
Total receipts		$7,212 00
Payments made to Treasurer of Board—		
January 31	$340 00	
February 28	220 00	
March 31	165 00	
April 30	190 00	
May 24	1,000 00	
May 31	2,720 00	
June 30	325 00	
July 31	480 00	
August 31	278 00	
September 29	414 00	
October 31	745 00	
November 30	205 00	
December 31	130 00	
Total paid to Treasurer		$7,212 00

EXPENDITURES.

Amount paid by order of the Board on duly audited vouchers, approved and on file, for indebtedness contracted during the year, including per diem, railroad fare, hotel bills and incidentals of the members; also including legal services, postage, telephone, telegraph bills and other expenses	$6,761 72	
Salary of Clerk of the Board	500 00	
Salary of Secretary of the Board	250 00	
Fees refunded to applicants	195 00	
Total expenses		$7,706 72
Deficit for 1906		$494 72

DUTIES OF COUNTY CLERKS EXPLAINED.

(Section of law requiring county clerks to make annual reports to the State Board of Medical Registration and Examination.)

The Indiana Medical Law, approved March 8, 1897, makes it the duty of the Clerk of each county of the State to submit annually on the first day of January of each year, to the State Board of Medical Registration and Examination, upon blanks furnished by said Board, a duplicate list of all certificates received and licenses issued by him during the preceding year, and shall include therein the date of said license, the name, age, residence, etc., of the person receiving the same. (See section 3, page 57 of the Act of 1897.)

The State Board of Medical Registration and Examination is required to make an annual report to the Governor. This report can not be completed until all county clerks have made their reports to the Board as required by law. Much embarrassment to both county clerks and the State Board would be avoided by clerks making these reports promptly on the first day of January. The Secretary of the Board has, in several instances, been compelled to ask the Attorney-General to take up the question with negligent county clerks.

Upon the receipt of the certificate by the applicant from the State Board of Medical Registration and Examination, the applicant shall, upon the presentation thereof to the clerk of the county in which he resides, receive from the county clerk a license to practice medicine, surgery and obstetrics within the State of Indiana. The person receiving such license shall pay to the county clerk fifty cents ($0.50) as his fee for issuing and recording such license as hereinafter provided. In case of change of residence from one county to another within this State, the holder of a physician's license shall obtain a new license in the county where he proposes to reside, by filing with the county clerk the license obtained by him in the county in which he last resided, in the same manner as provided for on the presentation of his certificate from the State Board of Medical Registration and Examination, and the clerk shall issue him a new license. (As amended March 3, 1899, Acts 1899, p. 247.)

The county clerk should not issue licenses to traveling physicians.

The law plainly states that in case of change of residence only shall new license be issued.

Sec. 3. It shall be the duty of the clerk of the county in which an applicant resides to issue to the person presenting such certificate, as hereinbefore provided for, a license under his official seal in the following form:

State of Indiana, County of ....., ss.:

I, ..., Clerk of the Circuit Court of ..... County, in the State of Indiana, do hereby certify that ..... has complied with the laws of the State of Indiana relating to the practice of medicine, surgery and obstetrics in the county and State aforesaid.

Witness my hand and seal of said court this ..... day of ....., 190..

....., Clerk.

LAWS AND REGULATIONS GOVERNING THE PRACTICE OF MEDICINE IN THE UNITED STATES AND ELSEWHERE.†

ALABAMA.

Board.—The Medical Association of the State of Alabama constitutes the State Board of Health, and the county medical societies, in affiliation with the State Association, are the boards of health for their respective counties, and are under the general supervision and control of the State Board of Health. The Executive Officer of the State Board of Health, known as the State Health officer, is Dr. W. H. Sanders, of Montgomery. He is also Chairman of the State Board of Examiners.

Meetings.—An examination by a County Board can be had whenever applied for, and is usually held at the county seat. An examination by the State Board can be obtained any time between the first and sixth of any month by applying at the office of the State Board of Health, Capitol Building, Montgomery. Persons desiring to appear before the State Board should give notice a few days in advance.

Fees.—For examination, $10.00; for registration of certificate in the probate office, $1.00.

Application for Licensure.—In order to obtain a certificate of qualification to practice medicine in Alabama, a successful examination must be passed before some one of the authorized boards of examiners—the State or county boards. In order to appear before a County Board of Examiners, the applicant must present a diploma from a reputable medical college; non-graduates can be examined only by the State Board. All examinations by County Boards are reviewed and reported on by the State Board. Applicants belonging to different schools of medicine are similarly examined.

Any applicant for licensure must, according to rules prescribed and standards established by the Medical Association of the State of Alabama, be examined, in writing, in the following branches: Chemistry, anatomy, physiology, etiology, pathology, symptomatology, and diagnosis of diseases; obstetrics and obstetrical operations; gynecology; minor and major surgery; physical diagnosis; hygiene, and medical jurisprudence. To avoid ground on which schools of medicine differ, materia medica and the administration of medicines are omitted. A final average of at least 75 per cent. must be obtained.

When an applicant states, in writing, that he has neither studied nor proposes to practive major surgery, he will be exempted from examination in that branch. His certificate of qualification, if obtained, will not entitle him to practice major surgery.

†We are indebted to the Journal of the American Medical Association for this summary.

An applicant rejected by a County Board can not obtain a second examination by the same or any other County Board until after the lapse of twelve months, but he may forthwith appeal to the State Board and obtain a new examination. An unsuccessful applicant, however, may obtain a second examination before either a County Board or the State Board after having attended another course of lectures of not less than six months' duration in a reputable medical college.

College Standard.—The State Medical Association determines the question of college standing. The law permits the State Board to examine any applicant irrespective of his college of graduation or whether he ever graduated at all. If the applicant is competent to pass the examination held by the State Board, he will receive his certificate. This does not apply to County Boards.

Exemption.—None.

Reciprocity.—Not provided for by law.

Definition of Act.—None given.

ALASKA.*

Board.—The Board of Medical Examiners of Alaska consists of six members, appointed by the Governor, serving two for one year, two for two years and two for three years. Members of the Board must be graduates in medicine and legally qualified practitioners in the District of Alaska.

Meetings.—Regular meetings of the Board are held in the City of Juneau, Alaska, on the first Tuesday of May and October of each year.

Fees.—Registration fee. $25.00; recording fee, $10.00.

Application for Licensure.—Applicant must produce satisfactory testimonials of good moral character and a diploma from a legally chartered medical college, the requirements of which shall have been in no particular less than those of the Association of American Medical Colleges at the time such diploma was granted; or he must produce satisfactory evidence of having possessed a license from some legally constituted institution which grants medical and surgical licenses only upon actual examination or satisfactory evidence of having possessed such license. He must make a sworn affidavit that he is the person named in the diploma or license and that said diploma or license was procured regularly by instruction or examination without fraud or misrepresentation.

Applicant must also pass an examination of ten questions each in anatomy, physiology, chemistry, toxicology, bacteriology, pathology, surgery, obstetrics, materia medica, therapeutics and theory and practice of medicine. Should applicant fail in the first examination he may be reëxamined after not less than six months. If he fails in the second examination he shall not thereafter be entitled to another examination in less than a year after date of second examination.

Upon successfully passing the examination a certificate is issued by the Board, authorizing the holder to practice medicine and surgery in the District of Alaska. Certificate of registration must be recorded with the Clerk of the United States District Court of the judicial division in which he resides. On change of residence certificate must be recorded in the judicial division into which change of residence is made. Failure to have certificate

*Law proposed.

thus recorded before beginning the practice of medicine makes the holder liable to a fine or imprisonment.

College Standard.—Medical colleges recognized by the Board must hold requirements equal to those established by the Association of American Medical Colleges.

Exemptions.—The provisions of the law do not apply to services rendered in emergency or the domestic administration of family remedies, or to any commissioned medical officer of the United States Army, Navy or Marine Hospital Service in the discharge of his professional duties, nor to physicians from another State or Territory when in consultation with a legal practitioner of medicine and surgery of Alaska if the consulting physician is a legal practitioner in the State or Territory within which he resides.

Reciprocity.—Upon the payment of the registration fee, $25.00, the Board may, at its discretion, accept without further examination a certificate issued by the Examining Board of the District of Columbia or of any State or Territory of the United States; provided, however, that the legal requirements of such Examining Board shall have been at the time of issuing such certificate in no degree less than those of the District of Alaska at the time when such certificate shall be presented for registration in Alaska, this to apply only to such Examining Boards which reciprocate with Alaska.

Definition.—The following persons shall be deemed as practicing medicine or surgery: (1) Those professing or holding themselves out to be doctors, physicians or surgeons; (2) those who for consideration prescribe medicine, magnetism or electricity; (3) those employing surgical or medical means or appliances; (4) those who for consideration assume the care of a woman in child labor. The doing of any of these acts is taken as prima facie evidence of an intent to practice medicine and surgery.

ARIZONA.

Board.—The Board of Medical Examiners of Arizona consists of five members who are nominated and appointed by the governor, by and with the consent of the legislative council. The term of office is five years. The Board consists of three regulars, one homeopathic and one eclectic. President, Dr. Chas. H. Jones, Temple; secretary, Dr. Ancil Martin, Phoenix.

Meetings.—The Board meets on the first Monday and Tuesday of January, April, July and October in Phoenix.

Fees.—Exanimation, $10.00; license fee, $2.00.

Application for Licensure.—Application must be made in writing, stating the name of the applicant, age, residence, name and location of the college whence his diploma issued, the length of time, if at all, he has practiced medicine, and where, giving specifically the places where he has practiced medicine, and the dates between which he practiced at each place, the particular school and department of medicine he practiced; all this information to be verified by oath. This application must be accompanied by the diploma, or an authenticated copy, and the affidavits of at least three or more residents of the county and State where the applicant formerly resided and practiced medicine, and a remittance of $2.00.

This evidence being satisfactory, the applicant is entitled to examination on presentation of the examination fee. The applicant has the privilege of being examined in the branches of the science and the practice of mecine other than physiology, anatomy, pathology, chemistry, practice, surgery, obstetrics, and gynecology, by the member or members of the Board, if there be any, of the particular school of medicine specified in his diploma; and if this examination is satisfactory to the member or members conducting it, it will be approved by the Board and to the extent thereof be deemed to be to the Board's satisfaction.

College Standard.—The Board recognizes colleges lawfully organized in the State or territory in which they are located. Possession of diploma does not exempt from examination.

Exemptions.—Those persons are exempt from examination who present a diploma and show a certificate of license granted in Arizona under the laws of 1897 or 1901, or who have practiced in Arizona for five successive years prior to the passage of this act.

Reciprocity.—None.

Definition of Act.—Any person who (a) by advertisement, or any notice, sign or other indication, or by any statement, printed, written or oral, in public or in private, made, done or procured by himself, or any other, at his request, for him, claims, announces, makes known, or pretends, his ability or willingness to diagnosticate or prognosticate any human diseases, ills, deformities, defects, wounds or injuries; (b) or who so advertises, or makes known, or claims, his ability and willingness to prescribe or administer any drug, medicine, treatment, method or practice, or to perform any operation, manipulation, or apply any apparatus, or appliance, for cure, amelioration, correction, reduction, or modification of any human disease, ills, deformity, defect, wound or injury, for hire, fee, compensation or reward, promised, offered, expected, received, or accepted, directly or indirectly; (c) or who within this territory diagnosticates or prognosticates any human disease, ills, deformities, defects, wounds or injuries, for hire, fee, reward, or compensation, promised, offered, expected, received or accepted, directly or indirectly; (d) or who within this territory prescribes or administers any drug, medicine, or treatment, method of practice, or performs any operation, or manipulation, or applies any apparatus or appliance, for the cure, alleviation, amelioration, correction, reduction, or modification of any human disease, ill, deformity, defect, wound or injury, for hire, fee, compensation or reward, promised, offered, expected, received or accepted, directly or indirectly; (e) or who acts as the agent of any person, firm or corporation in the practice of medicine as herein before set forth; (f) except it be in the advertisement or practice of dentistry, midwifery, or pharmacy, or in the usual business of opticians, or of vendors of medical or surgical instruments, apparatus and appliances, is considered as practicing medicine and surgery within the meaning of this act.

ARKANSAS.

Boards.—The law provides for three separate Boards of Medical Examiners—a regular, a homeopathic, and an eclectic. Each Board consists of seven members, one from each congressional district and no one of whom

must be connected with a medical college. The appointments are made by the Governor from a list of names presented by the respective medical societies. The length of service is four years. President of regular Board, Dr. M. L. Norwood, Lockesburg: secretary, Dr. F. T. Murphy, Brinkley; secretary of Homeopathic Board, Dr. V. H. Hallman, Hot Springs; secretary of Eclectic Board, Dr. Jas. L. Vail, Little Rock.

Meetings.—Each Board holds four regular stated meetings per year, on the second Tuesday in January, April, July and October, at such places as a majority may agree on, consulting the conveniences of the Boards and the applicants. Special meetings may be held on the call of the president whenever it is deemed necessary or expedient.

Fees.—For examination and registration, $10.00.

Application for Licensure.—Application must be made to the secretary of the Board before which the applicant wishes to be examined (Homeopathic State Medical Board. Eclectic State Medical Board, or State Medical Board of the Arkansas Medical Society), accompanied by the fee. If such application is satisfactory, the applicant is entitled to an examination, which may be written or oral, at the discretion of the Board, and shall be elementary and of a practical character, including anatomy, physiology, chemistry, materia medica, theory and practice of medicine, surgery and obstetrics. A certificate will be issued if, in the opinion of the Board, the applicant possesses the necessary qualifications. This certificate must be recorded in the office of the county clerk of the county in which the applicant intends to practice.

Any member of the Board may grant a temporary permit to practice on the payment of the required fee and after a satisfactory examination; but such permit will not continue in force longer than until the next regular meeting of the Board. In no case can a certificate be granted within six months after the applicant has been refused a certificate by the Board. No additional fee is charged any one who has previously paid the amount for a temporary permit.

College Standard.—No medical colleges are recognized by this Board, a diploma not being required for admission to examination for licensure.

Exemptions.—Those who administer domestic remedies without receiving any compensation therefor, and midwives, are exempt.

Reciprocity.—No provision for reciprocity is made in the law.

Definition of Act.—Any person is regarded as practicing medicine in any of its departments who appends to his name the letters M.D. or M.B., or who repeatedly prescribes or directs for the use of any person or persons any drug, or medicine, or other agency, for the treatment, cure, or relief of any bodily injury, deformity, or disease.

CALIFORNIA.

Board.—The Board of Medical Examiners consists of nine members elected annually by the three State medical societies—five by the Medical Society of the State of California, two by the California State Homeopathic Medical Society, and two by the Eclectic Medical Society—and serve for one year. A provision is made for alternates to fill such vacancies as may occur on the Board. Six members constitute a quorum. President, Dr. F. B. Carpenter, San Francisco; Secretary, Dr. C. L. Tisdale, Alameda.

Meetings.—Regular examinations are held in San Francisco on the third Tuesday of September and December and in Los Angeles on the third Tuesday of June.

Fees.—Application fee, $20.00.

Application for Licensure.—The applicant must produce satisfactory testimonials of good moral character, and a diploma issued by some legally chartered medical school of the prescribed standard, or a license from some legally constituted institution which grants medical and surgical licenses only on actual examination, accompanied by an affidavit, stating the history of his medical education, and that he is the lawful possessor of the same, and that it was procured in the regular course of instruction, without fraud or misrepresentation of any kind. The affidavit is prescribed by the Board. Blanks are furnished by the Secretary. The Board also requires documentary evidence of preliminary education. Each applicant who is known only by number is examined, in writing, on the following subjects: Anatomy, physiology, bacteriology, pathology, chemistry, and toxicology, surgery and obstetrics, materia medica and therapeutics, and theory and practice of medicine. Examinations in each subject consist of not less than ten questions. An average of 75 per cent. must be obtained at the examination, and not less than 60 per cent. on any one subject. If the applicant fails in his first examination, he may, after not less than six months, be re-examined. Failing in the second examination, he is not entitled to another in less than one year after the date of the second examination, and he must pay $20.00 for each of said examinations. Certificates authorizing practice must be recorded in the office of the county clerk of the county in which the holder of the certificate desires to practice.

College Standard.—The Board, under the law itself, recognizes only such legally chartered medical schools whose requirements are in no particular less than those prescribed by the Association of American Medical Colleges for that year (year of matriculation and graduation). (See page 114.)

Exemptions.—Service in case of emergency, or the domestic administration of family remedies; commissioned medical officers in the United States Army, Navy or Marine-Hospital Service in the discharge of their professional duties; licensed physicians or surgeons from another State or territory when in actual consultation with a legal practitioner of this State, and physicians or surgeons residing on the border of a neighboring State and duly authorized under the laws thereof to practice medicine or surgery, are exempt, provided that such practitioner shall not open an office or a place to meet patients, or receive calls within the limits of the State. Nor does the law apply to any legally qualified dentist when engaged exclusively in the practice of dentistry.

Reciprocity.—"The Board may, in its discretion, accept and register, on payment of the registration fee, and without examination of the applicant, any certificate which shall have been issued to him by the medical examining board of the District of Columbia, or of any State or territory of the United States; provided, that the legal requirements of such Board shall have been, at the time of issuing such certificate, in no degree or particular less than those of California at the time when the certificate shall be presented for registration to the Board created by this act; and pro-

vided, further, that the provisions in this paragraph contained shall be held to apply only to such of said medical examining boards as accept and register the certificates granted by this Board, without examination of them, of the ones holding such certificate." The registration fee is $20.00. California does not yet reciprocate with any other State.

Definition of Act.—The following persons are deemed as practicing medicine or surgery: 1. Those who profess to be, or hold themselves out as being, engaged as doctors, physicians or surgeons, in the treatment of disease, injury, or deformity of human beings. 2. Those who, for pecuniary or valuable consideration, shall prescribe medicine, magnetism, or electricity, in the treatment of disease, injury, or deformity of human beings. 3. Those who, for pecuniary or valuable consideration, shall employ surgical or medical means or appliances for the treatment of disease, injury, or deformity of human beings, except dealers in surgical, dental and optical appliances. 4. Those who, for a pecuniary or valuable consideration, prescribe or use any drug or medicine, appliance, or medical or surgical treatment, or perform any operation for the relief or cure of any bodily injury or disease.

COLORADO.

Board.—The State Board of Medical Examiners is composed of nine members appointed by the Governor. The term of service is six years. President, Dr. David A. Strickler, Denver; Secretary, Dr. S. D. Van Meter, 1723 Tremont street, Denver.

Meetings.—The Board meets in the city of Denver on the first Tuesday of January, April, July and October of each year, and at such other times and places as may be found necessary.

Fees.—Examination and registration fee, $25.00. Two-fifths of the fee is returned to the applicant in case the Board refuses to grant a license.

Application for Licensure.—Application must be made on forms and blanks prescribed by the Board, accompanied by evidence of good moral character and two unmounted photographs of the applicant. Examinations for license are held by the Board according to the method deemed by it to be the most practicable and expeditious to test the applicant's qualifications. The subjects of written, oral or clinical examinations are as follows: Anatomy, physiology, chemistry, symptomatology, toxicology, pathology, surgery and obstetrics (exclusive of materia medica and therapeutics). The credentials of applicants relating to their general reputation, their preliminary education and the courses of study they have pursued; the degrees they have received; the number of years they have been engaged in the lawful practice of medicine; their experience in general hospitals, medical departments of the Army, Navy and Public Health and Marine-Hospital Service; licenses granted to them by other states and countries; and their experience as teachers of medicine, are given due consideration by the Board in conducting its examinations. On investigation of an applicant's credentials the Board may, when convinced that the applicant is qualified to practice medicine, grant him a license without further examination. Licenses must be recorded in the office of the recorder of deeds of the county in which the applicant intends to practice.

College Standard.—The standard of educational requirements adopted July 19, 1906, is as follows: Applicants who have received a license to practice medicine in at least one of the United States of America or in a foreign country, in which State, or foreign country, the standard of licensure is, in the opinion of the Colorado State Board of Medical Examiners, equal to that of the State of Colorado, and must have been continuously and actively engaged in the lawful practice of medicine since receiving said license, and present duly authenticated evidence of either of the following classes of credentials which are, when the Board is satisfied as to their record for reputable practice, licensed without technical examination:

Class A.—Applicants who graduated prior to July 1, 1893, must have been matriculated in and graduated from a medical college in good standing with the Board at that time, and which required a preliminary examination for admission, and at least two winter courses of instruction in anatomy, chemistry, physiology, pathology, surgery, practice of medicine, obstetrics, and materia medica and therapeutics.

Class B.—Applicants who graduated between July 1, 1893, and July 1, 1895, must have matriculated in and graduated from a college which gave a minimum of twenty-six weeks of instruction in each twelve months of three separate years in anatomy, chemistry, physiology, pathology, materia medica and therapeutics, obstetrics, gynecology, surgery, medical jurisprudence, theory and practice of medicine and hygiene, and which required for matriculation, graduation from some approved university or literary, scientific, normal or high school, or its equivalent.

Class C.—Applicants graduating between July 1, 1895, and January 1, 1900, must have matriculated in and graduated from a medical college which required for matriculation the evidence mentioned in the preceding paragraph, and which gave four full courses, in four separate years, in anatomy, chemistry, physiology, pathology, materia medica and therapeutics, surgery, theory and practice of medicine, bacteriology and obstetrics.

Class D.—Applicants graduating after January 1, 1900, must have matriculated in and graduated from a medical college which enforced the following requirements: Preliminary Education.—Evidence of preliminary education as a minimum requirement any of the following: (a) A diploma or certificate of graduation from an accredited four-year high school; (b) a certificate signed by a principal of a regularly organized, approved high school, the faculty of a recognized literary or scientific college or university, State superintendent of public instruction, superintendent of public schools, or some duly appointed State board or person to conduct such an examination, of having sucessfully passed an examination in all the several branches embraced in the curriculum of a four-year high school course. The matriculation examination shall not have been conducted by any member of the faculty of the medical college. Advanced Standing.—(1) Applicants holding the degree of A.B. or B.S., or an equivalent degree or certificate obtained in an elective course from a regularly established and approved college of arts or science, which requires an attendance of four years as an essential to graduation, may be given credit for work actually done in the branches in the medical curriculum of the first year, and may be advanced to the second year of a four years' medical course, on condition that they comply with the matriculation requirements of this schedule, and that

they subsequently complete the work of the first year and prove that the work already taken shall not be below the standard required by this Board. (2) Graduates of medical colleges, complying with the provisions of this schedule may be admitted to any class without examination. Students of such colleges, who possess certificates of attendance and of successful examinations, can enter without examination the term immediately following that previously attended. Medical Education.—(1) The course of instruction must consist of a minimum term of four years in four separate years of nine months each, in at least the following subjects: Anatomy, chemistry, physiology, pathology, bacteriology, materia medica and therapeutics, theory and practice of medicine, obstetrics, gynecology, surgery, ophthalmology, otology, laryngology, dermatology, neurology, hygiene and medical jurisprudence. (2) The number of hours of instruction given in the four terms must be not less than thirty-six hundred (3,600). (3) Such colleges must possess adequate laboratory and teaching equipment, and ample hospital facilities for clinical instruction, such as obtain in the majority of medical colleges in the United States, and a proper corps of competent teachers to constitute a faculty, whose salaries are not dependent on the graduation of students. (4) Clinical and hospital instruction throughout at least two annual terms. (5) A full dissection of at least the lateral half of a human cadaver. (6) Regular attendance during the entire lecture course, allowance being made only for absence occasioned by the sickness of the student or his immediate family, such absence not to exceed 20 per centum of the course. Graduation.—(1) A record for sobriety, honesty and integrity during the college course. (2) The attendance on the four full terms of lectures as prescribed (certain persons to whom advanced standing is allowed excepted). (3) Students, graduates as well as undergraduates, allowed advanced standing must attend all lectures and stand all examinations embraced in the last year of the curriculum.

Class E.—This class includes all applicants who have been admitted, and are duly authorized to practice medicine in any of the medical departments of the Army, Navy and Public Health and Marine-Hospital Service of the United States, and are in good standing and good repute in such Federal service.

Exemptions.—The act does not prohibit gratuitous service in case of emergency, nor the practice of the religious tenets of any church; nor does it apply to commissioned surgeons of the United States Army or Navy or Public Health and Marine-Hospital Service while so engaged, nor to regularly licensed physicians called from other states or territories to attend specific cases in this State, nor to the practice of dentistry. (Recent court rulings hold that the osteopath and masseur can manipulate and massage as such, but must desist from representing themselves as physicians, and they must not use the title doctor or any abbreviation thereof in association with the treatment of diseased or injured human beings without first procuring license to practice medicine.)

Reciprocity.—It is the policy of this Board to license without examination applicants who have been continuously engaged in the lawful practice of medicine in other States or countries, provided they qualified in those States or countries, by offering in evidence a standard of educational and moral qualification which was required in Colorado for the corresponding

year. The Board takes this action irrespective of whether the State or country whence the applicant comes reciprocates or not. Applicant must satisfy the Board as to his record for reputable, continuous practice. This Board will also register without examination all applicants who have been admitted and are duly authorized and empowered to practice medicine in any of the regular medical departments of the Army, Navy and Public Health and Marine-Hospital Service of the United States of America, and who are in good standing and of good repute in such Federal service.

Definition of Act.—"The terms, 'practice of medicine,' 'to practice medicine,' 'practicing medicine' and 'practice medicine,' as used in this act, are each hereby defined to mean holding oneself out to the public as being engaged within this State in the diagnosis and treatment of diseases or injuries of human beings, or the suggestion, recommendation or prescribing of any form of treatment for the intended palliation, relief or cure of any physical or mental ailment of any person, with the intention of receiving therefor, either directly or indirectly, any fee, gift or compensation whatsoever; or the maintenance of an office for the reception, examination and treatment of any person suffering from disease or injury of body or mind; or attaching the title of 'M.D.,' surgeon, doctor, or any other word or abbreviation to his name, indicative that such person is engaged in the treatment or diagnosis of the diseases or injuries of human beings. If any person shall hold himself out to the public as being engaged within this State in the diagnosis and treatment of diseases or injuries of human beings; or shall suggest, recommend or prescribe any form of treatment for the palliation, relief or cure of any physical or mental ailment of any person with the intention of receiving therefor, either directly or indirectly, any fee, gift or compensation whatsoever; or shall maintain an office for the reception, examination and treatment of diseased or injured human beings; or shall attach the title of 'M.D.,' surgeon, doctor, or any word or abbreviation to his name indicative that he is engaged in this State in the treatment of diseased or injured human beings; and shall not in any of these cases, theretofore have received, or shall not in any of these cases, then possess, in full force and virtue, a valid license to practice medicine under the laws of this State, he shall be deemed to be practicing medicine without complying with the provisions of this act and in violation hereof."

CONNECTICUT.

Board.—This State has three Medical Examining Boards, each consisting of five members, appointed by the State Board of Health from nominations submitted by the regular, homeopathic and eclectic medical societies of the State. Secretary of the State Board of Health, Dr. J. H. Townsend, Hartford; Secretary of the medical examiners for the Connecticut Medical Society, Dr. Charles A. Tuttle, New Haven; Secretary for the Homeopathic Committee, Dr. E. C. M. Hall, New Haven; Secretary for the Eclectic Committee, Dr. G. A. Faber, Waterbury.

Meetings.—The Boards meet on the second Tuesday of March, July and November at such places as they designate.

Fees.—Examination, $15.00; registration, $2.00.

Application for Licensure.—Permission to appear for examination is granted on presentation of satisfactory evidence of having received a diplo-

ma from some legally incorporated medical college. Examinations are held in anatomy, physiology, medical chemistry, obstetrics, gynecology, hygiene, surgery, practice including pathology, diagnosis, and therapeutics including materia medica. An applicant failing to pass the examination is not eligible to reëxamination by the committee of another society until after the expiration of twelve months. Licenses must be recorded with the town clerk of the town in which the applicant intends to practice.

College Standard.—Preliminary Education.—No medical college will be in good standing with the Connecticut Regular Medical Examining Board after 1904 that does not hereafter require of each applicant as a condition of admission to the college the following: First.—A certificate of good moral character, signed by two reputable citizens of the State of which he was last a resident. Second.—Documentary evidence of preliminary education, the minimum being a diploma or certificate of graduation from a commissioned high school, scientific or literary college or university, the curriculum of which embraces at least the following: (1) English grammar; (2) rhetoric and composition; (3) history of the United States as presented in Montgomery's "History of the United States" or equivalent text; (4) general history as presented in Myers' "General History" or equivalent text, or Greek and Roman history, or English history, in lieu thereof; (5) algebra, including fundamental rules, fractions, simple equations, involution and evolution and quadratic equations as given in Milne's "High School Algebra" or equivalent text; (6) plane geometry as given in Wentworth's "New Plane and Solid Geometry" or equivalent text; (7) physics as presented in Gage's "Elements of Physics" or equivalent text; (8) general biology or botany and zoölogy as presented in Sedgwick and Wilson's "General Biology" or equivalent text; (9) chemistry as presented in Shepard's "Elements of Chemistry" or equivalent text; (10) Latin, including Latin grammar, prose composition and the translation of four books of "Cæsar's Gallic War" or the equivalent.

Medical Education.—Hereafter only such medical colleges shall be considered in good standing by the Connecticut Medical Examining Board as have (1) complied with the requirements of this Board heretofore in force: (2) that possess a full and complete faculty for teaching medicine, surgery and obstetrics in all their branches; (3) that afford their students adequate clinical and hospital facilities; (4) that embrace in their curriculum anatomy, physiology, chemistry, materia medica, therapeutics, medicine, surgery, obstetrics, gynecology, histology, pathology, dermatology, bacteriology, ophthalmology, otology, laryngology, rhinology, physical diagnosis, hygiene and medical jurisprudence; (5) that require attendance upon at least 80 per cent. of each course of instruction; (6) that give four graded courses of instruction, the aggregate of which amounts to at least 104 weeks of at least thirty-six hours each, and at least forty-two months must have elapsed between the student's first course of medical lectures and the date of his graduation; (7) that require an average grade in each course of instruction of at least 75 per cent. in examinations as a condition of graduation, and (8) that fulfill all their published promises, requirements and claims respecting advantages to their students and courses of instruction.

In determining the reputability of a medical college, while reserving the right to investigate and make a personal inspection of the same, this

Board will be governed by the report of the Board of Medical Examiners in the State in which such college is situated, provided the said Board will reciprocate such action.

Exemptions.—The law does not apply to dentists; nor to any person in the employ of the United States government while acting in the scope of his employment; nor to any one furnishing medical or surgical assistance in case of emergency; nor to persons in consultation with licensed physicians of the State; nor to practitioners residing outside of the State who are employed to come into the State to treat the sick, provided they do not open an office in the State; nor to any actual resident of the State recommending by advertisement or otherwise the use of proprietary remedies sold under trademarks, issued by the United States government, in so far and to such extent only as the use of such remedies are concerned; nor to chiropodists or clairvoyants who do not use drugs, medicines or poison; nor to persons practicing massage, Swedish movement cure, sun cure, mind cure, magnetic healing or Christian Science; nor to persons who do not use or prescribe drugs, poisons, medicines, chemicals, or nostrums.

Reciprocity.—The license granted by any other State may be accepted upon presentation of satisfactory evidence that said license was granted after an examination equivalent to that of the Connecticut Board. At present this privilege is not exercised by the Board.

Definition of Act.—The definition given in the law is: No person shall, for compensation, gain or reward, received or expected, treat, operate, or prescribe for any injury, deformity, ailment, or disease, actual or imaginary, of another person, nor practice surgery or midwifery, until he has obtained a certificate of registration.

DELAWARE.

Board.—Delaware has two Boards of Medical Examiners, one representing the regular and the other the Homeopathic State Society. Each Board consists of five members, serving two years, appointed by the Governor from lists submitted by the societies. The Medical Council of Delaware consists of the chief justice of the State and the presidents of the two Boards of Medical Examiners. The Boards act in the capacity of executive officers of the Council. Secretary of the Medical Council, Dr. P. W. Tomlinson, Wilmington; Secretary of the Regular Board of Examiners, Dr. J. H. Wilson, Dover.

Meetings.—Examinations are held by the Board of Examiners twice a year, one beginning the third Tuesday in June, and the other the second Tuesday in December. The Medical Council also holds two stated meetings in each year.

Fees.—Examination fee, $10.00; reciprocal registration fee, $50.00.

Application for Licensure.—On payment of the fee and the filing of satisfactory proof that the applicant is more than 21 years of age, is of good moral character, has obtained a competent common school education and has received a diploma from some legally incorporated medical college, such proof, if required, to be made on affidavit, he is admitted to examination before such one of the Boards as he may elect. Each Board submits to the Medical Council questions in anatomy, physiology, hygiene, chemistry, surgery, obstetrics, pathology, diagnosis, therapeutics, practice of medicine,

and materia medica, from which the Medical Council makes a selection. Examinations are conducted in writing, and 75 per cent. is considered a passing grade. In case of failure, the candidate, after the expiration of six months and within two years, has the privilege of a second examination by the same Board to which application was first made without the payment of an additional fee. If the application is withdrawn, the fee is returned. A certificate is issued by the Medical Council to all those passing the examination, and this certificate must be filed with the clerk of the peace of the county in which the applicant intends to practice.

College Standard.—The Board recognizes diplomas granted on the completion of four years of study, including three regular courses of lectures in different years. The Council recognizes the colleges recognized by the Illinois State Board of Health.

Exemptions.—Only legally qualified consultants from other States and territories, and dentists are exempt.

Reciprocity.—The board indorses the certificate of license issued after examination by any State Medical Examining and Licensing Board whose standard of requirements is substantially the same as that of Delaware or higher, irrespective of reciprocity, provided the applicant furnishes satisfactory proof of good moral character. A certificate for a license is issued by the Medical Council on the recommendation of the Boards of Medical Examiners and on the payment of $50.00.

Definition of Act.—The medical practice act is not defined.

DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA.

Boards.—The District Commissioners appoint three medical examining boards—a regular, a homeopathic and an eclectic—and one pharmaceutical examining board, consisting of five members each, the homeopathic and eclectic medical examining boards being selected from lists presented by the representative homeopathic and eclectic societies in the District. The presidents of these four boards and two persons not physicians, one of whom must be learned in the law, constitute the Board of Supervisors in Medicine and Pharmacy, which has general control of admission to examinations, of the examinations themselves and of the issuance and revocation of licenses. The examining boards submit the questions to the supervisors, who select those for use in the examination. President of the Board of Supervisors in Medicine and Pharmacy, Dr. J. B. Gregg Custis, Washington; Secretary, George C. Ober, Washington.

Meetings.—Examinations are held on the second Thursday in January, April, July and October.

Fees.—Examination fee, $10.00; registration fee, $0.50.

Application for Licensure.—On presentation of a proper diploma and of satisfactory evidence as to age, moral character and duration of medical study, and on payment of the examination fee, the candidate is entitled to an examination in anatomy and histology, physiology and hygiene, chemistry, toxicology and medical jurisprudence, pathology and bacteriology, materia medica and therapeutics, surgery and diseases of the eye and ear, obstetrics and gynecology, and practice of medicine. The examination is both written and oral. A general average of 75 per cent. entitles the candi-

date to a license, if in no section the percentage is less than 60. Re-examination in any section is granted immediately, if requested, unless the applicant has less than 60 per cent. in more than one section or less than 45 per cent. in any one section. Licenses must be recorded with the clerk of the District Supreme Court.

College Standard.—The diploma must represent a four years' course of study in colleges authorized by law to confer the degree of doctor of medicine.

Exemptions.—The law provides for the exemption of United States Army, Navy and Marine-Hospital medical officers, legally qualified, outside consultants, and emergency and domestic practice.

Reciprocity.—The Board is authorized to license, without examination, any applicant who has been engaged in the practice of medicine and surgery in any other State, territory or insular possession of the United States or a foreign country for at least two years, and who received his license under conditions equivalent to those required in the District of Columbia; provided, that the licentiates of the District Board are granted a similar privilege.

Definition of Act.—A definition is not given in the law.

FLORIDA.

Boards.—There are two Boards of Medical Examiners appointed by the Governor—one regular Board, consisting of seven members, and one homeopathic Board, consisting of three members. President, Dr. H. E. Palmer, Tallahassee; Secretary of the Regular, Dr. J. D. Fernandez, Jacksonville; Secretary of Homeopathic Board, Dr. C. W. Johnson, Jacksonville.

Meetings.—The Boards meet twice a year, usually in April (or May) and October.

Fees.—Examination fee, $15.00.

Application for Licensure.—The Boards examine every applicant who possesses a diploma from a recognized college in the following subjects: Anatomy, physiology, gynecology, surgery, therapeutics, obstetrics and chemistry. The Homeopathic Board also examines in materia medica. Any two members of either Board may grant a certificate of qualification, and any member of either Board may grant a temporary certificate, upon examination, which is effective until the next regular meeting of the Board. The certificate must be recorded by the clerk of the Circuit Court in the county in which the holder intends to reside before he is entitled to practice.

College Standard.—None.

Exemptions.—All practitioners engaged in the practice of medicine in this State prior to May 31, 1889, will be granted a certificate of qualification without examination or charge upon presentation to the Board of Examiners a diploma from a recognized medical college. The provisions of this amendment shall not apply to persons who have heretofore received certificates of qualification and have recorded the same as provided by the laws of this State heretofore existing, nor to females who follow the practice of midwifery strictly as such.

Reciprocity.—None.

Definition of Act.—None.

GEORGIA.

Boards.—There are three separate Boards of Medical Examiners—regular, homeopathic and eclectic—consisting of five members each, appointed by the Governor, to hold office for three years. President of the Regular Board, Dr. J. B. S. Holmes, Valdosta; Secretary of the Regular Board, Dr. E. R. Anthony, Griffin: Secretary of the Homeopathic Board, Dr. R. E. Hinman, Atlanta; Secretary of the Eclectic Board, Dr. W. V. Robertson, Atlanta.

Meetings.—Each Board holds two regular meetings a year, one on the day following the commencements of the two medical colleges in the State, the other on the second Tuesday in October.

Fees.—Examination fee, $10.00; recording fee, $0.50.

Application for Licensure.—On presentation of a diploma, the applicant is examined by the Board representing the system of practice of the school of which the applicant is a graduate, in anatomy, physiology, chemistry, therapeutics, practice of medicine, surgery, gynecology, obstetrics and pathology.

If the applicant desires to practice a system not represented by any of the Boards, he may elect the Board before which he will appear for examination. Certificates to practice must be recorded with the county clerk of the county in which he desires to practice.

College Standard.—The Boards recognize colleges that require not less than three full courses of study of six months each; but any person from any other State who graduated prior to April 1, 1895, from a medical college requiring only two full courses of study, is eligible for examination and license.

Exemptions.—None.

Reciprocity.—The Georgia Boards reciprocate with those States requiring the same standard they do and that recognize Georgia certificates.

Definition of Act.—Any person is regarded as practicing medicine or surgery who prescribes for the sick or those in need of medical or surgical aid and who charge or receive therefor money or other compensation or consideration directly or indirectly. Midwives and nurses are not regarded as practicing medicine or surgery.

HAWAII.

Board.—The Governor appoints the Board of Medical Examiners, consisting of three members, who hold office for three years. This Board reports the results of examinations to the Board of Health.

President of Board of Health, Mr. L. E. Pinkham, Honolulu; Secretary, Mr. C. Charlock, Honolulu; Chairman of Board of Examiners, Dr. George Herbert, Alakea street, Honolulu.

Meetings.—Meetings are held in January, April, July and October of each year.

Fees.—Examination fee, $10.00.

Application for Licensure.—No person is recommended by the Board of Health for a license to practice medicine or surgery except on the written report of the Board of Medical Examiners, setting forth that the ap-

plicant has been duly examined and found to be possessed of the necessary qualifications. All examinations are conducted in English.

College Standard.—A diploma from a reputable college of medicine whose curriculum embraces not less than four years of study must be presented.

Exemptions.—The act does not forbid any person from the practice of any method or the application of any remedial measure under the direction or with the approval of a licensed physician.

Reciprocity.—None.

Definition of Act.—For the purpose of this act the practice of medicine shall be held to include the use of drugs and medicines, water, electricity, hypnotism or any means or method or any agent, either tangible or intangible, for the treatment of disease in the human subject. (Any person who shall attempt the cure of another by any practice of sorcery, witchcraft, anaana, hoopiopio, hoounauna, hoomanamana or other superstition or deceitful method, is liable to conviction.)

IDAHO.

Board.—The State Board of Medical Examiners consists of six members representing not less than three schools of medicine, not more than three members to represent any one school. The Board is appointed by the Governor, and holds office for six years. President, Dr. G. M. Waterhouse, Weiser; Secretary, Dr. J. L. Conant, Jr., Genesee.

Meetings.—Regular meetings are held on the first Tuesday of April and October at Boise City, or such other place as the Board may designate.

Fees.—Examination fee, $25.00. In case of failure the applicant is entitled to a re-examination after the expiration of six months and within one year without the payment of an additional fee.

Application for Licensure.—Applicants must submit a diploma, properly attested to, issued by a reputable college of medicine, which entitles him to an examination in anatomy, physiology, pathology, diagnosis, hygiene, chemistry, histology, toxicology, and such other branches of the theory and practice of medicine and surgery as are taught in schools of the system of medicine to which the applicant belongs and which he intends to practice. If the applicant correctly answers at least 75 per cent. of all the questions submitted, he will be given a license to practice, which must be recorded with the county clerk of the county in which he intends to practice.

College Standard.—None.

Exemptions.—The act does not apply to dentists and registered pharmacists or midwives, nor to commissioned medical officers of the United States Army, Navy and Marine-Hospital Service in the discharge of their official duties, nor to railway surgeons or legally qualified outside consultants, nor does it prohibit services rendered in cases of emergency where no fee is charged.

Reciprocity.—None.

Definition of Act.—Any person is regarded as practicing medicine or surgery who advertises in any manner, or holds himself or herself out to the public as a physician and surgeon, or either, or who investigates or diagnosticates or offers to investigate or diagnosticate any physical or men-

tal ailment of any person with a view to relieving the same, as is commonly done by physicians or surgeons, or suggests, recommends, prescribes or directs for the use of any person, sick, injured or deformed, any drug, medicine, means or appliance, for the intended relief, palliation, or cure of the same, with the intent of receiving therefor, either directly or indirectly, any fee, gift, or compensation whatsoever.

ILLINOIS.

Board.—The Board consists of seven members—five regulars, one homeopath and one eclectic—and is appointed by the Governor, to hold office for seven years. President, Dr. G. W. Webster, Chicago. Secretary, Dr. J. A. Egan, Springfield.

Meetings.—The Board holds regular examinations in Chicago in January, April, July and October.

Fees.—Examination fee, $10.00; certificate fee, $5.00.

Application for Licensure.—Application must be made in writing, accompanied by the examination fee and with proof that the applicant is of good moral character, and that he is a graduate of a medical college or institution recognized by the Board. He will be required to present to the secretary of the Board, at the examination, an unmounted photograph of himself, taken recently, which is filed with the application. On the reverse of this photograph the applicant must have written his name in the presence of an official authorized to administer oaths, who must certify by hand and seal that the person whose name appears on the photograph is known to him to be the person shown in the photograph, and that the signature was written in his presence. No applicant will be admitted to examination who has not complied with this rule.

After January 1, 1905, the applicant must also present documentary evidence of preliminary education—the minimum to be a diploma or certificate of graduation from a high school; a certificate signed by the principal of a regularly organized high school, or by the examiner of the faculty of a recognized literary or scientific college or university, or by the state superintendent of public instruction, or a superintendent of public schools, of having successfully passed an examination in all the several branches embraced in the curriculum of a four years' high school course. The matriculation examination must not be conducted by any member of the faculty of the college.

Examinations are conducted in writing in the following subjects: Anatomy, including histology and embryology, 10 questions; chemistry, 5 questions; etiology and hygiene, 5 questions; physiology, 7 questions; neurology, 3 questions; materia medica and therapeutics, 10 questions; pathology and bacteriology, 10 questions; surgery, 10 questions; physical diagnosis, 5 questions; ophthalmology and otology, 3 questions; pediatrics, 2 questions; obstetrics, 10 questions; gynecology, 6 questions; laryngology and rhinology, 2 questions; medical jurisprudence, 2 questions; practice, 10 questions. An average of at least 75 per cent. is required for a passing grade. The examination of those who desire to practice any other system or science of treating human ailments who do not use medicines internally or externally, and who do not practice operative surgery, is of a character sufficiently

strict to test their qualifications as practitioners. The law authorizes the Board of Health to exempt graduates of Illinois medical colleges from examination, but by petition of the leading colleges in the state the Board has exercised its discretion in the matter and all graduates are examined alike.

Certificates to practice must be recorded in the office of the clerk of the county in which the holder resides or practices within three months from date of issuance. Until such certificate is recorded the holder thereof can not exercise any of the rights or privileges conferred therein.

On or after January 1, 1905, the Board will accept as an equivalent of part of the examination required satisfactory evidence of five or more years of reputable practice, and will allow a credit of 5 per cent. on the required average of 75 per cent. for each period of five years of such practice on the part of a candidate for a certificate.

College Standard; Preliminary Education.—(1) A high school diploma from a recognized high school, or its equivalent in the form of a certificate showing that the applicant has passed a satisfactory examination in all branches usually embraced in the curriculum of a four-year high school course, said certificate to be either issued or passed on by some designated state official, such as the Superintendent of Public Instruction, and not by any one connected with any medical college. (2) All students matriculating after January 1, 1910, must present, in addition to a four-year high school education, satisfactory documentary evidence of having completed at least one year of not less than nine months of work in chemistry, biology, physics and languages in either a recognized institution of learning chartered to confer liberal degrees, or in a recognized medical college having a special preliminary year devoted exclusively to those subjects. Medical Education.—The Board will not consider in good standing after January 1, 1900, any college which does not require of all students, except graduates of reputable colleges of arts and sciences, dentistry, pharmacy, or veterinary medicine, to whom one year's advanced standing may be granted, an attendance on four full courses of lectures of at least six months in four separate years. After January 1, 1904, the college shall have a four years' course of instruction, consisting of four terms, extending over a period of four calendar years, and the minimum time between the commencement of the work of the freshman year and the ending of the work of the senior year, on which all students are required to be in attendance, shall be not less than forty months. No two terms begun on or after Jan. 1, 1904, shall commence and end within any consecutive sixteen months.

The time occupied in each regular term begun on or after Jan. 1, 1904, shall be not less than seven months or thirty weeks. Each term shall consist of not less than eight hundred hours of work, and no student to be allowed to absent himself from more than 20 per cent. of the course. The branches of medicine to be included in the course shall be at least as follows: Anatomy, physiology, chemistry, materia medica and therapeutics, theory and practice of medicine, including ophthalmology, otology, dermatology and neurology, pathology and bacteriology, surgery, including orthopedic surgery; obstetrics, gynecology, hygiene, medical jurisprudence, dissection of at least the lateral half of a human cadaver, and clinical and hospital instruction throughout two annual terms. No college can be held to be in good standing until it has established its claim to such standing by

an active existence of not less than four years; but the Board may after personal investigation by a committee, grant full recognition during the first year of existence, if it so elects. Colleges must publish in their annual announcements a list of matriculates and graduates of the session or year immediately preceding.

Exemptions.—Nothing in this act applies to the administration of domestic or family remedies in cases of emergency, to surgeons of the United States Army, Navy or Marine-Hospital Service, in the discharge of their official duties, nor to any person who administers to or treats the sick or suffering by mental or spiritual means without the use of any drug or material remedy.

Reciprocity.—Illinois now reciprocates in the case of licenses issued after examination with Iowa, Kansas, Maine, Maryland, Michigan, Minnesota, Nebraska, New Jersey, Ohio, North Dakota (after July 1, 1905, only), South Carolina and Wisconsin. This is in effect, however, only in the case of certificates issued after examination to graduates of medical colleges in good standing with the Board.

The Illinois Board will accept, in lieu of the examination, satisfactory evidence of an examination at least equivalent to that exacted by the rules of the Illinois State Board of Health, successfully passed in the United States Army, Navy or Public Health and Marine-Hospital Service, by a surgeon in the service of the United States at the time of making application for a State certificate to practice medicine in the State of Illinois. The application of a physician for a State certificate based on a State license issued, after examination, by a State board with which the Illinois State Board of Health sustains reciprocal relations, must be accompanied by letters of recommendation with regard to the moral, professional and ethical character of the applicant: (a) From at least two members of the State Board of Examination issuing the original license, who shall certify that they have personally known the applicant for one year or more; or (b) From a State, district, county or city medical society in the State from which the applicant comes; or (c) From at least two of the duly elected officers of such State, district, county or city medical society, who shall certify that they have personally known the applicant for one year or more; or (d) From at least two physicians approved by the State Board of Health, who are of national reputation, and who reside in the State from which the applicant comes, and who shall certify that they have personally known the applicant for one year or more; and (e) From at least two reputable physicians, approved by the State Board of Health, of the county in which the applicant last resided. Recent graduates in medicine will not be required to comply with the requirements of qualifications (a) to (d) inclusive, although they will be permitted to do so.

Definition of Act.—Any person is regarded as practicing medicine within the meaning of this act who treats or professes to treat, operates on or prescribes for any physical ailment or any physical injury to or deformity of another.

INDIANA.

Board.—The State Board of Medical Registration and Examination is appointed by the Governor, holds office for four years, and consists of six members—two regulars, one homeopath, one eclectic, one physiomedicist

and one osteopath. President, Dr. J. C. Webster, Lafayette; Secretary, Dr. W. T. Gott, Crawfordsville.

Meetings.—The examinations are held in May and October of each year, commencing the fourth Tuesday and continuing three days.

Fees.—Examination fee, $25.00; recording fee, $0.50.

Application for Licensure.—Every applicant must make application to the Board at least five days before the time of the examination which is required of all candidates. Application must be fully and correctly filled out, the same to be attested before a notary or other official authorized to administer oaths. Application must be accompanied by a diploma from a reputable medical college; by affidavit from two freeholders that applicant is of good moral character and the identical person named in the diploma; by an unmounted photograph of the applicant, on the reverse side of which must be applicant's signature, signed in the presence of and attested to by an official authorized to administer oaths, said official's seal to appear upon the photograph; and the examination fee of $25.00. Applicant must have been a bona fide resident of the State at least six months before permanent certificate is issued. Applicant must pass an examination in the required subjects of the medical curriculum (see college standard) with an average of at least 75 per cent. in order to obtain a certificate. This certificate must be recorded in the office of the County Clerk in the county wherein holder intends to reside and a license obtained before full right to practice medicine is granted. In change of residence from one county to another a new license must be secured in the latter, which will be issued on presentation of the license from the former county. Only permanent certificates are to be filed with the County Clerk.

Subsequent to April 20, 1905, osteopaths entering the State are not eligible to examination unless both they and the college from which they come comply, the same as others, with the minimum requirements of the Board. (See college standard.)

College Standard.—Medical colleges, to be in good standing with the Board after January, 1906, shall require, as a prerequisite to matriculation: Preliminary Education.—(1) A certificate of good moral character, signed by two reputable physicians of the State in which applicant last resided. (2) As evidence of required preliminary education, a diploma from a recognized university, or college of arts or science, or equivalent degree requiring a four years' course of study as an essential to graduation; or a diploma or certificate of graduation from a recognized commissioned high school, issued after four years of study of at least eight months in each separate year. Or, in lieu of diploma: (3) A certificate of qualification from a state medical examining board, after a successful examination before said board, with an average grade of not less than 75 per cent. in the following required branches: 1, English grammar; 2, rhetoric and composition; 3, history of the United States; 4, general history, or Greek and Roman history, or English history in lieu thereof; 5, algebra, including fundamental rules, fractions, simple equations, involution and evolution, and quadratic equations; 6, plane and solid (or concrete) geometry; 7, civil government; 8, physics (or chemistry); 9, botany (or zoology); 10, Latin, including Latin grammar, prose composition and the translation of four books of Caesar's Gallic war or equivalent. Elective branches, besides the

optional courses above, are: Physical geography, geology, commercial arithmetic and bookkeeping.

Medical Education.—The curriculum must embrace anatomy, including histology and embryology, physiology, chemistry, materia medica, therapeutics, medicine, surgery, obstetrics, gynecology, pathology, bacteriology, ophthalmology, otology, laryngology, rhinology, dermatology, physical diagnosis, pediatrics, hygiene and medical jurisprudence. Instruction shall consist of four graded courses, in separate calendar years, the aggregate of which must amount to at least 120 weeks of at least 36 hours each, and at least 42 months must have elapsed between the date of beginning study and date of graduation. Students must attend 80 per cent. of each course of instruction, and receive a grade of 75 per cent. in all examinations.

Graduates of a regularly established and recognized university or college of arts or science, or students presenting satisfactory evidence from such institutions requiring four years as an essential to graduation, of having completed three years of such a course may be admitted to the sophomore year of a four-year medical course; provided, such certificate from such scientific or literary institution shall show that the medical degree from such medical college will entitle the holder to the bachelor's degree from the institution granting such certificate; and, provided, such students have complied with the entrance requirements of this Board as herein mentioned, and have completed all the work of the medical freshman year before advancement to the sophomore year in said medical college.

Graduates of a recognized university or college of arts or science, requiring a four-year course of study as an essential to graduation, may be admitted to the junior year of a medical college recognized by this Board; provided, such university or college of arts or science embraces in its curriculum and possesses adequate equipment for teaching all of the subjects taught in the freshman and sophomore years of the medical college in which matriculation is sought; and, provided, that applicants for such advanced standing shall present satisfactory evidence of having completed all the work of the freshman and sophomore years of such medical course.

Matriculation in a medical college must not be dated more than ten days before the student actually enters college. Colleges are required to publish full and comprehensive descriptions of their several laboratories, together with a detailed statement of equipment.

Exemptions.—The exemptions made by the law are gratuitous services in cases of emergency, the administration of family remedies, commissioned officers of the United States Army, Navy or Marine-Hospital Service in the discharge of their official duties, legally qualified consultants, practitioners residing on the border of a neighboring state whose practice extends into this State, medical students practicing under the immediate and direct supervision of a licensed physician for a limited period of two years, and non-itinerant opticians.

Reciprocity.—Indiana reciprocates with Iowa, Kansas, Kentucky, Maine, Maryland, Michigan, Nebraska, Nevada, New Jersey, Ohio and Wisconsin, and with any other State which will return the favor, and in behalf of any applicants who can comply with the Board's requirements.

Definition of Act.—To open an office for such purpose, or to announce to the public in any way a readiness to practice medicine, or to prescribe

for, or to give surgical assistance to, or to heal, cure or relieve, or to attempt to heal, cure or relieve, those suffering from injury, or deformity, or disease of mind or body, or to advertise, or to announce to the public in any manner a readiness or ability to heal, cure or relieve those who may be suffering from injury, or deformity, or disease of mind or body, shall be to engage in the practice of medicine within the meaning of this act. Also, if any one shall use in connection with his or her name the words or letters "Dr.," doctor, professor, "M.D.," or healer, or any other title, word, letter, or designation, intending to imply or designate him or her as a practitioner of medicine or surgery in any of its branches.

INDIAN TERRITORY.

Boards.—The United States judge of each district (four) appoints a Board of Medical Examiners, consisting of three persons, who hold office for four years. Secretary of the Central District, Dr. J. B. Smith, Durant; Secretary of the Northern District, Dr. D. F. Fortner, Vinita; Secretary of the Southern District, Dr. W. L. Peters, Chickasha; Secretary of the Western District, Dr. M. F. Williams, Muskogee.

Meetings.—Each Board holds regular meetings at the court house of the district in which it has jurisdiction on the first Monday in January, April, July and October, and at such other times as may be necessary.

Fees.—Examination fee, $10.00; certificate of registration, $1.50; approval of diploma, $1.00.

Application for Licensure.—Those holding diplomas and who are residents of the Indian Territory should, within six months after the passage of the act, present their diplomas to the Board of Medical Examiners in and for the district in which they reside, for approval. Undergraduates and graduates of unapproved medical colleges are required to pass an examination. Non-residents of the territory must pass the usual examination. (This paragraph applies to diplomas issued before July 1, 1904.) No person holding a diploma issued after July 1, 1904, is permitted to practice for pay in the territory, unless the diploma is issued by a medical school requiring a preliminary examination for admission to its course of study in all the common branches and the higher mathematics and having a course mentioned in the next paragraph.

College Standard.—Preliminary examination for admission in the common branches and higher mathematics; four courses of six months each, no two courses to be held within one year, and the curriculum to embrace anatomy, physiology, chemistry, toxicology, histology, pathology, hygiene, materia medica, therapeutics, obstetrics, bacteriology, medical jurisprudence, gynecology, principles and practice of medicine and surgery, with clinical instruction in the last two named of not less than four hours per week in each of the last two courses of lectures.

Exemptions.—Surgeons in the service of the United States, in the discharge of their official duties, qualified consultants, gratuitous service in cases of emergency and the domestic administration of family remedies are exempted. Osteopathy, massage, Christian Science and herbal treatment are not affected by the act.

Reciprocity.—There is no provision in the law for reciprocity.

Definition of Act.—Any person who prescribes or administers medicine for or who in any manner treats disease, wounds, fractures or other bodily injury for pay is considered to be practicing medicine under this act.

IOWA.

Board.—The State Board of Health is also the Board of Medical Examiners, and consists of seven members, including two homeopaths and one eclectic, appointed by the Governor, and holds office for a term of seven years. President, Dr. J. H. Sams, Clarion; Secretary, Dr. J. F. Kennedy, Des Moines.

Meetings.—The Board meets four times a year, in January, April, July and October, and oftener if necessary.

Fees.—Examination fee, $10.00; recording fee, $0.50; reciprocal licensing fee, $50.00.

Application for Licensure.—Applicant must present a certificate of good moral character, signed by at least two physicians of good standing, in the State from which applicant comes. He must send his diploma, together with the examination fee, to the Secretary. The approval of the former entitles the applicant to an examination in anatomy, 8 questions; embryology, 2 questions; chemistry, 8 questions; materia medica and therapeutics, 10 questions; obstetrics, 10 questions; gynecology, 5 questions; pathology, 8 questions; bacteriology, 2 questions; histology, 2 questions; physiology, 8 questions; hygiene, 2 questions; practice, 8 questions; surgery, 10 questions; medical jurisprudence, 2 questions; etiology, 3 questions; neurology, 2 questions; pediatrics, 2 questions; physical diagnosis, 3 questions; larnygology and rhinology, 2 questions; ophthalmology and otology, 3 questions. A general average of 75 per cent. is required. In lieu of a diploma, the Board accepts a certificate from the dean of the college attended by the applicant showing that he will be awarded a diploma at the approaching commencement. In that case the certificate is withheld until the diploma is verified by the Secretary.

College Standard.—Preliminary Education.—A diploma or certificate of graduation from an accredited 4-year high school, or such as will admit the holder to the College of Liberal Arts, University of Iowa, without examination; or a certificate of successful examination equivalent to the matriculation examination by any reputable university or college, or by the State Superintendent of Public Instruction. This examination must be conducted by one especially qualified and must not be conducted by any member of the medical faculty. A condition is allowable in Latin, but must be removed before the student begins his sophomore medical course.

Advanced Standing.—After July 1, 1906, no medical college will be regarded as in good standing that does not require as a condition for graduation not less than four courses of lectures of not less than seven months each, no two of which shall begin or end in the same calendar year, or that grants any advanced standing because of the possession of a literary or scientific degree; nor will the graduates of such colleges after the date above given be admitted to examination by the Iowa State Board of Medical Examiners.

Medical Education.—Branches of medical science to be included in the course of each medical college recognized by the Board are as follows: 1.

Anatomy, 690 hours, including general anatomy 450, histology 120, embryology 90 and osteology 30. 2. Chemistry, 340 hours, including chemistry and toxicology 300 and medical jurisprudence 40. 3. Materia medica and therapeutics, 150 hours. 4. Pharmacology, 60 hours. 5. Obstetrics, 320 hours, including general obstetrics 160 and gynecology 160. 6. Pathology, 470 hours, including general pathology 240, bacteriology 140 and clinical microscopy and postmortems, 90. 7. Physiology, 375 hours, including general physiology 300 and hygiene, dietetics and public health, 75. 8. Medicine, 995 hours, including general practice, 540, nervous and mental diseases 120, electrical therapeutics 60, physical diagnosis 100, pediatrics 100 and skin and venereal diseases, 75. 9. Surgery, 780 hours, including general surgery 540, orthopedic surgery 60, genito-urinary surgery 60, laryngology and rhinology 60 and ophthalmology and otology, 60. Total, 4,180 hours.

A passing grade of 70 or its equivalent in any other system of marking shall be required in every branch. Such medical schools as are in good standing with the Board whose medical curriculum does not conform to the above standard will be given a reasonable time to perfect their course, provided, however, their schedule of requirements after July 1, 1906, shall not be less than 90 per cent. of the total requirements, and not less than 80 per cent. of the requirements in any one branch.

Regular attendance of at least 80 per cent. is to be required on all courses. Frequent examinations or quizzes shall be conducted by each lecturer or professor. There must be a sufficient and competent corps of instructors and necessary facilities for teaching. Colleges must not make misrepresentations in their catalogues. Each student must have dissected one lateral half of a cadaver. Attendance upon at least two terms of clinical and hospital instruction and practical work in well equipped laboratories shall be required.

Exemptions.—The exemptions are as follows: Medical students who have attended not less than two full courses of lectures in a reputable medical college may prescribe under the supervision of a preceptor; surgeons of the United States Army, Navy and Marine Hospital Service; persons rendering gratuitous service in cases of emergency; physicians who have previously obtained certificates on length of practice without diploma or examination, registered pharmacists filling prescriptions, advertising or selling patent or proprietary medicines or natural mineral water flowing from wells or springs.

Reciprocity.—Iowa has established reciprocal relations, on the basis of an examination, with Colorado, Illinois, Minnesota, Nevada, South Dakota and Wyoming. On examination or on a diploma from a reputable medical college without examination where the certificate was issued prior to Jan. 1, 1899, with Georgia, Indiana, Kansas, Kentucky, Maryland, Michigan, Missouri, Nebraska, Ohio, South Carolina and Wisconsin.

Definition of Act.—Any one is regarded as a physician who publicly professes to be a physician, surgeon or obstetrician, and assumes the duties thereof, or who makes a practice of prescribing and furnishing medicine for the sick, or who publicly professes to cure or heal. Itinerant physicians are regarded as practicing medicine and must pay into the State treasury a license fee of $250 annually, in addition to procuring the physician's certificate.

KANSAS.

Boards.—The State Board of Medical Registration and Examination, consisting of seven members, representing the different schools of practice, is appointed by the Governor and holds office for four years. President, Dr. O. F. Lewis, Hepler; Secretary, Dr. F. P. Hatfield, Grenola.

Meetings.—The Board holds regular meetings on the second Tuesday in February, June and October, and one other meeting at such time and place as it may designate.

Fees.—Examination fee, $15.00; certificate, $2.00; recording fee, $1.00; registration without examination, $10.00.

Application for Licensure.—Application must be made in writing, accompanied by the fee and satisfactory evidence that the applicant has devoted not less than three periods of six months each, no two within the same twelve months, and after April 1, 1902, four periods of not less than six months each, no two in the same twelve months, to the study of medicine and surgery. Approval of the application by the Board entitles the applicant to an examination such as the Board may require. The examination in materia medica and therapeutics and in the theory and practice of medicine must be conducted by those members of the Board who are of the same school of practice as the applicant. Temporary certificates to practice may be issued, and are effective until the next Board meeting. Certificates to license must be registered with a county clerk. Any person holding a diploma issued by an optical college, and who has studied the anatomy of the eye and contiguous parts, human physiology, and natural philosophy for at least six months under a competent teacher, and who passes a satisfactory examination, is eligible to register as an optician or doctor of optics.

College Standard.—Four periods of not less than six months each, no two in the same twelve months.

Exemptions.—This act does not apply to commissioned medical officers of the United States Army, Navy or Marine Hospital Service in the discharge of their official duties; nor to legally qualified dentists engaged in the legitimate practice of their profession; nor to consultants; nor does it prohibit the administration of domestic remedies nor the rendering of gratuitous service.

Reciprocity.—The Board may accept the certificate of the Board of Registration and Examination of any other State or territory or any foreign country whose standards of qualification for practice are equivalent to those of this State.

Definition of Act.—"Any person shall be regarded as practicing medicine and surgery within the meaning of this act who shall prescribe, or who shall recommend for a fee for like use, any drug or medicine, or perform any surgical operation of whatever nature for the cure or relief of any wounds, fracture or bodily injury, infirmity or disease of any other person, or who shall use the words or letters 'Dr.,' 'Doctor,' 'M.D.,' or any other title in connection with his name which in any way represents him as engaged in the practice of medicine and surgery; but nothing in this act shall be construed as interfering with any religious beliefs in the treatment of disease; provided, that quarantine regulations relating to contagious diseases are not infringed on. All persons who practice osteopathy shall be

registered and licensed as doctors of osteopathy as hereinbefore provided, but they shall not administer drugs or medicines of any kind nor perform operations in surgery."

KENTUCKY.

Board.—The State Board of Health consists of eight members, seven of whom are appointed by the Governor, and the eighth member, who is the Secretary and executive officer, is elected by the Board. One member is a homeopath, one an eclectic, one an osteopath, and five are regulars. The members are selected by the Governor from lists furnished by the respective State societies. President, Joseph M. Mathews, Louisville; Secretary, J. N. McCormack, Bowling Green.

Meetings.—Examinations are held beginning on the fourth Tuesday in April and October of each year at Louisville. No special examinations are given under any circumstances.

Fees.—Examination fee, $10.00; recording fee, $0.50.

Application for Licensure.—All applicants must be bona fide residents of the State and graduates of recognized colleges located within the United States and have a properly indorsed application on file at least 10 days prior to date of examination. The application must be accompanied by an unmounted photograph of the applicant, on the reverse side of which must be his or her full signature duly attested before a notary. Examination is required of all who were not matriculants in and in actual attendance at one of the medical colleges located in Kentucky on Feb. 1, 1904, who shall have graduated prior to Sept. 1, 1907, from one of such schools, and who make application prior to Jan. 1, 1908. A diploma is a prerequisite for admission to the examination. Written examinations are required in the following subjects: Anatomy, including histology and embryology, physiology, pathology, chemistry, surgery, obstetrics, gynecology, bacteriology, hygiene, ophthalmology, otology, medical jurisprudence, mental and nervous diseases, etiology and physical diagnosis. An average grade of 70 is required, with a minimum of 60 in any one branch. The law makes no provision for temporary certificates. Licensed osteopaths are not permitted to administer drugs nor to perform surgical operations with the knife.

College Standard.—A prescribed course of study embracing four courses of instruction of not less than thirty continuous weeks, excluding holidays, in four separate years: not more than one graduating course in any one year, no advanced standing for baccalaureate degrees, and no scholarships or reduction in fees, except as provided for by State laws or the laws of endowed universities.

Preliminary Education.—All colleges shall require every medical student applying for matriculation, on and after July 1, 1904, to present to it "A Medical Student's Certificate," issued to him by a Certified Examiner of the State Board of Health or State Board of Medical Examiners of the State in which such college is located, approved by such Board, and a certificate of good moral character.

The examiner shall require as a basis for his certificate:

(a) A degree of A.B., B.S., or equivalent, from an approved university, college or academy of arts, science or philosophy.

(b) A diploma or certificate of graduation from an approved high school or normal school.

(c) A State teacher's permanent or life certificate.

(d) A medical student's certificate from any State Board of Health or Examiners demanding equal requirements.

Or an examination in writing in the following branches:

(a) English, submitting a composition in his own hand writing on some subject of general interest embracing not less than two hundred words, which shall be considered with reference to penmanship, spelling, pronunciation, thought and construction.

(b) United States History.

(c) Arithmetic, vulgar and decimal fractions, percentage and compound numbers.

(d) Algebra, through equations.

(e) Latin, through first year of ordinary course.

(f) Physics, the elements of mechanics, hydrostatics, hydraulics, heat, optics and acoustics.

Applicants failing to obtain a general average of 75 per cent. in the entrance examination and falling below 55 per cent. in but two branches may be conditioned by the Official Examiner on a different form of certificate. The Examiner shall make a separate list of such conditioned applicants in duplicate, one copy of which shall be sent to the State Board of Health or Examiners and the other retained in his office.

Such conditions must be removed by the presentation of a certificate from the Examiner that such applicant has passed a satisfactory examination in the branches in which he was formerly found deficient before he can receive credit for the first or be permitted to enter on his second year of study, and the Examiner shall furnish a list of such applicants to the State Board of the jurisdiction.

Medical Education.—On and after July 1, 1905, every medical college (1) shall exact the above requirements for matriculation; (2) shall literally observe its own published requirements regarding admission, tuition, time of attendance at the annual sessions and graduation, which must be definitely expressed; (3) shall have adequate equipment and an active and competent faculty for teaching the science and art of medicine, embracing anatomy, physiology, chemistry, pathology, histology, bacteriology, surgery, obstetrics, gynecology, ophthalmology, otology, hygiene and State medicine, medical jurisprudence, physical diagnosis, and therapeutics and practice of medicine in accordance with the system to which the college belongs and a comprehensive course in medical economics, including medical bookkeeping and the other essentials in the business life of a physician and his duties to the poor; a course in practical ethics and medical organization; (4) shall have clinical and hospital facilities based on a minimum municipal population at its place of location of not less than fifty thousand; provided, that this requirement shall not apply to institutions under State control, which, by virtue of such control, receive patients gratuitously from all parts of such State; (5) shall require actual attendance on 80 per cent. of each of four courses of instruction in a medical college of not less than thirty continuous weeks, excluding holidays, in four separate years, and shall not hold more than one graduating course in any one year; and (6) shall not accept notes in payment of fees, or offer or accept scholarships, or any reduction in fees, or any form of rebates, except as provided for or required under State

laws or under the laws of endowed universities, and no student shall be given credit for attendance, or advanced, or graduated, until all fees have been paid.

Colleges may allow advanced standing from other medical colleges having equal requirements on presentation of official credentials, excepting in the subjects embraced in the last year of their own curriculum. No provision is made for giving advanced standing for A.B., B.S., or other degrees.

Exemptions.—The law provides for the usual exemptions—gratuitous services in case of emergency, midwives, commissioned surgeons of the United States Army, Navy, or Marine Hospital Service, and legally qualified consultants from other states.

Reciprocity.—Kentucky reciprocates with District of Columbia, Georgia, Indiana, Iowa, Kansas, Maryland, Michigan, Nebraska, New Mexico, North Dakota, Ohio, South Carolina and Wisconsin, on condition that the applicant has been for at least one year a member of his county and State societies and the National Association of the system of medicine with which he affiliates.

Definition of Act.—To open an office for the purpose of practicing medicine, or attempting to practice medicine in any of its branches, or to treat or attempt to treat any sick or afflicted person by any system or method whatsoever for reward or compensation, or to announce to the public in any way a readiness to treat the sick or afflicted, shall be deemed to engage in the practice of medicine within the meaning of this act.

LOUISIANA.

Boards.—There are two Boards of Medical Examiners, consisting of five members each, appointed by the Governor from a list recommended by the Louisiana State Medical Society and the Hahnemann State Medical Society. The term of office is six years. Regular Board: President, Dr. A. F. Barrow, St. Francisville; Secretary, Dr. F. A. Larue, Room 502, Tulane-Newcomb Building, 211 Camp street, New Orleans; Secretary of Homeopathic Board, Dr. Gayle Aiken, New Orleans.

Meetings.—Regular meetings are held at least twice a year in New Orleans, in May and October.

Fee.—Examination fee, $10.00; certificate fee, $1.00; recording fee, $1.00.

Application for Licensure.—Applicant must present a diploma from a medical college in good standing, as determined by the Board, accompanied by the examination and certificate fees ($11.00). On approval of this evidence the applicant is required to pass a satisfactory examination in anatomy, gynecology, physiology, chemistry, principles of medicine, obstetrics, physical diagnosis, surgery, materia medica and hygiene. The examination being satisfactory, the Board issues a certificate, which must be recorded with the clerk of the District Court in the district in which the applicant desires to practice. A temporary certificate may be granted by any member of the Board on payment of $5.00 and after a satisfactory examination.

College Standard.—Louisiana recognizes only such colleges as provide for and require a four years' course of study in branches satisfactory to

the Board; that present a written indorsement of a reasonable number of prominent medical practitioners in the locality in which they are located; that present the approval of the officers of the Board of Health of the State in which they are located and of the officers of the State Board of Health and State Board of Medical Examiners of such State, as well as of the officers of the State Medical Society. The college must also have been recognized by other State Boards of Medical Examiners establishing the same standard as the Louisiana Board.

Exemptions.—The act does not apply to commissioned surgeons of the United States Army, Navy or Marine Hospital Service, nor to legally qualified consulting physicians or surgeons from other states or territories.

Reciprocity.—None.

Definition of Act.—Any person is regarded as practicing medicine in any of its departments who appends to his name the letters "M.D." or "M.B.," or who repeatedly prescribes or directs for the use of any person or persons any drug or medicine or other agency for the treatment, cure or relief of any bodily injury, infirmity or disease.

MAINE.

Board.—The Board of Registration consists of six members, appointed by the Governor, and holds office for six years. Not more than two members of the Board can hold membership, at one time, in any one chartered State medical society. President, Dr. J. L. M. Willis, Eliot; Secretary, Dr. Wm. J. Maybury, Saco.

Meetings.—The Board holds regular meetings in March, July and November on such days as it may designate.

Fees.—Examination fee, $10.00; registration fee, $2.00. In case of failure, one re-examination, without additional fee, will be granted at any regular meeting of the Board within two years.

Application for Licensure.—On presenting satisfactory proof of being 21 years of age, of having a good moral character, and of being a graduate of some reputable medical college having power to confer a degree in medicine and maintaining a standard of preliminary education and of medical instruction approved by the Board, the applicant is entitled to an examination which embraces the general subjects of anatomy, physiology, pathology, materia medica and therapeutics, surgery, principles and practice of medicine, obstetrics, chemistry, hygiene and medical jurisprudence.

College Standard.—All medical schools and colleges, legally chartered by the states in which they exist, and having the power to confer the degree of Doctor of Medicine, and granting diplomas only after a proper time of study and an examination in all the branches, with a rating averaging, at least, 75 per cent., are considered as reputable, and are in good standing with the Board. Prior to 1902 diplomas must represent three years of study; after that time, four years of study. The minimum grade of preliminary education before admission to the study of medicine, which is approved by the Board, is a good English education, evidenced by a knowledge of English, spelling, composition and mathematics, including algebra and plane geometry, geography, history, natural philosophy or physics and chemistry, with some laboratory work; and also the ability to read at sight

common Latin prose. A college degree, a diploma from some normal school, high school or academy or a successful entrance examination to any recognized college will be accepted in lieu of an examination.

Exemptions.—This act does not apply to commissioned officers of the United States Army, Navy or Marine-Hospital Service, nor to a physician or surgeon who is called from another State to treat a particular case, and who does not otherwise practice in this State, nor to midwives who lay no claim to the title of physician or doctor, nor to clairvoyants or to persons practicing hypnotism, magnetic healing, mind cure, massage, Christian Science, so-called, or any other method of healing, if no poisonous or dangerous drugs are employed nor surgical operations performed; provided, such persons do not violate any of the provisions of this act in relation to the use of "M.D.," or the title of doctor or physician. The act does not prohibit gratuitous service or the rendering of assistance in emergency cases.

Reciprocity.—Any person who is eligible for examination before this Board, and who has been examined and registered or licensed by the examining Board of any other State which maintains a standard of education at least equal to that required in this State, may be registered on complying with the requirements of the Board.

Definition of Act.—"Whoever shall practice or shall advertise or hold himself out to the public as a physician or surgeon, or who appends to his name the letters 'M.D.,' or who uses the title of doctor or physician, meaning thereby a doctor of medicine, is considered as practicing medicine within the meaning of this act."

MARYLAND.

Boards.—There are two separate Boards of Medical Examiners—one appointed by and representing the Medical and Chirurgical Faculty—the other representing the State Homeopathic Medical Society. President of Regular Board, Dr. Herbert Harlan, 516 Cathedral street, Baltimore; Secretary, Dr. J. McP. Scott, Hagerstown. Secretary of Homeopathic Board, Dr. Jos. S. Garrison, 848 W. North avenue, Baltimore.

Meetings.—The meetings are held as determined by the Board.

Fees.—Examination and registration fee, $15.00.

Application for Licensure.—Applicants must be more than 21 years of age, of good moral character, possessed of a competent common school education and a diploma issued by a legally incorporated college requiring a four years standard of education as defined by the American Medical College Association or the Intercollegiate Committee of the American Institute of Homeopathy. On approval of this evidence, the applicant is examined in anatomy, surgery, pathology, obstetrics, practice, chemistry, materia medica, therapeutics and physiology. Medical students who have completed the studies of anatomy, physiology, medical chemistry, materia medica, are entitled to an examination in such studies by the Examining Board, at the end of their second year of study, the result of said examination to be considered a part of the final examination. The full fee must be paid at this time. Diplomas of foreign countries are accepted by the Board, if a four years' course of study has been required.

College Standard.—The Board exacts the requirements of the American Medical College Association and the Intercollegiate Committee of the American Institute of Homeopathy.

Exemptions.—The law exempts gratuitous services, hospital physicians in the discharge of their hospital or dispensary duties, legally qualified consultants from other states, commissioned surgeons of the United States Army, Navy or Marine-Hospital Service, chiropodists, midwives, masseurs or other manual manipulators who use no other means; physicians residing on the border of a neighboring State; provided, that nothing in this act shall annul any of the acts of the present dental law of Maryland, nor shall it apply to any registered graduate of dental surgery now practicing in Maryland with sign titles: Dentist, surgeon dentist, dental surgeon, or stomatologist.

Reciprocity.—The Board is authorized to establish reciprocity with any State whose requirements are on the same plane as those of Maryland. The Maryland license is recognized in Delaware, District of Columbia, Georgia, Illinois, Iowa, Indiana, Kansas, Maine, Michigan, New Hampshire, Nebraska, Ohio, Oregon, South Carolina, Texas, Vermont, Virginia, Wyoming and Wisconsin.

Definition of Act.—Any person shall be regarded as practicing medicine within the meaning of this act who shall operate on or prescribe for any ailment of another, or who shall append to his or her name the letters "M.D.," or prefix the word Doctor or the abbreviation thereof, "Dr.," to his or her name, with the intent thereby to imply that he or she is a practitioner of medicine or surgery.

MASSACHUSETTS.

Board.—The Board of Registration in Medicine consists of seven members, not more than three of whom shall at one time be members of any one chartered State medical society. The appointments are made by the Governor, with the consent of the Council, the term of office being seven years. President, Dr. C. Edwin Miles, Boston; Secretary, Dr. E. B. Harvey, State House, Boston.

Meetings.—The Board holds regular meetings on the second Tuesday of March, July and November, and additional meetings at such times and places as it may determine, for the examination of applicants.

Fees.—Examination fee, $20.00.

Application for Licensure.—Each applicant for registration must furnish satisfactory proof of being over 21 years of age and of good moral character, whereupon he is examined in anatomy, surgery, physiology, pathology, obstetrics, gynecology, diagnosis, practice of medicine, hygiene, histology, bacteriology and toxicology. A diploma is not required. In case of failure, the applicant is entitled to re-examination within one year.

College Standard. None.

Exemptions.—The act does not prohibit emergency service, nor the domestic administration of family remedies, nor does it apply to a commissioned medical officer of the United States Army, Navy or Marine-Hospital Service in the performance of his official duty, nor to a legally qualified consultant, nor to a physician residing in another State whose practice extends into the border towns of this State, provided he does not open an office nor designate a place where he may meet patients or receive calls, nor to a physician called as the family physician to attend a person temporarily

abiding in this commonwealth. Registered pharmacists prescribing gratuitously, osteopaths, clairvoyants, or persons practicing hypnotism, magnetic healing, mind cure, massage, Christian Science, or cosmopathic methods of healing are not permitted to hold themselves as practitioners of medicine, or to practice or attempt to practice within the meaning of this act.

Reciprocity.—None.

Definition of Act.—Whoever holds himself out as a practitioner of medicine, or practices or attempts to practice medicine in any of its branches, is deemed as practicing medicine within the meaning of this act.

MICHIGAN.

Board.—The State Board of Registration in medicine consists of ten members—five regulars, two homeopaths, two electics and one physio-medicist—and is appointed by the Governor, the names being selected from the latest lists filed in the office of the Secretary of State at Lansing by each of the four legally incorporated State medical societies of the schools of medicine mentioned. The term of office is four years. President, Dr. Oscar Le Seure, Detroit; Secretary, Dr. B. D. Harison, 205 Whitney Building, Detroit.

Meetings.—The regular meetings of the Board for examination are held beginning on the second Tuesday of June at Ann Arbor and second Tuesday in October at Lansing. Preliminary examinations are held simultaneously at Detroit, Bay City, Grand Rapids and Hillsdale, beginning on the second Tuesday of September of each year.

Fees.—Examination and registration fee, $25.00; for Michigan graduates, $10.00. Preliminary examination fee is $5.00.

Application for Licensure.—Registration and certificate are granted to applicants who give satisfactory proof of being 21 years of age and of good moral character, who possess a diploma from a college recognized by the Board (see College Standard), and who had previous to beginning the course in medicine a diploma from a recognized and reputable high school, academy, college or university having a classical course, or who pass an examination before a Board of preliminary examiners established by the Board, and who satisfactorily pass an examination in anatomy, physiology, chemistry and toxicology, histology and embryology, bacteriology, pathology, surgery, practice of medicine, including mental and nervous diseases, diseases of children, and diseases of the eye, ear, nose and throat; obstetrics, gynecology, medical jurisprudence, hygiene and public health; materia medica and therapeutics, and such additional subjects made necessary by advances in medical education as the Board may designate. An average percentage of at least 75 is required for a passing grade. The examination may, at election of applicants, be divided into a primary and a final examination, the former at the completion of course and examinations, at least to the end of second year, in a medical college. Graduates of recognized medical colleges whose diplomas date prior to Sept. 17, 1903, are exempted from advanced requirements of preliminary and medical education.

College Standard.—Preliminary Education.—The following credentials are recognized by the Board as fulfilling the requirements for entrance to an approved and designated medical college subsequent to June 13, 1906,

provided such credentials are in harmony with and equal to the minimum standard of preliminary education as determined by the Board. The Secretary of the Board will, on request, issue and sign a certificate of indorsement of preliminary education, if the diploma or certificate fulfills and equals the requirements of this Board:

(1) A certificate of graduation from a recognized and reputable high school, academy, college or university, issued after four years of study of at least eight months in each separate year (or an equivalent recognized qualification), with the following minimum requirements:

Group I.—English Language: (a) English grammar; (b) rhetoric and composition.

Group II.—History: (a) History of the United States, as presented in McLaughlin's History of the American Nation, Johnston's History of the United States, or equivalent text; (b) General History, as presented in Meyers' General History, or equivalent text. Greek and Roman History or English history will be accepted as a substitute for general history.

Group III.—Mathematics: (a) Algebra—fundamental rules, fractions, simple equations, involutions and evolution, the calculus of radicals and quadratic equations, as given in Olney's Complete School Algebra, or Beman and Smith's Elements of Algebra, or some equivalent text. (b) Geometry —plane geometry, as given in Beman and Smith's plane and solid geometry, or equivalent text. (c) Plane trigonometry, as given in Wentworth's Trigonometry, or equivalent text.

Group IV.—Natural Sciences: (a) Physics, as presented in Carhart and Chute's Elements of Physics, or an equivalent text. (b) General biology, botany and zoology, as presented in Sedwick and Wilson's General Biology, or Spalding's Introduction to Botany and Kingsley's Comparative Zoology. These courses will be accepted only when accompanied by laboratory work. (c) Chemistry, as presented in Freer's Elementary Chemistry, or an equivalent amount of work in Remsen's Introduction to the Study of Chemistry. (d) Physiology and hygiene, as presented in Colton's Briefer Course, or an equivalent text. (e) Physical geography, as presented in Tarr's First Book of Physical Geography, or equivalent text.

Group V.—Modern Languages: (a) German, French or Spanish. The applicant must be able to read German, French or Spanish.

Group VI.—Classics: Latin grammar; Latin prose composition. Reading—four books of Caesar's Gallic War; Greek grammar; prose composition; Xenophon or Homer.

An applicant for endorsement of preliminary education presenting a recognized literary diploma or certificate for entrance to medical schools of a minimum standard of not less than 48 counts, in accordance with the minimum standard of preliminary education adopted by the Board, may be conditioned in 12 counts, and must remove such conditions before the Michigan Board of Preliminary Examiners, or other recognized authority (course and examination in an authorized literary college or attendance and examination in a recognized secondary or high school) before beginning the second course in a recognized medical school, counting toward the degree, otherwise the applicant will be held as not having complied with the requirements of the Board relative to its standard of preliminary education: provided, that if at the time of seeking endorsement the applicant, in addi-

tion to the 48 counts required in the recognized diploma or certificate as a qualification for conditions, presents a recognized supplemental certificate of course and examination in necessary studies not covered in the presented diploma or certificate, of a date prior to registration, or matriculation in a medical school, such supplemental certificate may be made a part of and included in the original diploma or certificate on which endorsement is sought in accordance with the method of standard adopted by the Board.

(2) A certificate issued by the Board of Preliminary Examiners in Michigan of having passed the Board's minimum standard of preliminary education.

The minimum standard of preliminary education adopted by the Board consists of 60 counts as follows: (a) Required, English, 12 counts; mathematics (algebra and geometry), 12 counts; Latin, 8 counts; physics, 4 counts; (b) optional (of which applicants must have had at least 24 counts), Greek, 8 counts; French, 8 counts; German, 8 counts; English literature, 4 counts; history, 8 counts; chemistry, 4 counts; botany, 4 counts; zoology, 4 counts; biology (half a year each of botany and zoology), 4 counts; trigonometry, plane, 4 counts. A "count" is the measure of the work successfully completed in a secondary school pursued an entire school year in one weekly recitation period.

Medical Education.—No medical college is approved by the Board subsequent to June 14, 1905, nor is a medical diploma recognized unless it fulfills the minimum standard of medical education established by the Board. This standard is as shown by the accompanying table.

Medical course must cover a four years' course of eight months in each calendar year, the aggregate of which amounts to at least 138 weeks of at least 36 hours each week and at least 44 months must have elapsed between the student's beginning his first course of lectures and the date of his graduation.

Further, no college is approved which does not have (a) an adequate equipment for teaching medicine and surgery in all of its branches; (b) modern and up-to-date laboratories, microscopes and other necessary apparatus found in medical colleges of reputation and standing; (c) ample clinical and hospital facilities, and (d) an active and competent faculty, as may be determined by the Board.

CURRICULUM.*

	No. of Hours Didactic. Entire Course.	No. of Hours Laboratory. Entire Course.	No. of Hours Clinics. Entire Course.	Total.
Histology	30	60	...	90
Embryology	30	60	...	90
Osteology	30	...	...	30
Anatomy	190	230	...	420
Physiology	180	120	..	300
Chemistry and toxicology	100	200	...	300
Materia medica	40	20	...	60
Pharmacology	40	20	...	60
Therapeutics	90	...	...	90
Bacteriology	40	100	...	140
Pathology	100	140	...	240
Medical zoology, postmortem work and clinical microscopy	30	60	...	90
Physical diagnosis	20	...	80	100
Practice of medicine	180	...	360	540
Surgery	180	...	360	540
Obstetrics	100	...	60	160
Gynecology	50	...	110	160
Pediatrics	40	...	60	100
Eye and ear	30	...	30	60
Nose and throat	30	...	30	60
Mental and nervous diseases	60	...	60	120
Electro-therapeutics	20	...	40	60
Genito-urinary diseases	30	..	30	60
Dermatology and syphilis	20	...	20	40
Hygiene and public health	30	...	...	30
Dietetics	30	...	..	30
Medical jurisprudence	30	...	..	30
	1,750	1,010	1,240	4,000

***Colleges are allowed a leeway of 10 per cent. in this schedule, or a minimum total of 3,600 hours.**

Each approved college must have a required attendance of 80 per cent. of all courses and must require an average grade of 75 per cent. on examination as a condition of graduation.

Exemptions.—This act does not apply to commissioned surgeons of the United States Army, Navy or Marine-Hospital Service in the actual performance of their official duties, nor to regularly licensed physicians or surgeons from other States in actual consultation with physicians of this State, nor to dentists in the legitimate practice of their profession, nor does it prohibit temporary assistance in case of emergency, nor the domestic administration of family remedies.

Reciprocity.—Michigan now reciprocates with Georgia, Illinois, Indiana, Iowa, Kansas, Kentucky, Maine, Maryland, Minnesota, Missouri, Nebraska, Nevada, New Jersey, New York, North Dakota, Ohio, South Carolina, Virginia, Wisconsin and Wyoming.

Definition of Act.—"When any person shall append the letters 'M.D.,' or 'M.B.,' or prefix the title 'Doctor,' 'Dr.,' or any other sign or appellation in a medical sense to his name, it shall be prima facie evidence of practicing medicine and surgery within the meaning of this act."

MINNESOTA.

Board.—The State Board of Medical Examiners is appointed by the Governor, and consists of nine members, three of whom are homeopaths. The term of office is three years. President, Dr. A. F. Groves, Brainard; Secretary, Dr. W. S. Fullerton, St. Paul.

Meetings. The Board holds meetings for examination in St. Paul on the first Tuesday of January, April, June and October, and at such other times and places as it may elect.

Fees.—Examination fee, $10.00; reciprocal registration fee, $50.00.

Application for Licensure.—All applicants must submit to an examination in the following branches: Anatomy, physiology, chemistry, histology, materia medica, therapeutics, preventive medicine, practice of medicine, surgery, obstetrics, diseases of women and children, diseases of the nervous system, diseases of the eye and ear, medical jurisprudence and such other branches as the Board may deem advisable, and present evidence of having attended four full courses of lectures in a medical college recognized by the Board, of at least twenty-six weeks each, no two courses being within the same year. Licenses to practice must be filed with the Clerk of the District Court of the county in which the applicant resides.

College Standard.—Four years of at least twenty-six weeks each, no two courses in the same year, is the standard set by the Board. Graduates of medical colleges granting advanced standing for work done at non-medical institutions are not admitted to examination. The Board requires a strictly four-year course, extending over four years, at a recognized medical college which demands as a minimum entrance requirement a high-school education.

Exemptions.—The act does not apply to commissioned surgeons of the United States Army or Navy, nor to physicians or surgeons in actual consultation from other States and territories; nor to actual medical students practicing medicine under the direct supervision of a preceptor; nor to dentists.

Reciprocity.—Reciprocity has been established with the following States: District of Columbia, Illinois, Indiana, Iowa, Kansas, Maine, Maryland, Michigan, Missouri, Nebraska, Nevada, New Jersey, Ohio, South Carolina, South Dakota, Texas (regular), Wisconsin and Wyoming. Fee, $50.00.

Definition of Act.—Any person shall be regarded as practicing within the meaning of this act who shall append the letters "M.D." or "M.B." to his or her name, or for a fee prescribe, direct or recommend for the use of any person any drugs or medicine, or other agency for the treatment, care or relief of any wound, fracture or bodily injury, infirmity or disease.

MISSISSIPPI.

Board.—The State Board of Health supervises the licensing of physicians. The Board is appointed by the Governor and holds office for four years. President, Dr. R. F. Ward, Winona; Secretary, Dr. John F. Hunter, Jackson.

Meetings.—The Board meets at the Capitol, in Jackson, on the second Tuesday of May and October.

Fees.—Examination fee, $10.00; license fee, 25c.

Application for Licensure.—All applicants must submit to an examination. A diploma is not required. The application for license must state the applicant's name, residence, age, and nativity, time spent in medical studies, name and address of preceptor, course of medical lectures attended, name of medical school attended, if a graduate of a medical college, the name thereof, time spent in a hospital and the practice of medicine, if any, school or system of practice chosen and references as to personal character. Licenses must be recorded in the office of the Clerk of the Circuit Court of the county in which the applicant resides. Temporary licenses may be granted by the Secretary, and are valid until the next meeting of the Board for examining applicants. The licensed physicians of other States whose practice extends into this State may obtain a license without examination.

College Standard.—None.

Exemptions.—The law makes no exemptions, except in the case of females engaged in the practice of midwifery; they are not required to have a license.

Reciprocity.—None.

Definition of Act.—Every person who desires to practice medicine must first obtain a license to do so. If any person shall practice as a physician or surgeon, without having first been examined and obtained a license as required by law, he shall, on conviction, be fined not less than twenty dollars nor more than two hundred dollars, or be imprisoned in the county jail not exceeding thirty days.

MISSOURI.

Board.—The Governor, by and with the advice and consent of the Senate, appoints seven physicians to constitute the State Board of Health, which has general supervision over the registration of practitioners of medicine, surgery and midwifery. At least five of said Board shall be physicians in good standing and of recognized professional and scientific knowledge and graduates of reputable schools, and they shall have been residents of this State for at least five years next preceding their appointment. President, Dr. R. H. Goodier, Hannibal; Secretary, Dr. J. A. B. Adcock, Warrensburg.

Meetings.—The annual meeting of the Board is held at Jefferson City in January of each year and at such other time as the Board may deem expedient.

Fees.—Examination fee, $15.00; recording fee, $1.00; reciprocal registration fee, $25.00.

Application for Licensure.—Applicants must submit to an examination, in writing, in anatomy, chemistry, physiology, pathology, therapeutics, ob-

stetrics, gynecology, surgery, practice of medicine, medical jurisprudence, bacteriology, hygiene, and such other branches as the Board may direct. The passing grade is 75 per cent. of all questions asked. In case of failure, the applicant is entitled to re-examination without extra charge within twelve months. Temporary permits are not granted. Licenses must be recorded in the office of the county clerk of the county in which the applicant resides.

Students having matriculated in a medical college on or prior to March 12, 1901, and presenting a diploma from a medical school in Missouri are entitled to register on their diploma by paying a fee of $15.00.

College Standard.—A college of medicine and surgery to be deemed reputable by the Board must require at least four courses of lectures, of not less than 7 months each, in different years, and must require for admission a preliminary education equivalent to graduation from an accredited high school of this State.

Exemptions.—The act does not prohibit gratuitous service nor does it apply to legally qualified consultants, nor to commissioned surgeons of the United States Army, Navy or Marine Hospital Service in the official discharge of their duties.

Reciprocity.—The legislature passed a reciprocal clause granting the Board privilege to hold reciprocal relations with any states having a standard of requirements equal to or higher than the requirements of this state. Missouri now reciprocates with Colorado, Delaware, District of Columbia, Indiana, Iowa, Kansas, Kentucky, Maine, Michigan, Minnesota, Nevada, New Jersey, Wisconsin and Wyoming on the basis of an examination, and on the basis of a diploma also with Indiana, Iowa, Kansas, Kentucky, Michigan, Nevada and Wisconsin.

Definition of Act.—None.

MONTANA.

Board.—The State Board of Medical Examiners consists of seven members, one of whom is appointed by the governor each year and who holds office for seven years. Secretary, Dr. W. C. Riddell, Helena.

Meetings.—The Board meets on the first Tuesday of April and October at Helena and at such other times and places as it may elect.

Fees.—Examination fee, $15.00; re-examination within six months free.

Application for Licensure.—The applicant must present a diploma issued by a medical school legally organized and in good standing, and submit to an examination in anatomy, physiology, materia medica, therapeutics, practice of medicine, surgery, obstetrics, diseases of women and children, disease of the nervous system and diseases of the eye and ear. When desired, such examination may be conducted in the presence of the dean of any medical school or the president of any medical society in this state, i. e., such dean or president may be present. Certificates must be recorded with the county clerk of the county in which the applicant resides.

Appeals from the action of the Board of Medical Examiners in refusing a license to practice, for failure to pass the required examination, under the 1903 amendment are to be tried by a jury of six physicians.

College Standard.—Four years of six months each. The Board accepts the diplomas from colleges recognized by the Illinois State Board of Health as admitting possessor to examination.

Exemptions.—The act does not apply to midwives of skill and experience, commissioned surgeons of the United States Army or Navy in the discharge of their official duties, nor to legally qualified consultants.

Reciprocity.—Although the law provides for reciprocal registration, the Board does not at present reciprocate with any other state.

Definition of Act.—Any person shall be regarded as practicing within the meaning of this act who shall append the letters M.D. to his or her name, who shall profess publicly to be a physician or surgeon, or, who shall recommend, prescribe or direct, for the use of any person, any drug, medicine, appliance, apparatus, or other agency, whether material or not material, for the cure, relief or palliation of any ailment or disease of the mind or body or for the cure or relief of any wound, fracture or bodily injury or other deformity, after having received or with the intent of receiving therefor, either directly or indirectly, any bonus, gift or compensation.

NEBRASKA.

Board.—The State Board of Health consists of the governor, attorney general and superintendent of public instruction. This Board appoints four secretaries, who hold office for a term of four years, two of whom shall be regulars, one a homeopath, and one an eclectic. The secretaries are in reality the Board of Health. The method adopted is to get around the constitution which forbids the creation of more Boards. Chairman, Dr. Benjamin F. Bailey, Lincoln; Secretary, Dr. George H. Brash, Beatrice.

Meetings.—By call.

Fees.—Examination fee, $25.00. For graduates of Nebraska colleges, the fee is only $10.00.

Application for Licensure.—Applicant must present a diploma granted by a medical school recognized by the Board, and on the payment of the fee pass an examination in all the branches, a knowledge of which is commonly and generally required of candidates for the degree of Doctor of Medicine. Examinations on practice and therapeutics are conducted by the member or members of the Board of Secretaries who are of the same school of practice as the applicant. Certificates must be filed with the county clerk of the county in which the applicant resides.

College Standard.—A medical college requiring high school diploma or equivalent preliminary examination for admission to its course of study in all the common branches and in Latin and the higher mathematics, which requirements shall be regularly published in all the advertisements and in each catalogue issued by said school, which medical school or college also requires as a requisite for granting the degree of M.D. attendance on at least four courses of lectures of six months each, no two courses to be held within one year, and having a full faculty of capable professors in all the different branches of medical education requiring clinical instruction in medicine and surgery of not less than four hours per week in the last two years of the course. In general, the colleges recognized by the college associations are recognized by the Board, provided the entrance requirement is equal to a high school diploma.

Exemptions.—The act does not prohibit gratuitous services in case of emergency, nor the administration of ordinary household remedies, and does

not apply to commissioned surgeons in the United States Army and Navy, nor to nurses engaged in their legitimate occupations.

Reciprocity.—Nebraska reciprocates on the basis of a diploma from a recognized college or of an examination with Georgia, Indiana, Iowa, Kansas, Kentucky, Maine, Maryland, Michigan, Minnesota, Ohio and Wisconsin, and on the basis of an examination only with Illinois and Wyoming. No certificate will be granted upon reciprocity where the applicant has not resided and been in reputable practice in the state endorsing him for at least one year immediately preceding the endorsement.

Definition of Act.—Any person shall be regarded as practicing medicine who shall operate or profess to heal or prescribe for, or otherwise treat any physical or mental ailment of another.

NEVADA.

Board.—The State Board of Medical Examiners consists of five members, three regulars, one homeopath and one eclectic, appointed by the governor, and holds office for four years. President, Dr. J. L. Garner, Tonopah; secretary, Dr. S. L. Lee, Carson City.

Meetings.—The Board meets twice a year, the first Monday of May and November, at such place as it may designate.

Fees.—Examination or licensing fee, $25.00. In case of failure, applicants are entitled to re-examination without additional fee, within six months.

Application for Licensure.—Certificates are issued without special examination, to persons furnishing satisfactory proof of having received a diploma from a medical school whose entrance requirements, at that time, conformed to those of the Association of American Medical Colleges. Persons holding a diploma from a college not conforming to these requirements must pass a satisfactory examination before the Board. The examination embraces the following subjects: Anatomy, physiology, chemistry, toxicology, materia medica, therapeutics, principles and practice of medicine, principles and practice of surgery, obstetrics, bacteriology, pathology and diseases of the skin, eye, ear, nose, throat, brain and the genito-urinary system. Certificates must be registered with the county clerk of the county in which the applicant intends to practice.

College Standard.—The rules and regulations of the Association of American Medical Colleges are the standard adopted by the Board.

Exemptions.—The act exempts gratuitous services in case of emergency and the administration of family remedies; nor does it apply to commissioned surgeons in the United States Army and Navy, in the discharge of their official duties, nor to professional nurses, or legally qualified consultants.

Reciprocity.—Nevada reciprocates with Georgia, Indiana, Iowa, Maryland, Michigan, Minnesota, Missouri, Nebraska, South Carolina, Texas and Wisconsin. Fee, $25.00.

Definition of Act.—"For the purposes of this act the words, 'practice of medicine, surgery and obstetrics,' shall mean to open an office for such purpose, or to announce to the public, or to any individual, in any way, a desire or willingness or readiness to treat the sick or afflicted in any county

in the State of Nevada; or to investigate or diagnosticate, or to offer to investigate or diagnosticate any physical or mental ailment, or disease, of any person, or to give surgical assistance to, or to suggest, recommend, prescribe or direct for the use of any person, any drug, medicine, appliance or other agency, whether material or not material, for the cure, relief or palliation of any ailment or disease of the mind or body, or for the cure or relief of any wound, fracture, or bodily injury, or deformity, after having received or with the intent of receiving therefor, either directly or indirectly, any money, gift, or any other form of compensation. It shall also be regarded as practicing medicine within the meaning of this act if any one shall use in connection with his or her name, the words or letters 'Dr.,' 'Doctor,' 'Professor,' 'M. D.,' or 'Healer,' or any other title, word, letter or other designation intended to imply or designate him or her as a practitioner of medicine, or surgery, or obstetrics in any of its branches."

NEW HAMPSHIRE.

Board.—There are three separate State Boards of Medical Examiners, each consisting of five members, nominated by and representing the New Hampshire Medical Society, the Homeopathic Medical Society, and the Eclectic Medical Society. The Boards are appointed by the Governor from these lists furnished by these societies, and hold office for five years. Secretary of the Regular Board, Dr. J. T. Greeley, Nashua; Secretary of Homeopathic Board, Rr. R. V. Sweet, Rochester; Secretary of Eclectic Board, Dr. E. C. Chase, Orford.

The Superintendent of Public Instruction, Henry C. Morrison, is the Regent of the State Board of Medical Examiners.

Meetings.—Meetings are called by the Regent at any time, but one meeting must be called annually.

Fees.—Examination fee, $10.00. Unsuccessful applicants are entitled to a second examination without fee, after six months.

Application for Licensure.—The regent may admit to examination any candidate who pays the prescribed fee and submits satisfactory evidence of having graduated from a registered college, or of having satisfactorily completed a full course in a registered academy or high school or had an equivalent preliminary education, and of having graduated from a medical college conforming to the requirements of the Board. The regent must accept as the equivalent for any of these requirements evidence of five or more years reputable practice, provided, that such substitution is specified in the license. Students who matriculated in a New Hampshire medical school before Jan. 1, 1898, are exempted from the preliminary education requirement. Graduates from the Dartmouth Medical School may receive a certificate on presentation of diploma, if said diploma was issued between March 18, 1897, and January, 1903. Questions are submitted to the regents by each Board for thorough examinations in anatomy, physiology and hygiene, chemistry, surgery, obstetrics, pathology and diagnosis, and therapeutics, including practice and materia medica. The papers are marked by the Boards. Licenses must be recorded.

College Standard.—The legal standard is four years of at least nine

months each, in four different calendar years, the college to be registered with the regents as maintaining a satisfactory standard.

Exemptions.—The act does not apply to commissioned medical officers serving in the United States Army, Navy or Marine Hospital Service, or any one actually serving on the resident medical staff of any legally incorporated hospital, or any legally registered dentist, exclusively engaged in practicing dentistry; or any manufacturer of artificial eyes, limbs, or orthopedic instruments or trusses, in fitting such instruments on persons in need thereof, or lawfully qualified consultants, or physicians residing on the border of a neighboring state who do not open an office or appoint a place to meet patients or receive calls within the state of New Hampshire; or to the regular or family physicians of non-residents when called to attend them during a temporary stay in the state; to clairvoyants or to persons practicing hypnotism, magnetic healing, mind cure, massage, Christian science, or any other method of healing if no drugs are employed or surgical operations are performed; provided, such persons do not violate any of the provisions of this act in relation to the use of "M.D." or the title of doctor or physician.

Reciprocity.—Applicants examined and licensed by other State Examining Boards registered by the regent as maintaining standards not lower than those provided by this state, may, on payment of $5.00, be licensed without examination.

Definition of Act.—Any person holding himself out to the public as a physician and surgeon, or advertising as such, or who appends the letters "M.D." to his name, or who assumes or advertises the title of doctor (or any title which shall show or tend to show that the person assuming or advertising the same is a practitioner of any of the branches of medicine) in such a manner as to convey the impression that he is a legal practitioner of medicine, or of any of its branches, is deemed practicing medicine within the meaning of this act.

NEW JERSEY.

Board.—The State Board of Medical Examiners is appointed by the governor, and consists of nine members, five regulars, three homeopaths, and one eclectic. The term of office is three years. President, Dr. Wm. H. Shipps, Bordentown; Secretary, Dr. John W. Bennett, Long Branch.

Meetings.—Meetings are held at Trenton on the third Tuesday of June and October, and at such other times and places as the Board may deem expedient.

Fees.—Examination fee, $25.00; reciprocal registration fee, $50.00.

Application for Licensure.—Each applicant for examination must present satisfactory proof of being more than 21 years of age, of possessing a good moral character, and of having obtained, at least, a certificate or diploma issued after four years of study either in a normal, manual training or approved high school of the first grade in New Jersey, or its equivalent as determined by the State Superintendent of Public Instruction of this state, either from credentials submitted or a certificate of examination from the State or County Board of Examiners for Teachers. He must have graduated from a medical college recognized by the board (see college standard) and pass an examination in writing before this board in nine

sections, embracing ninety questions on fourteen subjects, viz: Materia medica and therapeutics, obstetrics and gynecology, practice of medicine, including physical diagnosis and diseases of the skin, nose and throat; surgery, including surgical anatomy and diseases of the eye, ear and genito-urinary organs; anatomy, physiology, chemistry, histology, pathology and bacteriology, hygiene and medical jurisprudence.

A general average of not less than 75 per cent. is required to obtain a license.

College Standard.—The standard of requirements of New Jersey is as follows: Preliminary Education—A high school diploma issued after four years of study in an approved school of the first grade in this state, or its equivalent as determined by the State Superintendent of Public Instruction of New Jersey, either from credentials submitted or a certificate of examination from the State or County Board of Examiners for Teachers. Medical Education—Four courses of lectures of at least seven months each, in four different calendar years prior to graduation from a medical college approved by this board. Exemption is granted to experienced practitioners on the basis of five years of reputable and continuous practice as the equivalent of one course of lectures in the case of graduation prior to July 4, 1903, and ten years of practice for two courses of lectures prior to July 4, 1894. This exemption will be specified in the license. Certificate must be recorded in the office of the clerk of the county in which the holder intends to practice.

Exemptions.—The act does not apply to commissioned medical officers of the United States Army, Navy and Marine Hospital Service, while so commissioned; or to lawfully qualified consultants; or to a legally qualified physician of another state taking charge of the practice of a physician of this state temporarily during the latter's absence therefrom, provided application for permission to do so has been filed with the Board and granted; or to any legally qualified physician of another state, provided such practitioner shall not open an office or a place for the practice of his profession within New Jersey; or to anyone serving as a member of the resident medical staff of a legally incorporated charitable or municipal hospital; or to any legally qualified or registered dentist, exclusively engaged in practicing the art of dentistry; or to anyone who has been practicing in the state since before July 4, 1890, provided such right to practice was obtained on a duly registered diploma, issued by a legally chartered and recognized medical institution, or to any resident of the state who has been continuously engaged in giving treatment by electricity during the past fourteen years, provided, such person graduated from a legally incorporated electro-therapeutic school in good standing; or to any legally licensed and registered pharmacist of the state actually engaged in the practice of his profession, but who does not carry on the business of a dispensary unless it is in charge of a legally licensed physician of the state; or to any legally licensed veterinary or dentist engaged in the practice of veterinary medicine or dentistry, or to any professional nurse, masseur, or electrician operating under the specific direction of a regularly licensed physician, to any one giving aid in emergency or accident cases pending the arrival of a regularly licensed physician.

Reciprocity.—With New York after January 1, 1906, New Jersey will

now endorse the medical license issued by any state, after examination, whose educational, examining and licensing requirements are substantially equal to, or higher than those of New Jersey, irrespective of reciprocity, provided the applicant complies with the conditions of endorsement. The fee is $50.00.

Definition of Act.—Any person is regarded as practicing medicine or surgery within the meaning of this act who uses the words or letters "Dr.," "Doctor," "Professor," "M.D." or "M.B." in connection with his name, or any other title intending to imply or designate him as a practitioner of medicine or surgery in any of its branches, and who, in connection with such title or titles, or without the use of such title or titles, prescribes, directs, recommends, advises, applies, gives or sells for the use of any person or persons any drug or medicine or other agency or application for the treatment, cure or relief of any bodily injury, infirmity or disease. The act applies to all persons professing and attempting to cure diseases by means of the so-called systems of "faith curism," "mind healing," "laying-on-of-hands," and other similar systems.

NEW MEXICO.

Board.—The Board of Health is composed of seven members, appointed by the governor, and holds office for two years. President, Dr. G. W. Harrison, Albuquerque, N. M.; Secretary, Dr. B. D. Black, Las Vegas.

Meetings.—The Board meets in the city of Santa Fe on the first Monday of June and December.

Fees.—License fee, $25.00.

Application for Licensure.—Any person presenting satisfactory evidence of graduation from a medical college in good standing is licensed without examination. The applicant must be a resident of the territory. Certificates must be registered with the county clerk of the county in which the applicant resides.

College Standard.—A medical college in good standing is declared to be one of at least ten years continuous existence, one which now requires a high school certificate or its equivalent for admission to it, and which now requires an attendance on, and gives four full courses, in four separate years, and one which has ample clinical facilities, such as are furnished in large cities.

Exemptions.—The act does not prohibit gratuitous services in case of emergency, or the domestic administration of family remedies, or women from practicing midwifery, and does not apply to surgeons of the United States services, in the discharge of their official duties.

Reciprocity.—On payment of the regular fee, the Board may grant licenses to licentiates of other states and territories which have like requirements, and when said states and territories reciprocate in this matter.

Definition of Act.—The words "practice of medicine" mean to open an office for such purpose or to announce to the public or to any individual in any way a desire or willingness or readiness to treat the sick or afflicted, or to investigate or diagnose, or offer to investigate or diagnose, any physical or medical ailment or disease of any person, or to suggest, recommend, prescribe or direct, for the use of any person any drug, medicine, appliance

or other agency whether material or not material for the cure, relief or palliation of any ailment or disease of the mind or body, or for the cure or relief of any wound, fracture or bodily injury, or deformity, after having received or with the intent of receiving therefor, either directly or indirectly, any bonus, gift or compensation.

NEW YORK.

Board.—New York has three separate State Boards of Medical Examiners, consisting of seven members each, representing the regular, homeopathic and eclectic medical societies of the state. The Boards are appointed by the Regents of the University of the State of New York, from lists nominated by the three societies. The term of office is three years. Officers of Examining Boards representing the (1) State Medical Society, President, Dr. William Warren Potter, Buffalo; Secretary, Dr. Maurice J. Lewi, Broadway and 26th St., New York City. (2) Homeopathic, President, Dr. John M. Lee, Rochester; Secretary, Dr. J. Willis Candee, 501 Fayette Park, Syracuse. (3) Eclectic, President, Dr. Lee H. Smith, Buffalo; Secretary, Dr. Arthur R. Tiel, Matteawan.

All correspondence concerning medical laws and medical schools should be directed to the First Assistant Commissioner of Education, Dr. Howard J. Rogers, Albany. Correspondence relating to the details of examinations should be directed to the Chief of Examination Division, Dr. Charles F. Wheelock, Albany.

Meetings:—Examinations are held in January, May, June and September, in New York, Albany, Syracuse and Buffalo. The questions are submitted by the State Boards, which also grade the answers, to the Regents who conduct the examinations.

Fees.—Examination fee, $25.00; county clerk's certificate and registration fee, $1.00. In case of failure applicants are not entitled to re-examination without fee, within six months.

Application for Licensure.—The Regents admit to examination any candidate who pays the prescribed fee and submits satisfactory evidence, verified by oath, that he is more than 21 years of age, is of good moral character; has the general education required preliminary to receiving the degree of bachelor or doctor of medicine in the State of New York; has studied medicine not less than four full school years of at least nine months each, including four satisfactory courses of at least six months each in four different calendar years in a medical school registered as maintaining at the time a satisfactory standard. The Regents may in their discretion accept as the equivalent for any part of the third and fourth requirements, evidence of five or more years reputable practice, provided that such institution be specified in the license, and as the equivalent of the first year of the fourth requirement evidence of graduation from a registered college course, provided that such college course shall have included not less than the minimum requirements prescribed by the Regents for such admission to advanced standing [inoperative at present]. Licensing examinations are held in anatomy, physiology and hygiene, chemistry, surgery, obstetrics, pathology and diagnosis, and therapeutics including practice and materia medica. Questions in therapeutics, practice and materia medica may be chosen

by the candidate from those prepared by the Board selected by him as being in harmony with the tenets of his school of practice. The license obtained on this examination must be registered with a county clerk in the county in which the applicant desires to practice. The Regents may also admit conditionally to the examination in anatomy, physiology and hygiene and chemistry, applicants 19 years of age, certified as having studied medicine not less than two full years of at least nine months each, in two different calendar years in a medical school registered as maintaining at the time a satisfactory standard, provided that such applicant meets the second and third requirements. Licenses must be registered with the county clerk of the county in which the applicant intends to practice.

College Standard.—New York medical schools and New York medical students shall not be discriminated against by the registration of any medical school out of the state whose minimum graduation standard is less than that fixed by statute for New York medical schools.

Preliminary Education.—The degree of bachelor or doctor of medicine shall not be conferred in this state before the candidate has filed with the institution conferring it the certificate of the Regents that before beginning the first annual medical course counted toward the degree, unless matriculated conditionally as hereinafter specified, he had either graduated from a registered college or satisfactorily completed a full course in a registered academy or high school; or had a preliminary education considered and accepted by the Regents as fully equivalent; or had passed Regents' examination as hereinafter provided. A medical school may matriculate conditionally a student deficient in not more than one year's academic work or 15 counts of the preliminary education requirement, provided the name and deficiency of each student so matriculated be filed at the Regent's office within three months after matriculation, and that the deficiency be made up before the student begins the second annual medical course counted toward the degree.

All matriculants after January 1, 1897, must secure 60 (48 old) academic counts, or their full equivalent, before beginning the first annual medical course counted toward the degree, unless admitted conditionally, as hereinafter specified, when the deficiency must be made up before the student begins the second annual medical course counted toward the degree.

The Regents will accept as fully equivalent to the required academic course any one of the following: (a) certificate of having successfully completed at least a full year's course of study in the collegiate department of any college or university, registered by the Regents as maintaining a satisfactory standard; (b) a certificate of having passed in a registered institution examinations equivalent to the full collegiate course of the freshman year or to a completed academic course; (c) Regents' passcards for any 60 academic counts or any Regents' diploma; (d) a certificate of graduation from any registered gymnasium in Germany, Austria, or Russia; (e) a certificate of the successful completion of a course of five years in a registered Italian ginnasio and three years in a liceo; (f) the bachelor's degree in arts or science or substantial equivalents from any registered institution in France or Spain; (g) any credential from a registered institution or from the government in any state or country which represents the completion of a course of study equivalent to graduation from a registered

New York high school or academy or from a registered Prussian gymnasium.

After June 1, 1906, matriculates may obtain the medical student certificate by passing Regent's examinations in the following set subjects: Algebra, 5; geometry, 5; English, 10; Latin grammar, 2; Latin composition, 2; Cæsar, 6; physics, 5; chemistry, 5; American history and civics, 5; or in lieu thereof by passing in subjects aggregating 60 academic counts.

(The term "count" is the measure of work successfully completed in a secondary school, pursued an entire school year of at least 38 weeks in one weekly period of not less than 45 minutes.)

A medical school may matriculate conditionally a student deficient in not more than one year's academic work or twelve counts of the preliminary education requirement, the deficiency to be made up before the student begins the second annual medical course toward the degree. The full number of counts required is 48 on the old basis, 60 on the new. The Regents do not recognize medical schools granting time credits for a degree in dentistry, pharmacy or veterinary surgery.

Medical Education.—The registration of medical schools has reference to both the general preliminary educational and the professional education requirement and not to the general preliminary education, which must be met by the candidates for admission to New York medical schools and New York medical students are not discriminated against by the registration of any medical schools out of the state. Schools are registered in full or accredited in three classes as they afford opportunity to study medicine with suitable facilities for four full years (registered), three full years (class 1), two full years (class 2), or one full year (class 3). The medical schools of the United States registered or accredited by the department fall into two groups: (1) Those registered or accredited for admission to the licensing examination after formal application authenticated by seal or affidavit and the signature of the executive officer; (2) those registered or accredited for admission to registered medical schools.

Exemptions.—The act does not affect commissioned medical officers serving in the United States Army, Navy or Marine Hospital Service, while so commissioned; or any one while actually serving on the resident medical staff of any legally incorporated hospital; or any legally registered dentists, exclusively engaged in practicing dentistry; or any manufacturer of artificial limbs, eyes or orthopedic instruments, or trusses, in fitting such instruments on persons in need thereof. Legally qualified consultants; physicians residing on the border of a neighboring state and legally qualified to practice medicine who do not open an office or appoint a place to meet patients or receive calls within the state.

Reciprocity.—New York reciprocates with New Jersey and Michigan and Ohio under the following provision of the statute: Applicants examined and licensed by other State Examining Boards registered by the Regents as maintaining standards not lower than those provided by this article may, without further examination, on the payment of $10 to the Regents, and on submitting such evidence as they may require, receive from them an endorsement of their licenses or diplomas conferring all rights and privileges of a Regent's license issued after examination.

Definition of Act.—Any person who appends the letters "M.D." to his

name, or who assumes or advertises the title of Doctor or any title which shows or tends to show that the person assuming or advertising the same, is a practitioner of any of the branches of medicine, in such a manner as to convey the impression that he is a legal practitioner of medicine or any of its branches, is considered as practicing medicine within the meaning of this act.

NORTH CAROLINA.

Board.—The State Board of Medical Examiners consists of seven members who are appointed by the State Medical Society to hold office for six years. President, Dr. A. A. Kent, Lenoir; Secretary, Dr. G. T. Sikes, Grissom.

Meetings.—The Board meets the Wednesday preceding the regular meeting of the State Medical Society at the place designated for said meeting.

Fees.—Examination and annual license fee, $10.00; temporary license, $5.00; recording fee, $0.25.

Application for Licensure.—The Board examines all applicants possessing a diploma or furnishing satisfactory proof of graduation from a medical college in good standing in anatomy, physiology, surgery, pathology, medical hygiene, chemistry, pharmacy, materia medica, therapeutics, obstetrics, gynecology and pediatrics and the practice of medicine. Certificates must be registered with a county clerk. Two members of the Board may grant a temporary license to applicants complying with the requirements. An average of 80 per cent. is required, with not less than 35 per cent. in any one branch.

College Standard.—The requirements for recognition are not less than four years of medical work, and such facilities for clinical instruction as may be prescribed by the Board.

Exemptions.—Midwives and outside consultants are the only exemptions made.

Reciprocity.—None.

Definition of Act.—None.

NORTH DAKOTA.

Board.—The Examining Board consists of nine members, two of whom must be homeopaths and one a lawyer, and is appointed by the governor to serve for four years. President, Dr. J. P. Aylen, Sheldon; Secretary, Dr. H. M. Wheeler, Grand Forks.

Meetings.—The Board meets in Grand Forks the first Tuesday in January, April, July and October.

Fees.—Examination fee, $20.00.

Application for Licensure.—The Board requires for licensure a diploma and passing a satisfactory examination in anatomy, physiology, chemistry, pathology, therapeutics, diseases of women and children, nervous diseases, diseases of the eye and ear, medical jurisprudence, surgery, obstetrics, preventive medicine, histology, and such other subjects as the Board deems advisable. A general average of not less than 75 per cent. is required, and the applicant must not fall below 65 per cent. in any one branch. Temporary licenses are not granted.

College Standard.—Graduation from a reputable college giving four courses of lectures of at least eight months each is the adopted standard. For all graduates of 1905 and thereafter the board insists on the minimum entrance and curriculum adopted by the American Confederation of Reciprocating, Examining and Licensing Boards, and no college failing to conform to the same will be regarded as "reputable" within the meaning of the law.

Exemptions.—The act does not prohibit gratuitous assistance in cases of emergency, nor does it apply to surgeons in the United States Army, or Navy, or legally qualified consultants.

Reciprocity.—The Board, in its discretion, may grant a license for the same fee, without examination, to applicants examined and licensed by other State Examining Boards maintaining standards not lower than those provided for in this article.

Definition of Act.—Any person is regarded as practicing medicine who appends the letters "M.D." or "M.B." to his name, or who, for a fee, prescribes, directs or recommends for the use of any person, any drug or medicine or other agency for the treatment, care or relief of any wound, fracture, or bodily injury, infirmity or disease.

OHIO.

Board.—The governor, by and with the advice and consent of the senate, appoints the State Board of Medical Registration and Examination, consisting of seven members, to serve for seven years, representation being given to schools of practice in the state as nearly as possible in proportion to their numerical strength in the state, but no one school to have a majority of the whole Board. President, Dr. H. H. Baxter, Cleveland; Secretary, Dr. George H. Matson, Columbus.

Meetings.—The Board meets in Columbus on the first Tuesday of January, April, July and October.

Fees.—Examination, $25.00; recording fee, $0.50; reciprocal fee is equal to that exacted by state from which the applicant comes. Preliminary examination fee, $2.00. In case of failure applicant is entitled to re-examination within twelve months.

Application for Licensure.—The applicant must file with the secretary a written application on a form prescribed by the Board, verified by oath, and furnish satisfactory proof that he is more than 21 years old and is of good moral character. In the application, as a condition of admission to the examination, he must produce acceptable credentials of preliminary education (see college standard) and must present either a diploma from some legally chartered medical institution in the United States in good standing at the time of issuing such diploma, as defined by the Board; or a diploma or license approved by the Board, which has conferred the full right to practice all branches of medicine or surgery in some foreign country. The diploma or license, legally certified, must be presented with the application, together with such other data bearing on the applicant's medical education, as the Board may require. If the evidence submitted is satisfactory to the Board, the applicant is admitted to an examination in anatomy, physiology, chemistry, physical diagnosis, materia medica and

therapeutics, the principles and practice of medicine and pathology, surgery, obstetrics, diseases of women and children, and such other subjects as the Board may require. Examinations in materia medica, therapeutics and practice are conducted by the member or members of the Board representing the applicant's school of practice. Certificates must be recorded with the probate judge of the county in which the applicant resides. On change of residence the certificate must be recorded anew by the probate judge of the county into which the holder removes.

College Standard.—Preliminary Requirements—In accordance with the law of April 14, 1900, the Board appointed and certified four persons to act as preliminary examiners, one each at Cincinnati, Columbus, Cleveland, and Toledo. These examiners are empowered to issue certificates to prospective matriculants in Ohio medical colleges which guarantee proper preliminary education, and which are upon (1) acceptable credentials or (2) upon examination.

The credentials which may be accepted are as follows: (a) A diploma from a reputable college granting the degree of A.B., B.S. or equivalent degree; (b) a diploma from a high school of the first grade, normal school or seminary, legally constituted, issued after four years of study; (c) a teacher's permanent or life certificate; (d) a medical student's certificate of examination for admission to the freshman class of a reputable literary or scientific college.

The following standard for examination for entrance to medical colleges was adopted, to take effect after July 1, 1903: Latin, two years; English literature, composition and rhetoric; history of the United States; civics, algebra, through equations; plane geometry, physics, physiography (or chemistry), botany (or zoölogy).

A general average of 75 per cent. is required. Conditions are allowed in two branches to be removed by examination before the beginning of the sophomore year in medical college.

Medical Education.—Four full courses of not less than thirty weeks each in four separate years.

Exemptions.—The act does not prohibit service in case of emergency, or the domestic administration of family remedies; nor does it apply to any commissioned medical officer of the government services in the discharge of his professional duties; nor to any legally qualified dentist when engaged exclusively in the practice of dentistry; nor to legally qualified consultants; nor to legally qualified physicians or surgeons residing on the border of a neighboring state, whose practice extends into the limits of this state; nor to any osteopath who passes an examination before the Board in anatomy, physiology, obstetrics and physical diagnosis, and who is licensed to practice osteopathy in the state, but not permitted to administer drugs nor to perform major surgery.

Reciprocity.—Ohio reciprocates on the basis either of an examination or a diploma from a recognized medical college with Colorado, District of Columbia, Indiana, Iowa, Maine, Maryland, Michigan, Minnesota, Nebraska and Wisconsin, and on the basis of an examination only with Illinois, New Jersey and New York.

Definition of Act.—"Any person shall be regarded as practicing medicine or surgery or midwifery, within the meaning of this act, who shall use

the words or letters 'Dr.,' 'Doctor,' 'Professor,' 'M.D.,' 'M.B.,' or any other title, in connection with his name, which in any way represents him as engaged in the practice of medicine or surgery, or midwifery, in any of its branches, or who shall prescribe or who shall recommend, for a fee, for like use any drug or medicine, appliance, application, operation or treatment of whatever nature, for the cure or relief of any wound, fracture or bodily injury, infirmity or disease. The use of any of the above mentioned words or letters, or titles in such connection, and under such circumstances as to induce the belief that the person who uses them is engaged in the practice of medicine or surgery or midwifery in any of its branches, shall be deemed and accepted as prima facie proof of an intent on the part of such person to represent himself as engaged in the practice of medicine or surgery or midwifery."

OKLAHOMA.

Board.—The Territorial Board of Health consists of three members appointed by the governor to hold office for two years. President, Dr. B. F. Hamilton, Shawnee; Secretary, Dr. J. W. Baker, Enid.

Meetings.—Meetings are held in March, June, September and December, in Guthrie.

Fees.—Examination fee, $5.00.

Application for Licensure.—Application must be made in writing, accompanied by the fee, and proof of ten years' continuous practice, or proof of graduation from a reputable medical college. Acceptance by the Board of the evidence presented entitles the applicant to an examination in anatomy, chemistry, physiology, materia medica and therapeutics, medical jurisprudence, surgery, obstetrics, physical diagnosis and the general practice of medicine. Certificates must be registered in the office of the register of deeds. Osteopaths are not required to pass an examination in materia medica or therapeutics.

College Standard.—The only standard set by the Board is a four years' course of study.

Exemptions.—The application of domestic remedies by one member of a family to another thereof; the administration of remedies in cases of emergency, without compensation are not prohibited. Commissioned medical officers of the United States Army, Navy, or Marine Hospital Service, in the discharge of their official duties, legally qualified dentists engaged exclusively in the practice of dentistry; legally qualified consultants; practitioners residing on the border of a neighboring state and who do not open an office or appoint a place to meet patients or receive calls within the limits of this territory, and any osteopath who passes the examinations in anatomy, physiology, obstetrics and physical diagnosis, are not affected by the act.

Reciprocity.—None.

Definition of Act.—None.

OREGON.

Board.—The State Board of Examiners consists of five members, three regulars, one homeopath and one eclectic, appointed by the governor to hold office for four years. President, Dr. A. B. Gillis, Salem; Secretary, Dr. Byron E. Miller, "The Dekum," Portland.

Meetings.—The Board meetings are held on the first Tuesday of January and July, in Portland. Special meetings may be called, if necessary.

Fees.—Examination fee, $10.00.

Application for Licensure.—Application must be made in writing, setting forth the actual time spent by the applicant in the study of medicine and surgery, when and where graduated and length of time engaged in actual practice. On approval of such evidence by the Board, the applicant is examined in anatomy, physiology, chemistry, materia medica, therapeutics, practice of medicine, surgery, obstetrics, diseases of women, medical jurisprudence, diagnosis, pathology, diseases of children, diseases of the nervous system, histology, diseases of the eye and ear, and such other branches as the Board may deem advisable. Licenses must be filed with the county clerk of the county in which the applicant intends to practice.

College Standard.—A diploma is not required.

Exemptions.—The law makes no exemptions, except that dentists, in the practice of their profession, are not affected by the act.

Reciprocity.—Although the law provides for reciprocal registration, the Board, at present, does not reciprocate with any other state.

Definition of Act.—Any person is regarded as practicing medicine within the meaning of this act who appends the letters "M.D.," or "M.B." to his name, or, for a fee, prescribes, directs or recommends, for the use of any person, any drug or medicine or agency for the treatment, cure or relief of any wound, fracture or bodily injury, infirmity or disease.

PENNSYLVANIA.

Board.—The Medical Council, a body composed of the lieutenant-governor, the attorney general, the secretary of internal affairs, the superintendent of public instruction, the president of the State Board of Health, and the presidents of three State Boards of Medical Examiners, has the supervision of the examination of candidates to practice medicine in the state. The governor appoints the three Boards of Medical Examiners, consisting of seven members each, representing the regular, homeopathic and eclectic medical societies of the state, these societies furnishing a list of names from which selection can be made. The Boards submit to the Medical Council a list of questions, from which the Council makes up the questions for each examination. The examinations are conducted by the respective boards and the results transmitted to the Council, which issues the licenses to those who have passed the examination. Secretary of Medical Council, Hon. Nathan C. Schaeffer, Harrisburg. President of Regular Board of Examiners, Dr. Henry Bates, Jr., Philadelphia; Secretary, Dr. Joseph E. Willets, 304 Westinghouse Building, Pittsburg; Secretary of the Homeopathic Board, Dr. C. S. Middleton, Philadelphia; Secretary of the Eclectic Board, Dr. W. H. Blake, Philadelphia.

Meetings.—The Board holds two meetings each year at such time and place as it may select.

Fees.—Examination fee, $25.00; registration fee, $1.00.

Application for Licensure.—Applicants are required to furnish satisfactory evidence of being more than 21 years of age, of good moral character, and of having obtained a competent school education, and of having

received a diploma conferring the degree of medicine from some legally incorporated medical college of the United States, or a diploma or license conferring the full right to practice all the branches of medicine and surgery in some foreign country. On paying the prescribed examination fee. the Medical Council, if satisfied with the evidence presented by the applicant, issues an order for examination before such one of the State Boards of Medical Examiners as the applicant may select. In case of failure at any such examination, the candidate, after the expiration of six months and within two years, shall have the privilege of a second examination by the same Board to which application was first made, without the payment of an additional fee.

Examinations are held in the following branches: Anatomy, physiology, hygiene, chemistry, surgery, obstetrics, pathology, diagnosis, therapeutics, practice of medicine and materia medica. Licenses must be registered with the prothonotary of the Court of Common Pleas in the county in which the applicant resides.

College Standard.—The Medical Council has prescribed a minimum preliminary education requirement for matriculation in the medical colleges of Pennsylvania as follows: (a) A diploma of a literary or scientific college, a State normal school, a high school having a course of not less than three years, or an academy having an approved high school standing. (b) A teacher's permanent certificate issued by the school department of Pennsylvania. (c) The certificate of a legally authorized State Examining Board covering required subjects. (d) A certificate showing three years' completed work in an approved high school, officially signed and sealed by the principal or other authorized officer. (e) In lieu of any of the above, an equivalent examination. Two entrance examinations are held annually, in Philadelphia and Pittsburg, one in June and one in September or October. The Board requires that the college course must comprise four regular courses of lectures in four different years.

Exemptions.—The law exempts commissioned officers of the United States Army, Navy and Public Health and Marine-Hospital Service in the performance of their official duties, legally qualified outside consultants. and border practice.

Reciprocity.—The law contains a reciprocity clause, but it is not effective.

Definition of Act.—None given.

PHILIPPINE ISLANDS.

Board.—The Commissioner of Public Health for the Philippine Islands appoints the Board of Medical Examiners, consisting of three physicians. The term of office is three years. The Board appertains to the department of the interior so far as executive action may be required in connection with it. Dr. Edw. C. Carter, U. S. A., Manila, is the Commissioner of Health. Secretary Board of Medical Examiners, Dr. R. E. L. Newberne. Manila.

Meetings.—The Board meets in Manila for the purpose of examining candidates on the second Tuesday of January. April. July and October.

Fees.—Certificate of registration. $15.00.

Application for Licensure.—The Board issues a certificate of registration to any person who furnishes satisfactory proof of having received a diploma as Doctor of Medicine from a chartered medical school or college in good standing, or a degree as licentiate of medicine and surgery from the St. Thomas University in the city of Manila, or who has received permission to appear before a Medical Board for examination with a view of obtaining a license to practice medicine, and who passes a successful examination before the Board in anatomy, physiology, chemistry, materia medica and therapeutics, pathology and bacteriology, hygiene, surgery, practice of medicine, obstetrics, diseases of women and children, diseases of the nervous system, diseases of the eye and ear, and medical jurisprudence. Examinations may be written or oral, or both. In case of failure, the applicant is not permitted again to present himself for examination until the period of six months has elapsed.

The Board issues four forms of certificates of registration: one for persons holding the degree of Doctor of Medicine; another for persons holding the degree of Licentiate of Medicine; a third for undergraduates in medicine, and a fourth for midwives. Certificates must be recorded in the office of the registrar of deeds in the province or provinces in which the applicant may desire to practice. The usual fees are charged for recording such certificates.

Any person who has passed the requisite examination before a Board of Examiners convened pursuant to Special Orders No. 5, office of the United States Military Government in the Philippine Islands, dated Feb. 25, 1900, and Circular No. 6, same authority, dated April 1, 1900, is not required to undergo another examination. The fee for such certificate is $10.00.

Any person who has studied medicine in the St. Thomas University of the city of Manila for a period of not less than two years, and who has received the title of "cirujano ministrante" from said University, may be registered to practice medicine in remote towns of a province, where no civilian doctor of medicine or licentiate of medicine is available, on passing a satisfactory examination before the provincial Board of Health for the province in which he desires to practice. The fee for such certificate is $5.00.

College Standard.—No information at hand.

Exemptions.—The act does not prohibit the rendering of services in cases of emergency or the administration of family remedies; nor does it apply to medical officers of the United States Army, Navy or Marine-Hospital Service, nor to physicians or surgeons from other countries, provinces or cities, called in consultation, nor to actual medical students practicing medicine under the direct supervision of a preceptor who is a registered doctor of medicine.

Reciprocity.—No information at hand.

Definition of Act.—Any person is regarded as practicing medicine within the meaning of this act who shall treat, operate on, prescribe or advise for any physical ailment of another for a fee, or who shall represent himself by means of signs, cards, advertisements, or otherwise as a physician or surgeon.

PORTO RICO.

Board.—The Board of Examiners is appointed by the Governor, with the advice and consent of the Executive Council, and consists of five members, who hold office for five years. Secretary, Dr. Quevedo Baez, San Juan; Secretary Superior Board of Health, Dr. William Fawcett Smith, San Juan.

Meetings.—The Board holds meetings for examinations in San Juan on the first Tuesday of April and October, and at such other times and places as it may determine.

Fees.—Examination fee, $10.00; certificate fee, $5.00; reciprocal registration fee, $25.00.

Application for Licensure.—Application must be made in writing, accompanied by proof that the applicant is a graduate of a medical school or institution in good standing and legally organized, and duly approved by the Board. The evidence proving satisfactory, the applicant is required to take an examination embracing those general subjects and topics, a knowledge of which is commonly and generally required of candidates for the degree of Doctor of Medicine by respectable medical colleges in the United States. Certificates must be recorded within sixty days from the date thereof, in the office of the Secretary of Porto Rico, and in the office of the Superior Board of Health. The usual fees are charged for making such record. Any one failing to pass the required examination is entitled to a second examination within six months, without fee.

College Standard.—Applicant must be a graduate of a reputable medical college legally organized and which is approved by the Board.

Exemptions.—Medical officers serving in the Army or Navy of the United States, or in the United States Marine-Hospital Service, are exempted from examination, but are required to be registered by the Superior Board of Health and to pay a fee of $5.00.

Reciprocity.—Applicants who possess diplomas from reputable medical colleges, and who have been licensed by State boards, may, on the payment of a fee of $25.00, be licensed without examination.

Definition of Act.—Any person shall be regarded as practicing within the meaning of this act who shall append the letters M.D. (for medical doctor) to his or her name, who shall profess publicly to be a physician or surgeon, or who shall recommend, prescribe or direct for the use of any person any drug, medicine, appliance, apparatus or other agency, whether material or not material, for the cure, relief or palliation of any ailment, or disease of the mind or body, or for the cure or relief of any wound, fracture or bodily injury or other deformity, after having received, or with the intent of receiving therefor, either directly or indirectly, any bonus, gift or compensation.

RHODE ISLAND.

Board.—The State Board of Health, which is appointed by the Governor, each member successively holding office for 5 years, has charge of the registration and licensing of physicians. The Board consists of seven members, three regulars, two homeopaths and two laymen (one a clergyman and the other a civil engineer). President, Dr. Albert G. Sprague, Riverpoint; Secretary, Dr. Gardner T. Swarts, Providence.

Meetings.—The Board meets on the first Thursday and Friday of January, April, July and October in Providence.

Fees.—Examination fee, $10.00; certificate fee, $2.00.

Application for Licensure.—Applicants must pass a satisfactory examination in anatomy and physiology, materia medica and chemistry, pathology, surgery, theory and practice of medicine, obstetrics and gynecology, medical jurisprudence and hygiene. Certificates must be registered with the town or city clerk of the applicant's place of residence.

College Standard.—A diploma is not required.

Exemptions.—The law does not discriminate against any particular school or system of medicine; it does not prohibit gratuitous services in cases of emergency; nor does it apply to commissioned surgeons of the United States Army, Navy or Marine-Hospital Service, nor to legally qualified consultants from another State called in consultation with a physician registered in this State, providing they do not open an office or appoint a place at which they may meet patients or receive calls.

Reciprocity.—None.

Definition of Act.—Any person who shall practice medicine or surgery or attempt to practice medicine or surgery, or any of the branches of medicine or surgery, after having received therefor or with the intent of receiving therefor, either directly or indirectly, any bonus, fee or compensation, or who shall open an office with intent to practice medicine, or shall hold himself out to the public as a practitioner of medicine, whether by appending to his name the title of Doctor or any abbreviation thereof, or "M.D.," or any other title or designation implying a practitioner of medicine, or in any other way, shall be deemed practicing medicine within the meaning of the act.

SOUTH CAROLINA.

Board—The State Board of Medical Examiners is composed of eight members, one from each of the seven congressional districts and one from the State at large, is nominated by the State Medical Association, and is appointed and commissioned by the Governor. The term of office is two years. The Governor also appoints a State Board of Homeopathic Medical Examiners, consisting of three members. Regular Board, President, Dr. J. L. Napier, Blenheim; Secretary, Dr. W. M. Lester, Columbia.

Meetings.—The Board meets once a year, on the second Tuesday in June.

Fees.—Examination fee, $10.00; recording fee, $0.25.

Application for Licensure.—All persons holding diplomas from reputable medical schools, given prior to the passage of the act, and who give evidence of sufficient preliminary education (equivalent to a teacher's first-grade certificate) are eligible for examination, irrespective of time of attendance on medical lectures. All persons graduating after the passage of this act (February, 1904), must present evidence of sufficient preliminary education and of having attended four full courses of lectures of at least twenty-six weeks each, no two courses being in the same year. The examinations of the Board are divided into two sections, known as the junior and the senior curriculum. The junior curriculum comprises examination in general anatomy, physiology and histology, materia medica and medical

botany, chemistry, organic and inorganic, and medical physics; bacteriology and pathology. The senior curriculum comprises regional or surgical anatomy, practical hygiene and sanitary science, state medicine, practical urinalysis and urinary microscopy, theraputics and toxicology, general and special surgery, surgical procedure, practical medicine and diseases of children, practical obstetrics and gynecology and medical jurisprudence. Applicants possessing a diploma, and who have pursued study in four separate courses, attaining a mark of not less than 75 per cent. on each individual branch of the curriculum, are exempted from examination in the junior curriculum. Those applicants who hold a diploma, but whose term of attendance was less than four years, must pass on both the junior and senior curriculum, as must also those attending a four years course who can not produce a certificate showing that they attained a mark of 75 per cent. on all branches of their college curriculum.

College Standard.—Four years of at least twenty-six weeks each, no two courses to be given in the same calendar year.

A recognized medical college having a regular four year course may allow advanced standing of one year to graduates of colleges of liberal arts.

Exemptions.—The act does not apply to commissioned medical officers of the United States Army, Navy or Marine-Hospital Service, nor to legally qualified consultants.

Reciprocity.—The Board is empowered to endorse, without examination, on receipt of the regular fee ($10.00), the licenses issued by other State Boards having an equal standing. The Board now reciprocates with Illinois, Kansas, Maine, Maryland, Michigan, Minnesota, Nevada, Texas, Virginia, Wisconsin and Wyoming. No applicant who has failed to pass the Board's examination will be granted a license under the reciprocity clause.

Definition of Act.—Any person shall be regarded as practicing medicine, within the meaning of this act, who shall treat, operate on, or prescribe for any physical ailment of another, except those engaged solely in the practice of osteopathy.

SOUTH DAKOTA.

Board.—The Board of Medical Examiners consists of seven members, and is appointed by the Governor to hold office for three years. Four members of the Board are regulars, two are homeopaths, and one is an eclectic. President, Dr. S. Olney, Sioux Falls; Secretary, Dr. H. E. McNutt, Aberdeen.

Meetings.—The Board holds two regular meetings each year, on the second Wednesday of January and July.

Fees.—Examination fee, $20.00.

Application for Licensure.—Applicants are given a license if they can present evidence of having attended four full courses of lectures, of at least twenty-six weeks each, in a legally organized medical college recognized by the Board, and of having received a diploma, which must be verified and approved by the Board, and if they pass an examination in anatomy, physiology, chemistry, pathology, therapeutics, practice of medicine, surgery, obstetrics, gynecology, diseases of the eye and ear, laryngology, medical jurisprudence, and such other studies as the Board may deem at

visable. An average of at least 75 per cent. of correct answers is required from the applicant. Licenses must be recorded with a county register of deeds.

College Standard.—High school diploma for admission and four years of twenty-six weeks each, no two courses to be given in any one calendar year, is the standard adopted by the Board.

Exemptions.—This act does not apply to commissioned surgeons of the United States Army, Navy or Marine Hospital Service, in the actual performance of their duties, nor to legally qualified consultants, nor to dentists or osteopaths in the legitimate practice of their profession, nor to Christian Scientists as such, who do not practice medicine, surgery or obstetrics, by the use of any material, remedies or agents.

Reciprocity—The Board is empowered to accept and license on the payment of the regular fee ($20.00), without examination, the holder of a license issued by the Examining Board of any other State or territory having requirements equal to those of the State of South Dakota, at the time when such license is presented for registration, and who grant reciprocal privileges.

Definition of Act.—"When a person shall append or prefix the letters 'M.B.,' or 'M.D.,' or the title 'Dr.' or Doctor or any other sign or appellation in a medical sense to his or her name, or shall profess publicly to be a physician or surgeon, or who shall recommend, prescribe or direct for the use of any person any drug, medicine, apparatus or other agency for the cure, relief or palliation of any ailment or disease of the mind or body, or for the cure or relief of any wound, fracture or bodily injury, or deformity after having received or with the intent of receiving therefor, either directly or indirectly, any bonus, gift or compensation, shall be regarded as practicing within the meaning of this act."

TENNESSEE.

Board.—The State Board of Medical Examiners consists of six members—four regulars, one eclectic and one homeopath—and is appointed by the Governor to hold office for four years. President, Dr. E. E. Hunter, Elizabethtown; Secretary, Dr. T. J. Happel, Trenton.

Meetings.—The Board meets annually, in May, in Nashville.

Fees.—Examination fee for temporary license, $5.00; for permanent license, $10.00; for the issuance of a certificate of temporary license, $1.00; for permanent license, $5.00. County recording fee, $0.50.

Application for Licensure.—Application must be made in writing, accompanied by examination fee, and satisfactory proof that the applicant is of good moral character. A diploma is not required. All applicants are examined in anatomy, physiology, chemistry, pathology, surgery, obstetrics, materia medica, and practice, and the branches peculiar to the teachings of the school attended by the applicant. Certificates of license must be recorded with the County Clerk of the county in which the applicant proposes to practice within three months from date of issuance. Practitioners who have registered in the county in which they reside may go from one county to another on professional duties without being required to register. Temporary licenses are granted upon examination which are good until the next meeting of the Board.

College Standard.—Tennessee recognizes no colleges. A diploma is not a prerequisite for examination.

Exemptions.—The act does not prohibit the administration of domestic or family remedies in cases of emergency, nor does it apply to the practice of dentistry, to surgeons of the United States Army, Navy or Marine Hospital Service, nor to any registered physician or surgeon of other states called in actual consultation, nor to midwives, nor to veterinary surgeons, nor osteopaths, not giving or using medicine in their practice, nor to opticians, nor to Christian Scientists.

Reciprocity.—None.

Definition of Act.—Any person is regarded as practicing who treats or professes to treat, operates on, or prescribes for any physical ailment or any physical injury to, or deformity of another.

TEXAS.

Boards.—Texas has three Boards of Medical Examiners, regular, homeopathic and eclectic, each consisting of nine members, who hold office for two years. The boards are appointed by the Governor from a list of names furnished by the Texas State Medical Association, the Eclectic Medical Society of Texas, and the Homeopathic Medical Society of Texas. President of Regular Board, Dr. S. R. Burroughs, Buffalo; Secretary, Dr. T. T. Jackson, Hicks Bldg., San Antonio; Secretary of the Eclectic Board, L. S. Downs, Galveston; Secretary of Homeopathic Board, H. B. Stiles, Waco.

Meetings.—The regular Board meets at least twice a year; the places to be determined by the Board from time to time.

Fees.—Examination fee, $15.00.

Application for Licensure.—Applications must be made in writing and presented to the President or Secretary of the Board before which the applicant desires to appear, and must be accompanied by the examination fee. The applicant is examined in anatomy, physiology, chemistry, materia medica, therapeutics, histology, pathology, practice of medicine, surgery, including diseases of the eye, ear, nose and throat; obstetrics, gynecology, hygiene and medical jurisprudence. Failure to pass the examination prohibits further examination before any of the three Boards before the expiration of one year. Failure to pass one Board prohibits application to any other Board at any time. Certificates must be recorded with the district clerk.

College Standard.—All applicants for examination must have attended at least two full terms of medical lectures, in two separate years, in some reputable medical college.

Exemptions.—Commissioned officers or contract surgeons of the United States Army, Navy, or Marine Hospital Service, in the performance of their duties as such, registered dentists, and lawfully qualified consultants are exempted.

Reciprocity.—Texas now recognizes licenses from Minnesota, New Hampshire, New Jersey, New York, North Carolina, Pennsylvania, South Carolina, Vermont and Virginia on the basis of an examination only. The Board is empowered to accept the certificate of any State whose requirements are equal to those of Texas.

Definition of Act.—Any person is regarded as practicing medicine or surgery within the meaning of this act who professes publicly to be a physician or surgeon, and who offers to practice, as such, for those needing medical or surgical aid, and who charges therefor, or receives compensation. The act includes persons not pretending to be physicians who offer for sale, publicly on the streets, or other public places, remedies not manufactured, and compounded within the State which they recommend for the cure of disease.

UTAH.

Board.—The State Board of Medical Examiners consists of seven members, representatives of the various recognized schools of medicine, and is appointed by the Governor at each regular session of the legislature. President, Dr. E. S. Wright, Salt Lake City; Secretary, Dr. R. W. Fisher, Salt Lake City.

Meetings.—Meetings are held on the first Monday in January, April, July and October, in Salt Lake City.

Fees.—Examination fee, $15.00.

Application for Licensure.—Certificates are issued to persons furnishing satisfactory proof of having received a degree or diploma from a chartered medical college in good standing, and who pass an examination with an average of 75 per cent. in bacteriology, histology, medical jurisprudence, practice, pathology, pediatrics, chemistry, materia medica, therapeutics, obstetrics, gynecology, diseases of the skin, anatomy, surgery, eye, ear, nose and throat, hygiene and physiology. Certificates must be recorded with the County Clerk in the county in which applicant resides, within three months from its date and the date of record must be endorsed thereon. In case of removal to another county, the certificate must be recorded in like manner in the county to which the practitioner removes.

College Standard.—Medical colleges having requirements in no particular less than those prescribed by the Association of American Medical Colleges are recognized.

Exemptions.—Emergency service, the administration of family remedies, consultants, and United States Army officers are exempt.

Reciprocity.—None.

Definition of Act.—Any person is regarded as practicing medicine who treats, operates on, or prescribes, for any physical ailment of another for a fee, or who holds himself out by means of signs, cards, advertisements or otherwise, as a physician or surgeon.

VERMONT.

Board.—The State Board of Medical Registration consists of seven members—three regulars, two homeopaths and two eclectics—three of whom serve for two years, two for four years and two for six years. The appointments are made by the Governor from a list furnished by the regular, homeopathic and eclectic societies of the State. President, Dr. Henry Janes, Waterbury; Secretary, Dr. W. Scott Nay, Underhill.

Meetings.—The Board meets in Montpelier on the second Tuesday in January, and at Burlington on the second Tuesday in July, and at such other times and places as it may determine.

Fees.—Examination fee, $15.00; recording fee, $0.25; reciprocity registration fee, $10.00.

Application for Licensure.—Applicants shall present qualifications as to moral character and professional standing from two reputable physicians in the county in which he resides, and from the city or town clerk of his place of residence, and is then entitled to an examination in writing which embraces twelve subjects of ninety questions, viz.: Anatomy, bacteriology, practice of medicine and pathology, surgery, legal medicine, obstetrics, gynecology, physiology, hygiene, chemistry, materia medica and therapeutics. The general average must be at least 75 per cent. in order to obtain a license. Failing at the examination, applicant may be re-examined within one year without further fee. Certificates must be registered with the Secretary of State within thirty days after issuance.

College Standard.—The standard of requirements of the Vermont Board is as follows: Preliminary.—A four-year high school education or its equivalent, such as would admit the student to a recognized university. Medical.—Four courses of lectures of 900 hours each, in four different calendar years prior to graduation from a medical college approved by the Board. Practitioners graduated prior to 1901 are exempt from this requirement.

Exemptions.—This act does not apply to persons licensed under the provisions of former acts, nor to persons who resided and practiced medicine in the State previous to Nov. 28, 1876, nor to commissioned officers of the United States Army, Navy, or Marine Hospital Service, nor to legally qualified consultants, nor to midwives.

Reciprocity.—Vermont now reciprocates with Illinois, Maine, Maryland, Michigan, New Jersey, North Dakota, Texas, Wisconsin and Wyoming, on certificates issued subsequent to July 1, 1905, and with the District of Columbia in special cases. The Board will endorse the certificate or license of any State medical examining and licensing board in accordance with the following section of the Public Acts of 1904: The Board shall issue licenses without examination to reputable physicians and surgeons who shall personally appear and present a certified copy of certificate of registration or license, which has been issued to said applicant in another State in the Union, where the requirements for registration shall be deemed by said Board to be equivalent to those of this State, provided such State shall accord a like privilege to holders of a license granted under the laws of this State. Each applicant for such license shall pay to the Board the sum of ten dollars.

Definition of Act.—Any person who advertises or holds himself out to the public as a physician or surgeon, or who assumes the title of doctor, in the treatment of disease, or who follows the occupation of treating disease by any system or method, is deemed a physician or practitioner of medicine or surgery.

VIRGINIA.

Board.—The State Board of Medical Examiners consists of one member for each congressional district and three from the State at large, and two homeopathic physicians from the State at large. The term of office is four years. The Board is appointed by the Governor and is selected from a list furnished by the Medical Society of Virginia; the two homeopathic

members are nominated by the Hahnemann Medical Society of the State. President, Dr. R. W. Martin, Lynchburg; Secretary, Dr. R. S. Martin, Stuart.

Meetings.—The Board meets twice a year at such time and place as it may determine.

Fees.—Examination fee, $10.00; recording fee, as for a deed. Annual State license fee, $10 to $25; county license fee, $10.00; city license fee, $10.00 to $75.00.

Application for Licensure.—The Board requires for licensure a diploma and passing a satisfactory written examination consisting of 100 questions in the following subjects: Anatomy and embryology 10, chemistry 6, toxicology 2, medical jurisprudence 3, histology 2, physiology 6, hygiene 3, materia medica 6, therapeutics 6, pathology 6, bacteriology 3, neurology 3, laryngology, rhinology, ophthalmology, otology, 10, practice, diagnosis and etiology 12, obstetrics 5, gynecology 5, pediatrics 2, surgery 10. On receiving a grade of 75 per cent. a license is granted. Undergraduates taking a graded course in any regularly chartered medical school are entitled to examination on such branch or branches in which they have passed a satisfactory examination in the college, and if they pass the Board examination, no further examination is required in such branches. If the applicant fails to pass the examination, he is not permitted to be re-examined until he presents a diploma of graduation. Any applicant professing a system of medicine which does not require the use of drugs in the treatment of disease is exempt from the examination in materia medica and practice. The President of the Board is empowered to grant a special permit, for cause, entitling the holder to practice until the next meeting of the Board. A certificate to practice is issued to all candidates receiving 75 per cent. on the examination. The certificate must be registered with the County Clerk of the county in which the applicant intends to practice.

College Standard.—Applicants holding diplomas from any college legally chartered by the State wherein it is located, are admitted to examination.

Exemptions.—Dentists, midwives, commissioned officers or contract surgeons of the United States Army, Navy or Marine Hospital Service in the performance of their duties as such, duly qualified outside consultants, are exempted.

Reciprocity.—Virginia reciprocates with Delaware, Georgia, Indiana, Michigan, Maryland, Nebraska, South Carolina, Texas and Wisconsin.

Definition of Act.—To open an office for such purpose or to announce to the public in any way a readiness to practice medicine in any county or city of the State, or prescribe for or give surgical assistance to, or to heal, cure or relieve, or attempt to heal, cure or relieve, those suffering from injury or deformity, or disease of mind or body, or to advertise, or to announce to the public in any manner a readiness or ability to heal, cure or relieve, those who may be suffering from injury or deformity or disease of mind or body, is considered to be engaged in the practice of medicine within the meaning of the act. The act also applies to those who use in connection with their name the words or letters, "Dr.," Doctor, Professor, "M.D.," or "Healer," or any other title, word, letter or designation, intending to imply or designate him or her as a practitioner of medicine, or surgery in any of its branches.

WASHINGTON.

Board.—The Examining Board consists of nine members, and is appointed by the Governor, to hold office for three years. President, Dr. J. B. Eagleson, Seattle; Secretary, Dr. C. W. Sharples, Seattle.

Meetings.—The Board meets alternately in Eastern and Western Washington, at such places as it may designate, on the first Tuesday of January and July. Special meetings may be held when necessary.

Fees.—Examination fee, $25.00; registration fee, $1.00.

Application for Licensure.—On presentation of satisfactory evidence as to age, moral character, and graduation, from a duly authorized medical college, the applicant is examined in anatomy, physiology, chemistry, toxicology, pathology, bacteriology, histology, materia medica, therapeutics, preventive medicine, practice of medicine, surgery, obstetrics, diseases of women and children, diseases of the nervous system, eye and ear, medical jurisprudence, and such other branches as the Board shall deem advisable to test the scientific and practical knowledge of the applicant and his fitness to practice medicine and surgery. One hundred questions are to be answered, distributed through the various subjects. Certificates must be registered with the County Clerk of the county in which the applicant intends to practice.

College Standard.—Four years' graded course. (If the college be now in existence.)

Exemptions.—The act makes no exemptions, except in the case of dentists confining themselves strictly to the practice of dentistry.

Reciprocity.—None.

Definition of Act.—Any person shall be deemed as practicing within the meaning of this act who shall have and maintain an office, or place of business with his or her name and the words physician or surgeon, "Doctor," "M.D." or "M.B." in public view, or shall assume or advertise the title of Doctor or any title which shall show or shall tend to show that the person assuming or advertising the same is a lawful practitioner of any of the branches of medicine or surgery in such a manner as to convey the impression that he or she is a practitioner of medicine or surgery under the laws of this State; or any person who shall practice medicine or surgery under a false or assumed name, or under cover of the name of some legal practitioner, or personate any legal practitioner, or for a fee, prescribe or direct, or recommend for the use of any person any drug or medicine for the treatment, care or relief of any wound, fracture or bodily injury, infirmity or disease.

WEST VIRGINIA.

Board.—The State Board of Health consists of ten members, two from each congressional district, and is appointed by the Governor to hold office for four years. President, Dr. D. P. Morgan, Clarksburg; Secretary, Dr. H. A. Barbee, Point Pleasant.

Meetings.—The Board meets three times a year at such place and time as it may designate.

Fees.—Examination fee, $10.00, with permission to take another examination in case of failure, within one year, without the payment of an additional fee.

Application for Licensure.—Applicants are examined in anatomy, physiology, chemistry, materia medica, pathology, pathologic anatomy, medicine, surgery and obstetrics. A medical college diploma is not required.

College Standard.—None.

Exemptions.—Commissioned officers of the United States Army, Navy and Marine Hospital Service, and qualified consultants are exempt.

Reciprocity.—None.

Definition of Act.—Any person is regarded as practicing medicine who professes publicly to be a physician and prescribes for the sick or who appends to his name the letters "M.D." The act also applies to apothecaries and pharmacists who prescribe for the sick.

WISCONSIN.

Board.—The State Board of Medical Examiners, consisting of eight members, is appointed by the Governor, from lists of ten names each presented by the Wisconsin State Medical Society, Homeopathic Medical Society, and Eclectic Medical Society, and five names presented by the Wisconsin State Osteopathic Association. The term of service is four years. Three members of the Board are allopaths, 2 are homeopaths, 2 eclectics and 1 is an osteopath. President, Dr. W. T. Sarles, Sparta; Secretary, Dr. J. V. Stevens, Jefferson.

Meetings.—Regular meetings are held on the second Tuesday in January at Milwaukee, and on the second Tuesday in July at Madison.

Fees.—Examination, $15.00; license fee, $5.00; county recording fee, $0.50.

Application for Licensure.—On presentation and approval of a diploma from a reputable college, the applicant is entitled to an examination in anatomy, histology, physiology, obstetrics, gynecology, pathology, urinalysis, chemistry, toxicology, dietetics, physical and general diagnosis, and hygiene. The examination in materia medica, therapeutics and practice is conducted by members of the Board representing the school of practice which the applicant claims or intends to follow. Licenses must be recorded with the County Clerk of the county in which the applicant desires to practice.

College Standard.—Four courses of not less than seven months each, no two courses to be taken within any one twelve months, and a preliminary education requirement equivalent to graduation from an accredited high school of Wisconsin. Matriculants must pass their entrance examinations and remove any conditions before the principal of one of the normal schools of the State.

Exemptions.—Commissioned surgeons of the United States Army, Public Health and Marine Hospital Service, and legally qualified consultants are exempt.

Reciprocity.—Any practitioner holding a certificate from any other State Board imposing requirements equal to those established by the Wisconsin Board, may, at the discretion of the Board, be admitted to practice without an examination on the payment of the fee of $25.00. Wisconsin reciprocates with District of Columbia, Georgia, Illinois, Indiana, Iowa.

Kansas, Kentucky, Maine, Maryland, Michigan, Minnesota, Missouri, Nebraska, New Hampshire, New Jersey, North Dakota, Ohio, South Carolina, South Dakota, Texas, Vermont, Virginia and Wyoming.

Definition of Act.—Every person is regarded as practicing medicine or osteopathy, within the meaning of this act who appends to his name the letters "M.D.," "M.B.," or "D.O.," "Dr.," Doctor, or any other letters of designation with intent to represent that he is a physician, surgeon or osteopathist; or who for a fee, prescribes drugs or other medical or surgical treatment for the cure or relief of any wound, fracture, bodily injury, infirmity or disease.

WYOMING.

Board.—The State Board of Medical Examiners consists of three members, and is appointed by the Governor to hold office for four years. President, Dr. E. P. Rohrbaugh, Casper; Secretary, Dr. S. B. Miller, Laramie.

Meetings.—Regular meetings of the Board for the purpose of examinations will be held on the first Wednesday in June, September and December, at such places as the Board may select.

Examination Fee.—Fee, $25.00. Failing to pass the examination, the applicant may present himself for re-examination within one year, without payment of additional fee.

Application for Licensure.—The applicant must present to the Board, for verification, a diploma issued by a regularly chartered college, recognized by the State Board of Health or the State Board of Medical Examiners of the State in which it is located. On approval of the diploma, he is required to take an examination in the following subjects: Anatomy, physiology, chemistry and toxicology, pathology, physical diagnosis, gynecology, principles of surgery, obstetrics, hygiene and bacteriology, and such other branches as are necessary to complete the system of which he is a practitioner. An average grade of 75 per cent. in all branches is required, and not less than 60 per cent. in any one branch. Certificates issued to persons who successfully pass these examinations must be recorded in the office of the County Clerk of the county in which such persons desire to practice.

College Standard.—Recognition by examining boards of the State in which college is located.

Exemptions.—The act does not prohibit gratuitous service in case of emergency; nor does it apply to commissioned surgeons of the United States Army or Navy, nor to medical examiners of relief departments of railroad companies while so employed, nor to legally qualified consultants, nor to physicians and surgeons residing on the border of a neighboring State.

Reciprocity.—The Board may, in its discretion, grant certificates on licenses issued by the Medical Examining Board of the District of Columbia, or of any State or territory of the United States, provided, they have been granted on requirements no less than those of Wyoming, and provided, further, that the Board of the state or territory issuing the license reciprocates on the same terms with Wyoming.

Definition of Act.—Any person is regarded as practicing medicine who in any manner holds himself out to the public as being engaged in the diagnosis and treatment of diseases or injuries or deformities of human

beings, or who suggests, recommends, or prescribes, any form of treatment for the intended palliation, relief or cure of any physical or mental ailment of any person, with the intention of receiving therefor, either directly or indirectly, any fee, gift, or compensation; or who maintains an office for the reception, examination and treatment of any person suffering from disease or injury of body or mind; or who attaches the title of "M.D.," surgeon, doctor, or any other word or abbreviation to his name indicating that he is engaged in the practice of medicine.

CUBA.

Graduates of foreign institutions must present their degree to the Department in Charge of Public Instruction, and this degree must be registered by the University of Havana, providing it has been issued by an authorized institution, one which fully authorizes professional practice in the country, state or territory wherein the degree was issued; that the signatures thereto are duly legalized; each of these requirements to be proven by a certificate properly attested.

After having furnished such proofs, the department grants permission for an examination, the petitioner to be properly identified, on receipt of $35.00 in United States money or its equivalent. The examination is theoretical, and consists of a clinical examination of one patient, description of the method of performing a prescribed operation, and a thesis, five hours being allowed for the writing of this thesis. All examinations, both written and oral, are held in Spanish, or through an interpreter; the interpreter to be chosen by the department, the applicant to pay $15.00 for his services. Re-examination after six months without extra charge is permitted.

MEXICO.

All persons who desire to practice medicine in Mexico must pass an examination, irrespective of any degrees which they may hold. The examinations vary in the different states, but all are conducted in Spanish and are very severe.

PANAMA.

Registration to practice medicine is under the control of the National Board of Health. Each applicant must have a diploma acceptable to the Board. A required fee of $200, payable in the currency of the country, is at the present time worth nearly $100 gold. The country will probably go on a gold basis, and if it does the fee, of course, will be payable in gold. It is understood that the examination will be oral and in either Spanish, French or English, as all three of these languages are in general use on the isthmus. The law, however, says that the examination shall be in the form and according to the program established by the Board in each case, and under that sort of a rule they have a right to do anything they please. The President of the National Board of Health is Dr. C. L. Urriola, Panama. This law does not apply to the zone controlled by the United States Government. Laws for this zone will probably be passed by the Canal Commission.

SOUTH AMERICA.

South American republics require any one who seeks permission to practice to pass an examination irrespective of any degrees which he may hold, and the examinations are conducted, as a rule, in Spanish.

DOMINION OF CANADA.

British Columbia.—The Council admits on the register any person who produces from any college or school of medicine and surgery, requiring at least four years of study, a diploma of qualification; provided that where the college or school of medicine did not require a course of study of at least four years, but a postgraduate course has been taken, which in point of time, added to the college or school of medicine course, completes a period of four years, it will be deemed sufficient. The applicant must also furnish evidence of identification, and pass a satisfactory examination, orally and in writing, in anatomy, chemistry, physiology, pathology, materia medica and medical jurisprudence, theory and practice of medicine, theory and practice of surgery, clinical medicine, clinical surgery, obstetrics and diseases of women and children.

The examination fee is $100.00, fifty of which is returned to the candidate in case of his failure to pass the examination. Two examinations are held each year, beginning on the first Monday of May and the last Monday of October at the college rooms, in the New Parliament Buildings, Victoria.

For further information apply to the registrar, Dr. C. J. Fagan, Victoria, B. C.

Manitoba.—The Licensing Board is known as the College of Physicians and Surgeons, which is composed of all the medical practitioners whose names are duly entered on the Manitoba Medical Register. This Board does not teach medicine nor does it conduct examinations. Examinations are conducted by the University of Manitoba beginning at 9 o'clock a. m., on the third Monday of April of each year.

Only graduates in medicine of the University of Manitoba are admitted without further examination. A graduate of any other Canadian or foreign medical school must send his diploma before March 1, to the Registrar of the Board, and, if the credential is found satisfactory, will be reported to the University of Manitoba as eligible to write at the examination.

A graduate of any medical college in the United States or other foreign country is required to send to Dr. G. J. Laird, Registrar of the University of Manitoba, Winnipeg, in addition to his diploma, detail information regarding his medical training. If the credentials furnished show that the applicant has had a training at least the equivalent of the medical course offered by the University of Manitoba (a course of five years, the first of which is devoted to physics, chemistry, botany, histology and anatomy) the applicant is declared eligible to take the written examination in the usual branches of the medical curriculum.

The fee for license is $75.00. The Registrar of the Board is Dr. J. S. Gray, 358 Hargrave street, Winnipeg.

New Brunswick.—The Medical Council of Physicians and Surgeons of this province is composed of nine legally qualified practitioners, four of

whom are appointed by the Governor and five by the New Brunswick Medical Society.

Applicants for licensure must have passed the preliminary examination prescribed by the Council; must have studied medicine during four years, and must have passed the professional examination, irrespective of any diploma they may possess. The examination is held beginning the fourth Wednesday in June, at St. John.

The registrar is Dr. Stewart Skinner, St. John.

Alberta and Saskatchewan.—The Council of the College of Physicians and Surgeons consists of five elective members.

The Council admits on the register: 1. Any person possessing a diploma from any medical school in Great Britain and Ireland having power to grant such diploma, and who produces such diploma and furnishes satisfactory evidence of identification. 2. Any member of an incorporated college of physicians and surgeons of any province of the Dominion of Canada. 3. Any person producing a diploma from any recognized medical college requiring a four years' course; provided, the applicant passes a satisfactory examination before the Council.

The examination fee is $50.00; registration, $50.00, and the annual assessment is $2.00

These territories have recently been divided into two provinces, Alberta and Saskatchewan. The legislatures for these two provinces will doubtless enact new medical laws in the near future.

The registrar is Dr. J. D. Lafferty, Calgary, Alberta.

Nova Scotia.—The Provincial Medical Board consists of 13 practitioners, 7 of whom are appointed by the Governor, and 6 are elected by the Medical Society.

Examinations are held twice a year, beginning the first Thursday in May and the last Thursday in August.

Applicants for licensure must have complied with the following conditions: 1. The matriculation requirements of the Board. 2. They must have studied medicine for four collegiate sessions of at least eight months each; and they must have passed professional examinations as follows: First professional, at the end of the second year of medical study; fee, $15.00; second professional, at the end of the third year of study; fee, $10.00; third professional, at the end of the fourth year of study; fee, $25.00.

The Secretary of the Board is Dr. A. W. H. Lindsay, 241 Pleasant street, Halifax.

Ontario.—The Council of the College of Physicians and Surgeons of Ontario (the name adopted by the medical profession of the province in its corporate capacity) is empowered to enact laws for the regulation of all matters connected with medical education, and to fix the terms on which practitioners of medicine, duly qualified in other countries, may be admitted as members of the college, this being the only mode in which they can become legally entitled to practice medicine in the province.

Graduates in medicine from recognized colleges outside the Dominion of Canada, who desire to qualify themselves for registration, must pass the matriculation required by the Council; must attend one or more full winter courses of lectures in one of the Ontario medical schools; must complete

fully the practical and clinical curriculum required by the Council after the fourth year, and must pass the examinations prescribed by the Council.

Professional examinations are held in Toronto beginning the third Tuesday in November and the third Tuesday in May. These examinations are divided into three parts: Primary, taken after the second session; intermediate, and final. The fees are: For registration of matriculation, $20.00; for primary examination, $30.00; for intermediate and final examination, $50.00; registration and membership, $25.00; registration of additional degrees, $2.00; annual assessment, $2.00.

The registrar is Dr. R. A. Pyne, Department of Education, S. E. cor. Bay and Richmond, Toronto.

Prince Edward Island.—The Council of the Medical Society is composed of seven members elected by the society. Every applicant for registration must satisfy the Council that he has passed a preliminary or matriculation examination on the subjects specified in the by-laws of the Council, and had his name placed on the medical students' register; that he has studied medicine four years in a university or medical college of good standing, and that he has satisfactorily passed a professional examination before the Council.

The fee for registration in the medical register is $20.00; for the professional examination, $25.00; for the matriculation examination, $10.00; and for registration in the medical students' register, $2.00.

There is reciprocity between Prince Edward Island, New Brunswick and Nova Scotia.

The registrar is Dr. Richard Johnson, Charlottetown.

Quebec.—Licenses are granted only at the regular meetings of the Medical Board, the College of Physicians and Surgeons. Meetings are held twice a year; the first Wednesday of July in Montreal and the last Wednesday of September in Quebec.

The fees are: For preliminary examination (required of graduates of all foreign colleges), $20.00 and for the professional examination, $40.00.

Every candidate for a license to practice medicine, surgery and midwifery, in this province, desiring to be registered, and who has not obtained a degree or diploma from any of the institutions specified by the law, must pass an examination before the Board and submit satisfactory evidence of having complied with all the other requirements of the Board.

All persons coming from any recognized college outside of Great Britain and her provinces must pass the preliminary examination or show that they have already passed an equivalent examination. The subjects for this examination are arithmetic, algebra, geometry, chemistry, physics, philosophy, botany, Latin, literature, history, geography and English or French. They must also follow in one of the schools of medicine in the province a complete course (for six months) of lectures, and such other course or courses as are necessary to complete the curriculum required by the Board, and pass the professional examination.

For information write to Dr. J. A. McDonald, 1 Belmont street, Montreal, or to Dr. C. R. Paquin, Quebec.

AUSTRIA.

Before the study of medicine can be undertaken an entrance examination must be passed, comprising a knowledge of Greek and Latin, besides arithmetic, geometry and geography, and an especially severe examination in physics and chemistry. Since all medical schools are attached to public hospitals and are owned and governed by the state, teaching is practically on a uniform scale. Five and one-half years (eleven semesters) is the minimum period of study in the laboratories and hospital wards. Final examinations are then passed and diploma granted.

Foreign diplomas are recognized only after all examinations are passed. Women are admitted to the profession. Naturalization as an Austrian subject is necessary before right to practice is given.

BELGIUM.

Before matriculation as a medical student the candidate must have followed the courses of the Faculty of Science for at least one year and must pass an examination in (1) logic; (2) experimental physics; (3) elementary zoölogy; (4) general chemistry; (5) elementary botany; (6) elementary notions of mineralogy, geology and (7) physical geography, besides passing a practical test in chemistry and making a microscopic demonstration. Having thus secured the diploma of candidate of science, the student is required to pursue medical study in the following courses: (1) Embryology; (2) human anatomy, systemic and topographic; (3) histology, general and special; (4) elementary comparative anatomy; (5) psychology and (6) physiology.

He must also pass practice tests in macroscopic and microscopic demonstrations. To complete the above subjects requires two years, or three years if coupled with the work for the candidate of science. Three years more are necessary in the study of (1) general pathology and therapeutics; (2) elementary pharmacology and pharmaco-dynamics; (3) morbid anatomy; (4) medical pathology and special therapeutics of internal and mental diseases; (5) surgical, general and special pathology; (6) theoretical midwifery; (7) hygiene, public and private; (8) forensic medicine; (9) clinical medicine; (10) clinical surgery; (11) theory and practice of surgical operations; (12) ophthalmology, didactic and clinical, and (13) clinical obstetrics. Candidate must also pass practical tests in macroscopic and microscopic demonstrations of pathologic anatomy and demonstrations of regional anatomy. Diplomas may be granted by a state university, a free university, or by juries appointed by the government. Four universities grant medical degree, two of which, at Liége and Ghent, are state institutions, the so-called free universities being at Brussels and Louvain. A diploma is required for authority to practice. Doctors from foreign countries must pass an examination before a special jury, which must be first ratified by a special commission at Brussels.

Foreign practitioners must obtain permission to practice through a duly appointed medical board whose requirements are so stringent as to be practically prohibitive.

BULGARIA.

Practice of medicine is restricted to legally qualified medical men and is under the control and supervision of the Minister of the Interior, assisted by a Medical Council, which meets at Sofia and consists of six medical men selected by the government.

Every person who desires to practice medicine must show that he obtained his medical degree after a regular course of study and that he has previously passed an examination in arts, after which he must pass an examination in medicine and surgery, conducted in the Bulgarian language, for which he must pay an examination fee of 100 francs (about $19.00). Subsequent registration of the certificate by the medical council costs another 100 francs.

DENMARK.

Anybody wishing to pass the medical graduation examination must be a B.A., and, besides having taken the philosophic degree at the University of Copenhagen, have gone through the prescribed educational course for medical students, which embraces not only lectures and training in the subjects for examination, but also courses in (1) dissection; (2) physiologic chemistry; (3) practical physics, and clinical courses of (4) medicine; (5) surgery; (6) dermatology and venereal diseases; (7) ophthalmology; (8) oto-laryngology; (9) epidemic diseases; (10) psychiatrics; (11) obstetrics and pediatrics, and further courses in (12) topographic anatomy and (13) vaccination. The medical examination is divided into two parts, which must be absolved within a space of time not exceeding six years. The first part embraces oral examination in (1) anatomy; (2) physiology; (3) physics; (4) chemistry, and practical trials of (5) dissection and (6) inorganic qualitative analysis. The character for physiology is reckoned double, and for the trials of chemistry and physics is given one common character, thus making the aggregate number of characters for this part of the examination five. The second part embraces written theses in (1) general pathology; (2) surgery, and (3) medicine; practical trial in (4) clinical medicine; (5) clinical surgery and (6) surgical operation; oral trial in (7) general pathology; (8) pathologic anatomy; (9) forensic medicine; (10) surgery; (11) medicine; (12) obstetrics, and (13) pharmacology. Medical graduation examination is the only legal title to practice excepting in obstetrics, for which a supplementary course must be passed at the Royal Lying-in Hospital. Women physicians are on an equality with men. Foreign graduates must pass the examination.

EGYPT.

Only those having qualifications which would allow them to practice medicine in the United Kingdom are eligible to practice.

FRANCE.

The only legal qualification to practice medicine is the degree of Doctor in Medicine granted by the state after an examination by a recognized faculty of medicine. The same regulation applies to Algiers.

Before commencing the study of medicine the candidate must produce a diploma of bachelor of secondary classical education in letters or philosophy and a certificate of study of physics, chemistry and natural science; or four certificates of higher studies obtained from a faculty of science in physics, chemistry, botany, zoölogy or general physiology or embryology. The examinations for the degree of doctor in medicine are as follows: The first examination to be taken between the sixth and eighth inscriptions (quarters), consisting of a practical test in dissection and oral examination in anatomy, excluding regional anatomy; the second examination to be taken between the eighth and tenth inscriptions, covering histology, physiology, including biologic physiology and biologic chemistry; the third examination between the thirteenth and sixteenth inscriptions consists of (1) a practical test in operative surgery and regional anatomy and an oral examination in regional anatomy, external pathology and midwifery; and (2) a practical test in pathologic anatomy and oral examination in general pathology, animal and vegetable parasites, microbes and internal pathology; the fourth examination, to be taken after the sixteenth inscription, consists of oral examinations in therapeutics, hygiene, forensic medicine, materia medica, pharmacology, with illustrations of physical and natural science, and the fifth examination covering clinical courses in surgery, midwifery and medicine. Practically the period of medical study extends over six years.

The French laws have been revised during the past fifteen years and are comprised within three general statutes enacted Nov. 30, 1892, July 25, 1893, and a governmental decree dated Feb. 4, 1894.

Graduates of foreign schools can practice only by obtaining the diploma of Doctor of Medicine in France and conform to the ordinances which apply to French students. Advanced standing will not be allowed under any circumstances for more than the first three examinations. Application must be made to the Minister of Public Instruction, to whom must be submitted all degrees and qualifications. Diplomas must be registered at the prefecture or a subprefecture and at the office of the clerk of the civil tribunal of the district in which holder resides before he is legally entitled to practice.

GERMANY.

Preliminary to the study of medicine the candidate must produce a certificate of admission to a state university from a German public school. He must then spend at least nine half-yearly terms in medical study at a German university. In exceptional cases credit is allowed for work done at schools or universities outside the German Empire, but a previous examination must be passed, to be immediately followed by at least four half-years' study at the university. He must also have had at least two half-years in medical, surgical and midwifery clinics; must have personally attended two labor cases; must have had a half-year's practice in an ophthalmologic clinic, and must have been instructed in vaccination and acquired dexterity in its practice.

The examination comprises anatomy, physiology, general pathology, pathologic anatomy, surgery, medicine, obstetrics, gynecology, ophthalmology and hygiene. In the clinical part of the examination the candidate on

two succeeding days has to examine a patient in the presence of the examiner, giving the etiology, diagnosis, prognosis and treatment, immediately after which he draws up a report of the result, which is countersigned by the examiner. On the same day he prepares a critical report at home, which is presented to the examiner next morning, with the date and the candidate's signature affixed. For the next week he has to visit both patients once or twice daily. He must keep an accurate account of the progress and treatment of the disease, and in case the patient dies within the seven days he must give a written opinion of the cause of death. Similar clinical examinations are required in ophthalmology, obstetrics, pediatrics and medical disease. Passing in these qualifies the candidate to practice medicine. No candidate can enter for an examination after two rejections except in very special cases. Graduation from a German university giving the degree of doctor is not essential to practice, but is a prerequisite to the examination in state medicine and also gives a higher professional standing. In order to graduate applicant must present certificates of preliminary education, of matriculation and of four years' university study, as well as having passed the qualifying medical examination. The graduation examination may be taken either before or after qualification, but the candidate must apply for admission previous to qualification. Those wishing to obtain appointments as health officers or forensic physicians are also required to pass an examination in state medicine and psychology, which is very stringent. This examination can not be taken until two years after qualification and is limited to those having the doctor's degree, who, in the qualifying examination, obtained a marking of "good" or "very good," and who have had at least three months' experience as attendant in an asylum of not less than 150 beds and not less than 150 yearly admissions. The examination is limited entirely to state medicine. Foreign graduates must pass the qualifying examination.

GREAT BRITAIN.

The regulations as to registration as a medical student, preliminary examination and medical education are as follows:

Every medical student must be registered as such by the General Medical Council at the beginning of his medical course. In order to register each must show satisfactory proof of being at least 16 years of age and must have passed a preliminary examination which includes the following: (a) English grammar, paraphrasing, composition, questions on English history and geography; (b) Latin (grammar, translation into English from unprescribed Latin books, translation into Latin of a continuous English passage and of short idiomatic English sentences); (c) mathematics (arithmetic, algebra, including easy quadratic equations; geometry, including the subject matter of Euclid i, ii, iii, and simple deductions); (d) one of the following subjects: (1) Greek (grammar, translation into English from unprescribed Greek books; translation into Greek of short idiomatic English sentences); or (2) a modern language (grammar, translation into English from unprescribed books; translation of a continuous English passage and of short idiomatic English sentences). A degree of any university recognized by the council will be accepted as a sufficient testimonial of proficiency. The period of professional study between

the date of registration as a medical student and the date of final examination must be not less than five years. (The majority of students spend more than six years, many as much as seven, owing largely to the severity of examinations.) The course of medical study and examinations must include the following subjects: (1) physics, including the elementary mechanics of solids and fluids and the rudiments of heat, light and electricity: (2) chemistry, including the principles of the science and the details which bear on the study of medicine: (3) elementary biology; (4) anatomy; (5) physiology; (6) materia medica and pharmacy (7) pathology (8) therapeutics; (9) medicine, including medical anatomy and clinical medicine; (10) surgery, including surgical anatomy and clinical surgery; (11) midwifery, including diseases peculiar to women and new-born children; (12) theory and practice of vaccination; (13) forensic medicine; (14) hygiene; (15) mental disease. The first year may have been taken in a university acceptable to the General Medical Council which offers satisfactory courses in physics, chemistry and biology. The next three years must be spent in recognized schools of medicine, but the fifth year is devoted to clinical work in public hospitals or dispensaries, although half of this year may be spent as a pupil to a registered practitioner who is satisfactory to the Medical Council.

The laws permit one to practice without registration, although such are forbidden to take the title of a licensed physician, cannot use the courts for the recovery of his charges and cannot give valid certificates of death.

To obtain a license a graduate of a foreign medical college which is recognized by the General Medical Council must pass the qualifying examinations.

GREECE.

Graduates of foreign medical schools must pass the state examination, which may be taken in Greek, French or German.

HOLLAND.

After passing an examination in practical medicine, surgery and midwifery, at the end of his studies gives the medical student the title of "Arts" and the right to practice, but not the title of doctor, which is a purely scientific one and is obtained only by writing a scientific thesis and defending it before the medical faculty of the university. Only those may try for the title of doctor who have a thorough knowledge in classical scholarship and have graduated from the "gymnasium" or passed an equivalent examination. The diploma of "Arts" must be recorded in the office of the chief inspector of public health and shown to the burgomaster of the commune before holder may practice. Foreign graduates are required to pass the examination.

HUNGARY.

Each student must pass an examination in Latin, Greek, mathematics, geography, physics and history before matriculation as a medical student. He must then devote five years to the study of medicine and surgery and pass three examinations, which are quite severe, in order to obtain the degree of "Universal Medicinal Doctor," otherwise he conforms with the same laws as in Austria. (q. v.) Citizenship is required of all practitioners.

ITALY.

The degree of doctor granted by one of the 17 royal universities or the Royal Institute of Florence is prerequisite to practice. The course covers six academic years; there are 22 subjects, and the student must pass the examination in each subject before he is admitted to the final examination for the "Laurea in Medicina e Chirurgia" (the M. D.). The preliminary medical subjects, taken in any order as desired by the student, are zoölogy, comparative anatomy and physiology, botany, physics, general chemistry, histology, human anatomy, human physiology, materia medica, general pathology, pathological anatomy, special medical pathology, special surgical pathology (the two latter subjects include the clinical teaching of physical examination and also clinical history of disease, the technical term for which in Italy is "Propedeutics"), surgical anatomy and practical operations, clinical courses in medicine, surgery, obstetrics, diseases of the eye, and mental diseases; also dermatology, syphilis, and legal medicine. The college year lasts from middle of October to end of July. The first fortnight and last six weeks are devoted to examination, and there are vacations at Christmas and Easter, leaving for the actual teaching year about 27 weeks. The required courses are mostly annual; pathological anatomy and physiology are always biennial; human anatomy and clinical medicine and surgery are always triennial. Besides the official or required courses there are some elective, supplementary or optional, no more than three of which may be taken each year, and must not interfere with any required courses. The value of the courses varies much in the universities, depending on laboratories, teachers, hospitals, and limited clinical material. The professors are chosen by the "Superior Council of Public Instruction," and are irremovable except for grave misconduct, or at their own volition. The final examination consists of one written and two oral theses, all selected by the student. Failure is very rare. The M. D. must be registered at the "Prefettura" of the district in which applicant resides. In change of residence the process is repeated. A foreigner must obtain an authorization from one of the royal universities unless he intends to practice only among foreigners, which he is at liberty to do.

JAPAN.

No one is allowed to practice medicine unless he holds the government license. Only residents of Japan can secure licenses. Application must be accompanied by a diploma from a respectable medical college or by a license from another country, together with applicant's personal history. Investigation of credentials usually requires about six months. If these are found satisfactory a license is granted. The natives invariably prefer their own physicians, and the foreign community—less than 3,000 people—is amply provided with both American and European doctors.

MONACO.

In the Principality of Monaco qualifications equal to the French Diploma of Medicine are required. Application, enclosing certified credentials, must be made to the Consul of the Principality or to the Mayor of Monaco.

NORWAY.

The state examination, which is quite severe, must be passed by anyone wishing to practice medicine. The government may, however, in individual cases, grant permission to practice to persons who present satisfactory evidence of requisite knowledge.

PORTUGAL.

There is one university faculty of medicine, that of Coimbra, and two medico-chirurgical schools at Lisbon and Oporto. The medical course covers a period of five years, extending each year from October to July. Matriculates must have had seven years of preliminary education, including Latin, French and German, and in addition must have studied physics, chemistry, zoölogy, and botany, and in one of the three medical schools, mathematics. Foreigners must pass the state examination before they can practice.

ROUMANIA.

To become qualified to practice medicine the candidate, who, having first passed his baccalaureate or examination in arts, must study medicine for five years in a medical faculty. Having passed the various examinations he is admitted to the examination for the degree of doctor. This, if obtained, gives him authority to practice. Graduates of foreign schools must present full credentials and pass the state examination.

RUSSIA.

A comprehensive examination by the Medical Academy of St. Petersburg, or one of the universities of Russia, is necessary before the student can practice. Unless he holds the degree of B.A. from a recognized university he must pass a preliminary examination, including Latin and Greek.

SERVIA.

There being hitherto no university in Servia, students desiring to study medicine have been obliged to study abroad. Servia recognizes only medical diplomas acquired at the universities of Paris, Vienna and Berlin. Degrees from universities of other countries are recognized only after an examination has been passed before a commission. Only Servian subjects may practice.

SPAIN.

The prospective medical student must have had six years in general studies constituting the curriculum of secondary education, and are comprised in the so-called Degree of Bachelor (usually taken between ages 9 and 15). Then comes one year of "preliminary study," taking up four courses: Physics, general chemistry, mineralogy and botany, and zoölogy. The medical course covers six years of study for the degree of licentiate, and one year more for the degree of Doctor of Medicine. The official curriculum for the degree of licentiate includes the following courses: Descriptive anatomy, normal histology and histo-chemistry, anatomical tech-

nique, embryology, physiology, general pathology with clinical attendance, materia medica and therapeutics, morbid anatomy, medical and surgical pathology, obstetrics and gynecology, pediatrics, clinical medicine and surgery, diseases of the nose, ear and larynx; regional anatomy and operations, hygiene, with statistics and sanitary legislation; forensic medicine, dermatology and syphilography. For the degree of doctor the course includes also the following courses: Critical history of medicine, chemical analysis, biological chemistry, anthropology, experimental psychology. Students may pursue their study when and where they choose so long as they can pass the examination. The government, on advice of the Council on Public Instruction, may recognize medical work done abroad or may grant the temporary right to practice. At the present time, foreign medical men must qualify in the same way as Spaniards.

SWEDEN.

Graduates of foreign medical schools must pass a severe state examination, although some reduction in curriculum may be granted.

SWITZERLAND.

A qualified foreign practitioner, even if he desires to practice only among his own countrymen, is required to pass the federal examination, which may be passed at Basle, Zürich, or Berlin in German, and at Geneva or Lausanne in French. The applicant is advised to obtain from one of his teachers at home an introduction to a professor at the university at which he proposes to pass the examination. His proper course would be to call upon the rector of the university. We are informed that every information would be afforded, and that no difficulties are placed in the way of candidates. Three examinations are required. At the University of Zürich, as a rule, these are held as follows: The first and second at the latter part of January or the middle of September, and the third, early in January or October, or the latter part of May. At Geneva the examinations are held in the third week in October and in the second week in July. At Lausanne the first and second examinations are held in April and October; the third in February, March, June and July.

TURKEY.

No one is allowed to practice medicine unless he holds a diploma from the Imperial Faculty of Medicine at Constantinople, or from some recognized foreign medical college. All medical students wear military uniform. The course covers six years, the first being preparatory. Examinations are held at the end of each year, and after the sixth year four different examinations for the degree of Doctor of Medicine. Two theses have to be presented at the fourth examination. There are two foreign provincial schools, the French and the American medical schools at Beirut, which now have the privilege of granting degrees and the consequent right to practice. The examinations are conducted by a commission from the Constantinople School of Medicine, so that their degrees are equivalent to the latter. For-

eigners must have their diplomas examined by the Constantinople School of Medicine, must show their passport, which must have been countersigned by their consular authority, and must then pass an oral examination, after which, on payment of 500 piastres ($20.00), they are given permission to practice. The examinations, which are said to be fairly conducted, are held in French or Turkish, and the candidate may have an interpreter if necessary.

SOUTH AFRICA.

Cape Colony.—Medical Practice is under the control of the Colonial Medical Council. Admission to the register is given on any diploma covering five years' study, if the diploma entitles the holder to practice in the country wherein it was granted. The working of the law, however, practically excludes all but British diplomas. If the diploma is satisfactory the council recommends the holder to the Colonial Secretary, who in due course records the applicant and forwards his license. Fee for registration, 5 pounds.

Natal.—Only such diplomas as are registerable in the United Kingdom are acceptable for registration to practice, but laws are not so effectively administered as in Cape Colony. Medical affairs in charge of a Medical Council.

Orange River Colony.—Diplomas from such Medical colleges as are satisfactory to the Colonial Medical Council are acceptable for registration. A new law is in operation and fairly well enforced. An annual license fee of 15 pounds must be paid by every practitioner.

Rhodesia.—Registration has only been tentatively introduced and is in a very undeveloped condition. Such degrees as would be acceptable for license in Great Britain are recognized.

Transvaal.—The Colonial Secretary has medical matters in charge, but they are in a rather chaotic condition at present.

AUSTRALIA.

New South Wales.—All physicians must be registered as legally qualified practitioners. Applicants must hold credentials of medical training acceptable by the Medical Board. The same holds with Victoria and South Australia. In Queensland and West Australia applicant must prove that he has passed through a regular course of study and has received, after examination, a degree or qualification to practice. In Tasmania the laws are more stringent, providing for registration and licensing of medical practitioners by a Court of Examiners, and such registration is strictly required.

NEW ZEALAND.

Registration is required to practice. Only those holding qualifications of the New Zealand University or who are admissable to the United Kingdom Register are eligible to register. Graduates of foreign universities must give satisfactory evidence that their qualifications are equal to those of the New Zealand University to submit to the University final examination. The course of professional study must have extended over at least five years.

MINOR BRITISH COLONIES.

Africa, East and West Coasts of.—No regulations. Government efforts exerted toward stopping dangerous practices of native medicine men and witch doctors.

British Honduras.—Registration is required of all practitioners. Medical affairs are in charge of a medical committee.

British Guiana.—Has a thorough medical organization. Only medical men who are already registered in the United Kingdom are admitted to the register.

British New Guinea.—Has no medical acts.

Ceylon.—Under an ordinance approved July, 1905, registration is required to practice and anyone not so qualified who proposes to practice or hold himself as ready and willing to treat patients is liable to prosecution. The register is in charge of Ceylon Medical College and no foreign degrees or qualifications are acceptable unless the foreign state or country recognizes the certificate of Ceylon.

Cyprus.—Registration is required and any person may secure it who holds qualifications which permit him to practice where such qualifications were obtained.

Falkland Islands.—Medical Act of the United Kingdom considered to be in force, but there is no special local Medical Act.

Fiji Islands.—Now provides medical education for natives. Medical practice now controlled by government and registration is required. Anyone entitled to practice in the United Kingdom or British Colonies may claim admission.

Gibraltar.—Registration is required, and there are moderately stringent regulations.

Hongkong.—Medical practice is controlled by a Medical Board. A register has been established, to which any duly qualified practitioner, upon proof of such qualification, may obtain admission.

Leeward Islands.—Has an act regulating medical practice, passed in 1903, limiting practice to persons who would be entitled to practice in the United Kingdom.

Malta.—Registration is required. There is a schedule of qualifications and a Medical Board controlling medical education. There is a medical school located there.

Mauritius and St. Helena.—Registration is required and a heavy fine for unregistered practice, but there is no Medical Act.

Seychelles Island.—Those holding qualifications acceptable to the chief medical officer are admitted to the register.

Straits Settlements.—Registration is required to practice and anyone not so qualified who professes to practice or who holds himself ready and willing to treat patients is liable to prosecution.

West Indian Islands, Bahama, Bermuda Islands, Etc.—There is no register and anyone may practice, but only those having qualifications registrable in the United Kingdom may recover fees at law.

Windward Islands.—There is a Medical Act in force and registration is required.

THE AMERICAN MEDICAL ASSOCIATION STANDARD OF MEDICAL EDUCATION.

THE IDEAL STANDARD.

The ideal standard to be aimed at from the present viewpoint should consist of: (A) Preliminary education sufficient to enable the candidate to enter our recognized universities, the passing upon such qualifications by the state authorities. (B) A five-year medical course, the first year of which should be devoted to physics, chemistry and biology, and such arrangements should be made that this year could be taken either in a school of liberal arts or in the medical school. Of the four years in pure medical work, the first two should be spent in laboratories of anatomy, physiology, pathology, pharmacology, etc., and the last two in close contact with patients in dispensaries and hospitals in the study of medicine, surgery, obstetrics and the specialties. (C) A sixth year as an interne in a hospital or dispensary should then complete the medical course.

Under such a scheme the majority of men would begin the study of medicine between 18 and 19 years of age, and would graduate from the hospital interneship at from 24 to 25. A college education is recognized as a desirable preparation for a limited number of men, but it is thought that it is not and never will be desirable to make such college education a requirement to the study of medicine, as it would make the age of graduation from 27 to 28 years, which is regarded as too old a period at which the young medical man should begin his life's work. It is obvious that this very desirable scheme of requirements can not be at once demanded or recommended.

STANDARD NOW RECOMMENDED.

The minimum standard now recommended prerequisite to the practice of medicine is as follows:

1. (a) The preliminary requirement to be a four-year high school education or its equivalent, such as would admit the student to one of our recognized universities; (b) and in addition he attains a grade of at least 70 per cent. or its equivalent, in any other marking system. And no student shall be graduated unless he shall have attained a passing grade in each and all subjects of the required curriculum.

The entire course of four years shall consist of at least 4,000 hours, divided into the subjects as shown in the following table, and no college shall be recognized that falls below this standard over 20 per cent. in any one branch, or over 10 per cent. in the total. Laboratory or clinical hours may be substituted for didactic hours.

RECIPROCITY.

The ideal basis for reciprocity would, of course, be uniform—and therefore equally high—standards enforced in all the states, but uniformity is looked upon as being too remote for present consideration. As conditions now exist a number of states having comparatively equal standards, have arranged for reciprocity on one or both of the two following bases: (1) On the basis of a written examination by a State Examining Board, and (2) on the basis of a diploma from a recognized medical college without examination.

1. *On the Basis of an Examination.*—This basis is acceptable to a larger number of states than the second. Applicant must have passed a written examination before another examining board and received his license to practice medicine.

2. *On the Basis of a Diploma.*—This basis is mostly for old practitioners and applies only where the applicant was registered in another state prior to the date when the state receiving him through reciprocity required an examination. For example, a physician of good repute was registered to practice medicine in Nebraska in 1880. For good reasons he desires to change residence to Minnesota. Taking for granted his credentials are otherwise acceptable, he is eligible to registration in that state through reciprocity, since Minnesota did not require examination of all applicants until January 1, 1887. Those who registered in Nebraska since January 1, 1887, would not be eligible to register in Minnesota through reciprocity unless they could register on Basis No. 1.

While the various states reciprocate, most of them have other requirements. All of them require that the applicant must be of good moral character and that he shall hold credentials from a recognized medical college. Many require one or two years of reputable practice, and some require that he must have been a member of a county, state or national medical society for at least a year. Regarding these special requirements one should correspond with the secretary of the examining board of the state wherein he wishes to locate.

No Reciprocity.—The following states have made no statement in regard to, or no arrangements for reciprocity: Alabama, Arizona, Arkansas, Florida, Idaho, Indian Territory, Louisiana, Massachusetts, Mississippi, Montana, North Carolina, Oklahoma, Oregon, Pennsylvania, Rhode Island, Washington.

PRELIMINARY EXAMINATION QUESTIONS

SUBMITTED TO APPLICANTS FOR ENTRANCE TO MEDICAL COLLEGES OF INDIANA IN 1906.

ALGEBRA.

(Answer any eight.)

1. Factor $6a^2 + 9ab - 3b - 2a$; $x^2 - x - 30$;
   $4a^2b^2 - (a^2 + b^2 - c^2)^2$; $a^3 + 216$.
2. Simplify: $\dfrac{\dfrac{a^6 + b^6}{a^6 - b^6}}{\dfrac{a^4 - a^2b^2 + b^4}{a^4 + a^2b^2 + b^4}}$
3. Find the values of x, y, and z, in the equations:
   $$\frac{1}{x} + \frac{1}{y} = a \quad (1)$$
   $$\frac{1}{x} + \frac{1}{z} = b \quad (2)$$
   $$\frac{1}{y} + \frac{1}{z} = c \quad (3)$$
4. Find the square root of $13x^4 + 13x^2 + 4x^6 - 14x^3 + 4 - 4x - 12x^5$.
5. Find the value of $\left(-\dfrac{32}{243}\right)^{-\frac{1}{5}}$ and $\left(\dfrac{8}{27}\right)^{\frac{1}{3}} \times 64^{-\frac{1}{6}}$.
6. Find the product of $(\sqrt{x} + \sqrt{y})(x^2 + xy + y^2)(\sqrt{x} - \sqrt{y})$.
7. Solve $39 - 8x + \sqrt{7x^2 + 8x - 19} - 7x^2 = 0$.
8. Solve $x^3 + y^3 = 37$. (1)
   $x^2 - xy + y^2 = 37$. (2)
9. Find the time between 3 and 4 o'clock when the hands of a clock are together.
10. Find the number of two digits which is 4 less than the sum of the squares of its digits, and is 5 greater than twice the product of its digits.

ARITHMETIC.

1. Simplify $\dfrac{\frac{5}{8} \text{ of } \frac{7}{24} \div \frac{35}{41}}{\frac{9}{16} \text{ of } \frac{2}{3} - \frac{8}{192}}$
2. If a gallon measure, cylindrical in form, is six inches in diameter, what is its height?
3. Sold stock at a discount of $1\frac{1}{2}$%, which I had purchased at a premium of $\frac{1}{8}$%, losing \$600, brokerage being $\frac{1}{4}$% on the sale, and $\frac{1}{8}$% on the purchase. How many shares were there?
4. A and B can do a piece of work in 24 days. A can do $\frac{2}{3}$ as much as B. In how many days can each do the work alone?
5. What is the rate of interest received on an investment in $4\frac{1}{2}$ bonds purchased at 106?

6. What sum of money put at interest for 3 years 7 mo. 18 da. at 6% will amount to $648.36?
7. A rectangular field contains 12½ acres. Its width is ⅘ of its length. What is the distance around it?
8. Bought goods for $729. What must they be marked so that the merchant may fall 10%, lose 10% on bad debts, and still gain 10%?

BOTANY.

(Answer any six.)

1. What relation does each of the following bear to germination: Light, temperature, water, air? Which of these are necessary for germination?
2. Make a drawing to show the budding and branching of a lilac.
3. What are root hairs? Where found? Their significance?
4. What are the main purposes of the stem?
5. Describe an experiment which shows respiration in plants.
6. Define the following: *Style, sessile, perianth, receptacle, placenta, filament.*
7. How is the stability of the plant body secured?
8. Name four devices for the distribution of seeds. Illustrate.

ZOÖLOGY.

(Answer any eight.)

1. Describe the difference in color between the male and female of some wild bird you know, and tell how you account for the difference.
2. How are the toad, the blacksnake, the robin, the bat, and the red squirrel adjusted to the seasonal changes in your neighborhood?
3. Describe the respiratory habits and the structure of the garter snake.
4. What are the food habits of the red-headed woodpecker, and how is it structurally adapted to these habits?
5. Give an outline of the life history of the cabbage butterfly.
6. What are the peculiar structures adapting the crayfish to its environment?
7. What are the food habits of the great horned owl, and how is it adapted to these habits?
8. Make a diagram showing the principal structures of an earthworm.
9. What are the modes of locomotion of the duck, and how is it adjusted to these different modes?
10. Give a brief account of the life of Darwin.

CHEMISTRY.

(Answer the first three questions, and any other three.)

1. Write out in full (using symbols) the following reactions:
   a. Sulphuric acid plus sodium carbonate produces what compounds?
   b. Barium chlorid plus ammonium sulfate produces what compounds?
   c. Is a precipitate produced in each of the above reactions? If so, underscore the symbols representing the precipitates.

2. In the analysis of a sample of Iron Ore one (1) gram of the ore was taken. It was found to contain 825 mil. grams of Iron Oxid (Fe_3O_4). How many pounds of pure iron could be obtained from one ton of the ore? (At. wt. Fe=56 and O=16.)
2. A solution contains Iron, Cobalt, Bismuth, Copper and Mercury, and possibly Calcium and Magnesium. Describe the process by which you would proceed to separate and confirm the presence of either Calcium of Magnesium in the above solution.
4. Define the following terms: (a) Atomic weight; (b) Molecular weight; (c) Acid; (d) Base; (e) Radical.
5. By formulas show the difference between (a) A mercurous and a mercuric salt; (b) a sulfate and a sulfid; (c) a chlorid and chlorate.
6. How many pounds of sulfuric acid is required to neutralize 25 pounds of iron? (At. wt. H=1, S=32, O=16, Fe=56.)
7. (a) Under what conditions can you obtain a precipitate by adding ammonia hydrate to a solution of copper sulfate? (b) What form of salt is the precipitate?
8. Mention three industries altogether dependent upon the application of chemical principles for the manufacture of their products. Give reasons for your answer.
9. (a) Mention the principal acids and the products from which they are made; (b) mention the principal alkalis and the products from which they are made; (c) mention four of the principal bases and the products from which they are made.
10. If you have ever made a quantitative determination of the constituents in any compound or mixture, mention the material examined, and give in full the process by which you obtained your results.

PHYSICS.

(Answer any eight.)

1. What are concurrent forces? In what ways may the friction of bodies be diminished? Illustrate.
2. What is meant by the *moment* of a force? Illustrate by examples the different classes of levers.
3. A bar 44 inches long is in equilibrium with weights of 5 lbs. and 6 lbs. hung at the ends. Find the position of the fulcrum.
4. Approximately how deep must a bottle, neck downwards, be sunk in water in order to reduce the air contained therein to half its initial value? What law of gases applies to the case?
5. What is meant by the co-efficient of linear expansion? Of cubical expansion. Show what ratio exists between them.
6. Give Ampere's laws relating to currents. Define electrolysis and state some of its uses.
7. Describe a Daniell cell and its action.
8. Show by diagram how a ray of light is affected in passing from air into water. What is meant by the index of refraction?
9. What must be the ratio of the radii of a wheel and axle in order that a force of 100 pounds may just support one ton?
10. Assuming a seconds pendulum to be one meter long, what will be the length of a pendulum that vibrates in 10 seconds, and of one that vibrates in a half second?

ENGLISH.

1. Write at least one paragraph upon each of three topics selected from the following:
   a. Bassanio's choice of a casket.
   b. The "Phantom Ship" in the story of "The Ancient Mariner."
   c. The coming of Eppie to the house of Silas Marner.
   d. The speech of Mark Antony to the Roman citizens.
   e. The character of Oliver Goldsmith.
2. Who wrote the "De Coverley Papers?" Name three of that author's contemporaries, together with one work of each.
3. Define Rhetoric and state how it is related to Grammar.
4. What is meant by Unity as referring to a sentence? To a paragraph? To the entire composition?
5. Name and define two other essential elements of good style.
6. Criticise and rewrite the following:
   a. Lord Bacon's maxims are full of philosophy, but he was a very mean man.
   b. In voting for Smith they are neither helping the Democrats nor the Republicans.
   c. The Roman occupation of Britain lasted from about 40 B. C. to 410 A. D., but they left behind them in all that time only six words.
7. Classify the sentences in the following extract both grammatically and rhetorically: "One *day* a tragedy was enacted a few *yards* from where I was sitting; two song-sparrows were trying to defend their nest against a black snake. . . . Time and again he sprang at them, but without success. . . . Then the snake glided off to the near fence, *barely escaping* the stone which I hurled at him. I found the nest *rifled* and *deranged;* whether it had contained eggs or young I know not."
8. Classify each dependent clause in the foregoing passage and tell what it modifies.
9. Explain the construction of the italicized words and phrases.
10. What faults do you find in the following sentences?
    a. I hope it does not rain.
    b. Humans resemble red deer in some respects.
    c. The East is very reticent to take up new ideas.

PLANE GEOMETRY.

(Answer any eight.)

1. Prove that, if two lines be drawn from a point to the extremities of a straight line, their sum is greater than the sum of two other lines similarly drawn, but enveloped by them.
2. Prove that every point which is within an angle, and equally distant from its sides, lies in the bisector of the angle.
3. The diagonals of a rhombus bisect each other at right angles. Prove.
4. If two circles are tangent externally at B, and a common tangent touches them at A and B, respectively, the angle APB is a right angle. Prove.
5. Given the diagonal, construct a square.

6. If four quantities are in proportion, prove that the sum of the first two is to their difference, as the sum of the last two is to their difference.
7. In the triangle ABC, AB=14, AC=12 and BC=16. Find length of segments made by the bisector of the angle A.
8. Prove that the areas of two similar segments are to each other as the squares of their radii.
9. If a mountain 3 miles high is visible 150 miles at sea, what is the diameter of the earth?
10. In a triangle whose base is 14 and altitude 12, a line is drawn parallel to the base and at a distance 2 from the base. Find the length of the line thus drawn.
11. If the length of an arc is 14 and the radius is 6, find the number of degrees in the arc.
12. The areas of two triangles which have an angle in the one equal to an angle in the other, are to each other as the product of the sides which include the equal angle.

LATIN.

1. Translate: Ariovistus ad postulata Caesaris pauca respondit, de suis virtutibus multa praedicavit: Transisse Rhenum sese non sua sponte, sed rogatum et arcessitum a Gallis; non sine magna spe magnisque praemiis domum propinquosque reliquisse; sedes habere in Gallia ab ipsis concessas, obsides ipsorum voluntate datos; stipendium capere jure belli, quod victores victis imponere consuerint. Non sese Gallis, sed Gallos sibi bellum intulisse; eas omnes copias a se uno proelio pulsas ac superatas esse.
2. (1) Write the principal parts of *respondit, reliquisse, concessas, pulsas, imponere, intulisse.*
   (2) Give the construction of *rogatum, sedes, quod, victis, sese, Gallis, copias, proelio.*
   (3) Decline in the singular in all genders *quod, ipsis, eas;* decline *jure.*
   (4) Give reason for the mode of *consuerint.*
   (5) How many conjugations are represented in this passage? How many declensions?
   (6) Compare *bonus, magnus, multus, pulcher, facilis.*
3. Quod exspectavi, iam sum adsecutus, ut vos omnes factam esse aperte coniurationem contra rem publicam videretis; nisi vero si quis est qui Catilinae similis cum Catalina sentire non putet. Non est iam lenitati locus: severitatem res ipsa flagitat. Unum etiam nunc concedam: exeant, proficiscantur, ne patiantur desiderio sui Catilinam miserum tabescere. Demonstrabo iter. Aurelia via profectus est; si accelare volent, ad vesperam consequentur.
4. Conjugate *volent* in the present indicative.
   Write the principal parts of *profectus est.*
   Give reason for case of *desiderio.*
5. Translate and write the scansion of the first two lines:
   Tum breviter Dido, vultum demissa, profatur:
   Solvite corde metum, Teucri, secludite curas.

Res dura et magni novitas me talia cogunt
Moliri et late fines custode tueri.
Quis genus Aeneadum, quis Troiae nesciat urbem
Virtutesque virosque aut tanti incendia belli?
Tros Tyriusque mihi nullo discrimine agetur.

HISTORY.

(Greece and Rome.)

1. Name the two leading states of Greece. Contrast them as to ideals, education and government.
2. Give an account of the career of Alexander the Great. What was the effect of his conquests on civilization?
3. Name five decisive battles in the history of Greece; state who were the opposing parties and give the result.
4. Write one sentence about each of the following: Demosthenes; Socrates, Herodotus, Aeschylus, Pericles.
5. Outline the historical periods in the government of Rome.
6. At what period and under what ruler was Roman rule most extended? Write a paragraph upon this reign.
7. How did Christianity become the established religion of the Roman Empire?
8. Name five great Romans, and tell some facts concerning each.

(American History.)

1. What European nations established colonies in America in the seventeenth century? State what portions were occupied by each.
2. How did England gain pre-eminence in Colonial America? What policy of the English government alienated the American colonies?
3. Name three most important documents in American history, and state how each came to be adopted.
4. Outline the causes which culminated in the Civil War.
5. What are the chief functions of the three departments of the American government?

   What constitutes eligibility to the office of President? How is the President elected?
6. How has the American government extended its power during the last decade?

EXAMINATION QUESTIONS

SUBMITTED TO APPLICANTS FOR CERTIFICATE TO PRACTICE MEDICINE AND SURGERY IN THE STATE OF INDIANA IN 1906.

ANATOMY.

1. Name and locate the colonic flexures.
2. Describe the coeliac axis.
3. Give the boundaries of the normal liver.
4. Give the names and origin of the nerves that supply the tongue.
5. Describe the internal saphenous vein.
6. Give the relations of the external carotid artery.
7. Name the large blood vessels that comprise the portal system of veins.
8. Make a drawing showing the origin and communications of the spinal accessory, pneumogastric and glosso-pharyngeal nerves.
9. Describe the os calcis. Give its relations.
10. What bones of the tarsus are on the proximal side of the line of Chopart's amputation?

—Submitted by W. A. Spurgeon, M. D., May.

CHEMISTRY.

1. Give difference between methyl and ethyl alcohol and give common name for each.
2. What is muriatic acid and its formula?
3. What is sp. gravity of healthy urine?
4. Give a reliable test for albumen, bile, blood and sugar in the urine.
5. Give test for free acid in the stomach contents.

—Submitted by J. M. Dinnen, M. D., May.

ETIOLOGY AND HYGIENE.

Give etiology and hygienic management of

1. Scarlatina.
2. Croupous pneumonia.
3. Pulmonary tuberculosis.
4. Typhoid fever.
5. Summer diarrheas of infancy and childhood.

—Submitted by J. C. Webster, M. D., May.

GYNECOLOGY.

1. Define (a) sepsis, (b) asepsis, (c) give aseptic technique.
2. Give symptoms and diagnosis of laceration of the cervix.
3. Give (a) indications for hysterectomy; (b) technique of vaginal hysterectomy.

4. Give surgical treatment of cystitis.
5. Give technique of curettage. What is its therapeutic purpose?
6. Give differential diagnosis of benign adenoma (polypoid endometritis) and malignant adenoma (carcinoma).

—Submitted by M. S. Canfield, M. D., May.

LARYNGOLOGY AND RHINOLOGY.

1. Give diagnosis and treatment of nasal polypi.
2. What constitutional diseases may present local manifestations in the nose?

—Submitted by J. M. Dinnen, M. D., May.

MATERIA MEDICA AND THERAPEUTICS.

(Eclectic.)

1. Give indications for an emetic and name remedies you would use to produce emesis.
2. Name two remedies classed as emmenagogues and give specific indications for each.
3. Give specific indications and dose for (a) bryonia, (b) ipecac, (c) veratrum, (d) quinin and (e) rhus tox.
4. What would you give a patient who presented symptoms as follows: Flushed face, unnaturally bright eyes and contracted pupils, with increased heat of the head?
5. What would you give a patient with symptoms as follows: Dusky redness of the surface, patient dull and inclined to sleep, eyes dull and pupils contracted?
6. Name two anthelmintics, giving dose of each.
7. Give indications for an alkali.
8. Give indications for an acid.
9. Write a prescription in which you use sodii sulphis, and give indications for its use.
10. Name three antiseptics.

—Submitted by M. S. Canfield, M. D., May.

MATERIA MEDICA AND THERAPEUTICS.

(Homeopathic.)

1. Give indications for the use of iodoform internally.
2. Give the physiological action and therapeutic indication for hydrastis canadensis.
3. Mention indications for employing massage.
4. Give therapeutic individuality of kali iodatum.
5. Name two remedies frequently indicated in dropsical effusions.
6. What symptoms determine choice of sulphur in chronic diseases?
7. Differentiate the cough symptoms of ipecacuanha and sanguinaria.
8. Give therapeutic individuality of kali chloricum.
9. Give guiding symptoms of apis mellifica.
10. Name bowel symptoms of mercurius sol.

—Submitted by W. T. Gott, M. D., May.

MATERIA MEDICA.

(Physio-Medical.)

1. What are the therapeutic properties of caulophyllum?
2. What are the properties of cimicifuga rac. and what is the dose of the fl. ext.?
3. Name three remedial agents that are nervine relaxants.
4. Name agents that increase renal action.
5. Give the therapeutic properties of quinin.
6. In what condition and under what circumstances would you give hydrochlorate of quinin in preference to the sulphate?
7. Give conditions in pneumonia in which you would combine capsicum and lobelia, and when you would give lobelia alone, and why.
8. Mention five sanative agents that promote increased hepatic action.
9. In what particulars do the cactus grand. and the cerusbonplandii differ in influencing the heart's action, and why?
10. What is the dose and therapeutic influence of fl. ext. pulsatilla?

—Submitted by W. A. Spurgeon, M. D., May.

MATERIA MEDICA AND THERAPEUTICS.

(Regular.)

1. Give the derivation of adrenalin and its physiologic action.
2. Name a vaso-constrictor, give its effect on blood pressure and an indication for its therapeutic application.
3. Name a vaso-dilator, give its effect on blood pressure and an indication for its therapeutic application.
4. Give technique of hypodermoclysis and an indication for its use.
5. What is the composition of normal salt solution?
6. What value do you attach to sunlight and fresh air as therapeutic agents?
7. Name an efficient urinary antiseptic.
8. How would you apply cold water as an antipyretic?
9. Name an antidote to arsenic.
10. Name an antidote to carbolic acid.

—Submitted by J. C. Webster, M. D., May.

THEORY AND PRACTICE OF MEDICINE.

(Eclectic.)

1. How would you distinguish the convulsions of tetanus from an overdose of strychnin?
2. Give symptoms, differential diagnosis and treatment of acute catarrhal gastritis.
3. Give etiology, symptoms, differential diagnosis and treatment of arteriosclerosis.
4. Give symptoms, complications, diagnosis, prognosis and treatment of Addison's disease.
5. Give symptoms, diagnosis and treatment of uraemia.
6. Give treatment of neurasthenia.

7. How would you differentiate acute softening of the brain from hemorrhage?
8. What is your idea of constipation and how would you treat it?
9. Write a prescription for the hemorrhage that often occurs in typhoid fever.
10. Give differential diagnosis and treatment of diphtheria.

—Submitted by M. S. Canfield, M. D., May.

MEDICINE.

(Homeopathic.)

1. Give diagnosis and etiology of osteomyelitis.
2. State varieties of neuritis and most common cause of each.
3. Name three remedies most frequently indicated in the treatment of chronic nephritis.
4. Give the forms of pneumonia, and differentiate from acute bronchitis.
5. Give etiology, prognosis and treatment of acute articular rheumatism.
6. Define hypnosis. Should it ever be employed in the treatment of disease? If so, when?
7. Give your idea of the merits of suggestive therapy. What class of diseases is most easily influenced by mental processes?
8. Define phlebotomy, and state when it should be employed.
9. Define (a) contagion, (b) infection, and give means for prevention of each.
10. Name two diseases affecting the glandular system, and give remedies ordinarily indicated in each.

—Submitted by W. T. Gott, M. D., May.

THEORY AND PRACTICE.

(Physio-Medical.)

1. What are the most common causes of secondary anemia?
2. Give pathognomonic symptoms and treatment in the first stage of pneumonia.
3. A child, one year old, hitherto healthy, has sudden seizure of pain in the region of the stomach; gets cold extremities, followed by temperature of 101°. Similar attacks follow each day, fever gradually increasing after each attack, declining after each exacerbation, but not entirely disappearing. Tongue broad, pale, with white fur. Appetite variable, digestion fair. Bowels irregular, spleen slightly enlarged. After six months there is very marked anemia. Number of leucocytes unchanged, number of red corpuscles much reduced. Hemoglobin 40. Give diagnosis and treatment.
4. Differentiate between typhoid and appendicitis.
5. How would you manage a case of pulmonary tuberculosis in an ordinary family and home, with a view to the prevention of infection of others?
6. Give diagnostic symptoms of rubeola and scarlatina.
7. What are the positive evidences of anemia and what is the treatment if due to malaria, the plasmodia being present in the blood?

8. In a case with no evidence of organic lesions, the patient complains of pain referred to the stomach and esophagus with a feeling of constriction; symptoms relieved by food in the stomach, worse when stomach is empty; bowels sore and painful, with diarrhoea. What would be your diagnosis and treatment and directions as to diet?
9. At what points are the lesions in each of the four cardinal types of aphasia and how is each type manifest?
10. Give differential diagnosis of apoplexy and epilepsy, with mode of management in each.

—Submitted by W. A. Spurgeon, M. D., May.

INTERNAL MEDICINE.

(Regular.)

1. Give a predisposing cause, symptoms and treatment of cerebral hemorrhage.
2. What is the significance of diminution or absence of the second sound of the heart during the progress of a croupous pneumonia?
3. Describe Cheyne-Stokes' respiration and give its prognostic significance.
4. Upon what findings would you base a diagnosis of acute Bright's disease?
5. Name some remote pathologic results of syphilis.
6. Give symptoms and diagnosis of scarlatina, and name some of the most frequent sequelae of the disease.
7. Give symptoms and treatment of intestinal hemorrhage of typhoid fever.
8. Give common cause and treatment of diarrheas of infancy and childhood.
9. How would you treat hemoptysis?
10. Give method of positive diagnosis and treatment of diphtheria.

—Submitted by J. C. Webster, M. D., May.

MEDICAL JURISPRUDENCE.

1. What organ is generally the first and which the last to undergo putrefaction?
2. How would you distinguish between an incised wound made before and after death?

—Submitted by J. M. Dinnen, M. D., May.

NEUROLOGY.

1. Give etiology of multiple neuritis.
2. What are the diagnostic symptoms of cerebral tumor?
3. Give diagnostic symptoms of multiple sclerosis.

—Submitted by J. M. Dinnen, M. D., May.

OBSTETRICS.

1. Does nature ever fail to set in motion forces that commence labor at the termination of full term? If so, state causes and proper procedure.
2. Name conditions warranting Caesarean section. Give technique of operation.
3. Is the production of abortion ever legally justifiable? If so, state conditions of justification.
4. What advice would you give the enciente as to her manner of living during the period of gestation, in order that labor may be made easier?
5. In case positive diagnosis of prenatal death has been established, would you attempt to bring about expulsion of uterine contents? If so, why and when?
6. What foods are most suitable for artificial feeding of the newly born? Give method of modifying or preparing food for best results in artificial feeding.
7. State condtions under which the artificial feeding of infants should be undertaken.
8. Is puerperal infection preventable? If so, give methods of prevention.
9. Give management of breech presentation.
10. Differentiate the convulsions of eclampsia from hysteria.

—Submitted by W. T. Gott, M. D., May.

OPHTHALMOLOGY AND OTOLOGY.

1. Give symptoms, diagnosis, prognosis and treatment of gonorrheal conjunctivitis.
2. Give etiology and treatment of blepharitis.
3. Give tests for hearing, or how would you test hearing?

—Submitted by M. S. Canfield, M. D., May.

PATHOLOGY AND BACTERIOLOGY.

1. What pathologic conditions arise as secondary to mitral insufficiency?
2. What do you understand by the general term degeneration? Name the forms of degeneration.
3. Write in columns the names of the various forms of disease produced by bacteria.
4. What is the most common pathologic factor in inflammation?
5. Define in contrast sarcoma, fibroma and carcinoma.
6. How may the tubercle bacillus be isolated? How may it be cultivated?
7. Mention five varieties of anaerobic bacteria.
8. What conditions are necessary for sterilization by steam at low pressure and at high pressure?
9. How would you examine the blood for Fraenkel's pneumococcus?
10. How would you differentiate bacteriologically between tonsilitis and diphtheria?

—Submitted by W. A. Spurgeon, M. D., May.

PEDIATRICS.

1. (a) When should the treatment of congenital talipes be commenced? (b) State best method of treatment.
2. Give etiology and treatment of cholera infantum.

—Submitted by W. T. Gott, M. D., May.

PHYSICAL DIAGNOSIS.

1. Give diagnosis of cardiac hypertrophy affecting the (a) left ventricle, (b) right ventricle.
2. Give physical signs of pericardial effusion.
3. Give diagnosis of thoracic aneurism.
4. Give respiration rate in the (a) newborn, (b) adult.
5. How may the normal movements of the diaphragm be rendered visible? (Litten's phenomenon.)

—Submitted by M. S. Canfield, M. D., May.

PHYSIOLOGY.

1. Explain the difference between the function of the kidney and that of a true glandular organ.
2. What organs of the body are purely excretory in their office?
3. What becomes of the gastric and pancreatic juices after they have performed their offices in the digestion of a meal?
4. What do you understand by "common sensation" and "special sensation?"
5. Give physiologic definition of the terms systole and diastole, and give the behavior of the blood current during each.
6. Define and give the significance of the dicrotic pulse.
7. Give the physiologic composition of the blood, with the functions of each ingredient.

—Submitted by W. A. Spurgeon, M. D., May.

SURGERY.

1. Give differential diagnosis of appendicitis and small ovarian cyst.
2. Name the differential clinical and pathological points of carcinoma and sarcoma.
3. Name the fractures of the skull.
4. Give diagnosis and treatment for hemorrhoids.
5. Give diagnosis and treatment of Pott's disease.
6. What is the best known means for an end to end anastomosis of the intestine?
7. Give treatment for fracture of middle third of the femur.
8. What structures would be divided in an amputation through the middle of the arm?
9. Give diagnosis of gall stones and the technique for the operation.
10. Give treatment for stricture of the urethra in the male.

—Submitted by J. M. Dinnen, M. D., May.

GYNECOLOGY.

(Osteopathic.)

1. Give symptoms and treatment of a cystocele.
2. Give symptoms and treatment of a rectocele.
3. Give symptoms and treatment of salpingitis.
4. Give technique of bi-manual examination.
5. Give symptoms and treatment of the menopause.
6. Give symptoms and prognosis of cervical carcinoma.

—Submitted by J. E. P. Holland, D. O., M. D., May.

OBSTETRICS.

(Osteopathic.)

1. Differentiate the terms "presentation" and "position."
2. What is meant by hour glass contraction of the uterus?
3. What would lead you to suspect a presenting placenta?
4. Give treatment of placenta previa.
5. Describe Credes' method of expulsion of the placenta.
6. Give the management of labor at term.
7. Give the management of a breech presentation.
8. When is the best time for the repair of a perineum that is lacerated?
9. How would you repair a lacerated perineum?
10. Give management of suspended animation of the newly born.

—Submitted by J. E. P. Holland, D. O., M. D., May.

PRINCIPLES OF OSTEOPATHY.

1. What nerves are affected in strabismus?
2. Give treatment for ecchymosis.
3. How would you correct a lateral condition of upper dorsal vertebrae?
4. Give treatment of typhoid fever.
5. Give treatment of pneumonia.
6. How would you correct depressed upper ribs?
7. How would you correct depressed lower ribs?
8. How would you treat synovitis?
9. How would you correct an ankylosis of the knee joint?
10. How would you treat talipes equinovarus?

—Submitted by J. E. P. Holland, D. O., M. D., May.

SURGERY.

(Osteopathic.)

1. What is meant by a (a) luxation, (b) subluxation?
2. How would you overcome shortening caused by fracture of the tibia?
3. What is meant by (a) extension, (b) counterextension?
4. Give symptoms of a dislocated hip.
5. Give symptoms of a dislocated shoulder.
6. Give treatment of volvulus.
7. Give technique of paracentesis of abdomen.

8. What is a strangulated hernia?
9. How would you repair an ununited fracture?
10. Give technique of operation for gall stones.

—Submitted by J. E. P. Holland, D. O., M. D., May.

THEORY AND PRACTICE OF OSTEOPATHY.

1. Give symptoms and treatment of pneumonia.
2. Give etiology and symptoms of influenza.
3. Give etiology, symptoms and treatment of diabetes mellitus.
4. Give symptoms, treatment and prognosis of smallpox.
5. Give symptoms, treatment and prognosis of scarlet fever.
6. Give symptoms, treatment and prognosis of measles.
7. Give symptoms, treatment and prognosis of syphilis.
8. Give etiology and treatment of pulmonary tuberculosis.
9. Give etiology and treatment of Bright's disease.
10. Give etiology, symptoms, prognosis and treatment of asthma.

—Submitted by J. E. P. Holland, D. O., M. D., May.

ANATOMY.

1. Give diagram or brief description of (a) simple tubular, (b) simple convoluted, (c) compound racemose and (d) compound tubular glands.
2. Give the boundaries of the thorax.
3. Give the muscles of the orbital region.
4. Give, in the order of their origin, the branches of the external carotid artery.
5. Give, in the order of their origin, the branches of the femoral artery.
6. From what regions do the lymphatic vessels convey lymph to the axillary glands?
7. Give the openings communicating with the pharynx.
8. What muscles attach to the trochanter major?
9. Give general description of the spinal cord.
10. Give the principal nerve trunks of the arm, with location of each.

—Submitted by W. A. Spurgeon, M. D., October.

CHEMISTRY.

1. What is carbolic acid? Give antidote.
2. What is calomel?
3. What is the specific gravity of healthy urine? Give test for albumen, sugar, blood.
4. What is double decomposition?
5. What is the difference between the mercurous and the mercuric compounds?

—Submitted by J. M. Dinnen, M. D., October.

ETIOLOGY AND HYGIENE.

Give cause and hygienic measures for the prevention of

(1) Tuberculosis.
(2) Typhoid fever.
(3) Diphtheria.
(4) Scarlatina.
(5) Variola (smallpox).

—Submitted by J. C. Webster, M. D., October.

GYNECOLOGY.

1. Give pathology, etiology and treatment of pelvic peritonitis.
2. How would you conduct a physical examination? In what position would you place your patient?
3. Describe the operation of trachelorrhaphy.
4. What are the indications for dilatation of the uterus? Give technique of dilatation.
5. Give after-treatment in major operations (abdominal sections).
6. Define chronic metritis. Give etiology and pathology.

—Submitted by M. S. Canfield, M. D., October.

LARYNGOLOGY AND RHINOLOGY.

1. Give some of the constitutional causes of epistaxis.
2. Give symptoms and treatment of chronic rhinitis.

—Submitted by J. M. Dinnen. M. D., October

MATERIA MEDICA AND THERAPEUTICS.

(Eclectic.)

1. State the pathological condition for which you would give (a) aconite, (b) veratrum, (c) belladonna and (d) nux vomica.
2. What remedy is indicated when the tongue is (a) pallid, with pasty coating, (b) red, dry and contracted?
3. What is your rule for giving medicine to children? How do you make your calculation as to dose? What would be a dose of morphia sulph. for a child two years old?
4. Write a prescription for a child one year old, in which you use specific tr. of aconite.
5. Give therapeutical action of baptisia.
6. Name the principal alkaloids of opium.
7. Give history and source of iodin.
8. Write a prescription containing iodid of pot. and give indications for its use.
9. Give common name and history of hyoscyamus. Give indications for its use.
10. Give source, history and indications for quinin.

—Submitted by M. S. Canfield, M. D.. October.

MATERIA MEDICA.

(Homeopathic.)

1. Name the principal antipsoric remedies.
2. Name the key note symptoms of sulphur.
3. Give the leading symptoms indicating phosphorus.
4. Name the principal throat symptoms requiring mercury, and the mercurial combination you would use.
5. Give therapeutic individuality of kali iodatum.
6. Give differential indications between colic of nux vomica, colocynth and plumbum.
7. Name the key note symptoms of kreosotum.
8. Give the therapeutic individuality of hepar sulphuris.
9. Describe a pulsatilla patient.
10. Give principal indications for natrum phos.

—Submitted by W. T. Gott, M. D., October.

MATERIA MEDICA.

(Physio-Medical.)

1. Write a formula for an intestinal antiseptic.
2. Write a prescription for a patient whose hemoglobin is 60.
3. Give the therapeutic properties of geranium mac.
4. Tell how to peptonize milk.
5. Give the therapeutic properties of eucalyptus with the dose of the fluid extract.
6. Give the medicinal properties of black cohosh, and some conditions in which it is applicable.
7. For what conditions would you use euonymus?
8. Give the therapeutic properties of the asclepias tuberosa.
9. Mention three agents that increase renal blood pressure with the dose of each.
10. Mention three agents that decrease cerebral blood pressure with the dose of each.

—Submitted by W. A. Spurgeon, M. D., October.

MATERIA MEDICA AND THERAPEUTICS.

(Regular.)

1. Define preventive medicine, and give illustration of its application.
2. Give derivation of ichthyol, and its therapeutic application.
3. Give technic of introducing medicinal agents into the organism hypodermatically.
4. Name three therapeutic agents which increase the renal function.
5. Name three therapeutic agents which increase the hepatic function.
6. Name some therapeutic agents which promote constructive metabolism.
7. Name some therapeutic agents which promote destructive metabolism.
8. Name some therapeutic agents which excite the functions of the spinal cord and sympathetic.

9. Name some therapeutic agents which depress the functions of the spinal cord and sympathetic.
10. Name some therapeutic agents which are germicidal in their action.

—Submitted by J. C. Webster, M. D., October.

THEORY AND PRACTICE.

(Eclectic.)

1. Give etiology, diagnosis and treatment of typhoid fever.
2. What is the normal temperature? What is the highest temperature usual in typhoid fever?
3. Give etiology and pathology of acute rheumatism.
4. Give etiology, symptoms and treatment of chlorosis.
5. Give treatment for ascaris lumbricoides.
6. Give differential diagnosis for variola and varicella.
7. Give etiology, pathological signs and treatment of pulmonary emphysema.
8. Define "specific medication."
9. Write a prescription containing chionanthus and give indications for its use.
10. Give etiology, symptoms and treatment of hysteria.

—Submitted by M. S. Canfield, M. D., October.

MEDICINE.

(Homeopathic.)

1. What is the difference between an antiseptic and a disinfectant? Give examples.
2. Give diagnosis and treatment most commonly indicated in diphtheria.
3. State what methods you would employ in the prevention of contagion.
4. Define hydrops. Name three different conditions which may cause it and give differential symptoms.
5. Differentiate an aortic and a mitral regurgitant murmur.
6. The process of digestion is sometimes impaired by improper eating; what rules should be observed to prevent this?
7. Give function of water in the human body, and state how much water is required by the adult each twenty-four hours in order to conserve the needs of the system.
8. What are carbo-hydrates. Name two or more.
9. Define coma. Name varieties and cause of each.
10. Define arteriosclerosis and give symptoms and pathological anatomy.

—Submitted by W. T. Gott, M. D., October.

THEORY AND PRACTICE.

(Physio-Medical.)

1. Give symptoms and treatment of exophthalmic goitre.
2. Give differential diagnosis of pleurisy, intercostal rheumatism and intercostal neuritis.
3. Give symptoms and diagnosis of erysipelas.

4. How would you distinguish diphtheric sore throat from the sore throat of scarlatina?
5. What are the periods of incubation of (a) pertussis, (b) rubeola, (c) roseola, (d) diphtheria and (e) scarlatina?
6. Give treatment for sciatica.
7. Give the complications that attend pneumonia.
8. Give the congenital affections of the heart.
9. Give the symptoms of aneurism of the thoracic aorta, and of the abdominal aorta.
10. How would you differentiate between paraplegia, and hysterical spastic paraplegia?

—Submitted by W. A. Spurgeon, M. D., October.

INTERNAL MEDICINE.

(Regular.)

1. Define inherent body resistance to disease, and state how it may be increased.
2. Give source, habitat, symptoms and treatment of taenia solium (tapeworm).
3. Give symptoms of true angina pectoris, and the pathologic conditions causing it.
4. Give clinical history of gastric ulcer, and differentiate from (a) gastric carcinoma, (b) duodenal ulcer.
5. Give causes, symptoms, remote results and treatment of cirrhosis of the liver.
6. Define hematuria, and state how you would determine the probable source of the hemorrhage.
7. Give cause, means of prevention and treatment of bed sores.
8. In what class of diseases is general aching a pronounced symptom?
9. Give etiology, symptoms and treatment of dysentery occurring in the temperate zones.
10. Give diagnosis and treatment of pertussis (whooping cough).

—Submitted by J. C. Webster, M. D., October.

MEDICAL JURISPRUDENCE.

1. What is rigor mortis? How soon after death does it begin?
2. How would you determine whether an infant was still born or had been killed after birth?

—Submitted by J. M. Dinnen, M. D., October.

NEUROLOGY.

1. Give cause, symptoms and diagnosis of epilepsy.
2. Give the definition of dementia.
3. Give difference between concussion and compression of the brain.

—Submitted by J. M. Dinnen, M. D., October.

OBSTETRICS.

1. Describe the fetal circulation.
2. How and when should the umbilical cord be ligated and cut?
3. State causes of the rupture of the perineum and how prevented.
4. Give diagnosis and probable cause of tubal pregnancy.
5. Name diseases most commonly affecting the mammae of the nursing mother.
6. Give cause and treatment of aphthae.
7. Give indications and contraindications for the employment of chloroform in labor.
8. When should ergot be employed in obstetric practice?
9. State cause, diagnosis and treatment of porrigo larvalis, or crusta lactea.
10. Give cause and treatment of vomiting of pregnancy.

—Submitted by W. T. Gott, M. D., October.

OPHTHALMOLOGY AND OTOLOGY.

1. How do you distinguish whether deafness is due to nerve lesions or aural lesions?
2. Give etiology, diagnosis, terminations and treatment of chronic inflammation of the membrana tympani.
3. Give etiology, symptoms and treatment of iritis.

—Submitted by M. S. Canfield, M. D., October.

PATHOLOGY AND BACTERIOLOGY.

1. Explain the difference between active and passive hyperemia.
2. Give the modes of infection by the tubercle bacilli; by the malarial hematozoa.
3. To what pathologic conditions may passive hyperemia of the stomach be due, and to what may it lead?
4. What pathologic conditions may result from abnormal conditions of the thyroid gland?
5. Give the conditions of the urine in nephritis.
6. Describe in detail the various forms of bacteria which are known to be the cause of pneumonia.
7. Name the bacteria which may cause meningitis.
8. What tissues are usually invaded by the typhoid bacilli during typhoid fever?
9. How would you prepare Löffler's blood serum?
10. Describe the staining properties of the smegma bacillus.

—Submitted by W. A. Spurgeon, M. D., October.

PEDIATRICS.

1. Give cause and treatment for intestinal worms.
2. Give cause and treatment of nystagmus.

—Submitted by W. T. Gott, M. D., October.

PHYSICAL DIAGNOSIS.

1. Define the "Argyll-Robertson pupil." In what disease is this condition often found?
2. How would you ascertain the shape and position of the stomach?
3. At what age is the pulmonic second sound more intense than the aortic? At what age does the aortic second sound predominate?
4. Give causes and symptoms of pulmonary atelectasis.
5. How would you diagnose alcoholic coma from the coma of epilepsy?

—Submitted by M. S. Canfield, M. D., October.

PHYSIOLOGY.

1. Explain cell division.
2. What are the elementary tissues or structures of which the human organism is composed?
3. Give the physiologic composition of the blood with the function of each part.
4. If a sympathetic nerve be divided, what is the effect upon the blood vessels in the parts to which the nerve is distributed, and why?
5. How long will an animal survive deprived of water?
6. Give the manner of the transmission of motor impressions.
7. Give the origin, course and distribution of the motor impressions that effect respiratory movements.

—Submitted by W. A. Spurgeon, M. D., October.

SURGERY.

1. What is a compound fracture?
2. Give diagnosis of inguinal hernia.
3. What is an aneurism?
4. Give diagnosis and treatment of appendicitis.
5. What conditions justify amputation of a limb?
6. Give symptoms and treatment of intestinal obstruction.
7. Give a description of Chopart's operation.
8. What are the symptoms and treatment of depressed fracture of skull?
9. Give symptoms and treatment of hydrocele.
10. Give symptoms and treatment of downward dislocation of head of humerus.

—Submitted by J. M. Dinnen, M. D., October.

GYNECOLOGY.

(Osteopathic.)

1. Give the anatomy of the ischio-rectal fossa.
2. For what conditions would you curette the uterus?
3. Give symptoms and treatment of amenorrhea.
4. Give symptoms and treatment of retroversion.
5. Give symptoms and treatment of anteflexion.
6. Give etiology, symptoms and treatment of stenosis of the cervix.

—Submitted by J. E. P. Holland, D. O., M. D., October.

OBSTETRICS.

(Osteopathic.)

1. Give the hygiene of the lying-in room.
2. What is the average time of the three stages of labor?
3. How would you control post-partum hemorrhage?
4. Give symptoms and treatment of eclampsia.
5. Give diameters of the fetal head.
6. Give diameters of the female pelvis.
7. Give management of the first stage of labor.
8. Give Crede's method of expulsion of the placenta.
9. Give management of the child immediately after labor.
10. Give management of the puerperium.

—Submitted by J. E. P. Holland, D. O., M. D., October.

PRINCIPLES OF OSTEOPATHY.

1. Name four diseases, the predisposing cause of which is a slipped atlas.
2. Name four diseases, the predisposing cause of which may be a depressed first rib.
3. Name four diseases, the predisposing cause of which may be a depresed sixth rib.
4. Name four diseases, the predisposing cause of which may be an upward displacement of the twelfth rib.
5. Give technique of correcting a slipped atlas.
6. Give technique of correcting a depressed first rib.
7. Give technique of correcting a depressed sixth rib.
8. Give technique of correcting a depressed twelfth rib.
9. How does a displaced twelfth rib predispose to ovarian disease?
10. Why do we have a tense condition of the sacral muscles in sciatica?

—Submitted by J. E. P. Holland, D. O., M. D., October.

SURGERY.

(Osteopathic.)

1. Give symptoms and treatment of Pott's disease.
2. Give symptoms and treatment of a Pott's fracture.
3. Describe a compound comminuted fracture.
4. On what part of the body is a stellate fracture most likely to occur, and why?
5. Describe a Bucks extension apparatus.
6. Where would you use a Bucks extension apparatus, and how?
7. Describe how to obtain fluctuation in an abscess.
8. How would you prevent hemorrhage from a large artery when patient is in profound shock?
9. How would you treat shock following an operation?
10. Give the operation in all its details for gall-stones.

—Submitted by J. E. P. Holland, D. O., M. D., October.

PRACTICE OF OSTEOPATHY.

1. In what respects is climatic change of benefit in pulmonary tuberculosis?
2. Why is the giving of distilled water of value in oxaluria and phosphaturia?
3. Give symptoms and treatment of crystals passing through the ureters.
4. Name three cardinal symptoms of appendicitis.
5. Give etiology and treatment of gall-stones.
6. Give symptoms and treatment of scarlet fever.
7. Give symptoms and treatment of influenza.
8. In what disease is the ice-pack of great value?
9. Give symptoms and treatment of follicular tonsilitis.
10. Give treatment and prognosis of aneurism.

—Submitted by J. E. P. Holland, D. O., M. D., October.

HONOR ROLL.

Those applicants who attained a total of at least 900 points out of a possible 1,000 in the examinations given by the Indiana State Board of Medical Registration and Examination during 1906 were placed on the Honor Roll. This honor was earned by the following persons:

Name.	*College of Graduation.*	*Points.*
Adams, Charles J	148F	919.5
Allen, S. S	148F	906
Bailey, William A	132	917.5
Baker, Clarence S	160	912
Ball, Clay A	148F	911
Barnes, Irving C	148F	916
Bassett, C. C	314	943
Black, James H	148F	911
Bopp, H. W	148F	938.5
Bryan, C. S	148F	905
Burkle, John C	148F	918.3
Carnelley, James H	126	926.5
Chapman, George L	126	929.5
Charles, Henry L	148F	916
Daniels, Erle O	148F	937.5
Dash, George E	262	931.5
Davison, Seward R	282	911
Deen, Henry H	161	903.2
Dewey, Alburton A	262	900
Dudding, Benjamin F	148F	901
Dudley, Gerry B	251B	908.8
Elles, Norma B	185	920.2
Fargher, James H	135	910
Fisher, William T	148F	912
Hayes, R. B	148F	907
Hendricks, J. D	148F	911
Henning, Carl	148F	942
Hiestand, Harley J	148F	915
Higbee, Paul	135	912
Holland, J. E. P	148F	926
Hutto, O. D	148F	912
Ingalls, Albert T	148F	907
Jackson, Gustavus B	126	919.9
Jewett, L. E	148F	925.5
Jones, J. G	143	912

Name.	*College of Graduation.*	*Points.*
Jones, Samuel E	148F	907
Kelly, Walter F	148F	902
Lindenmuth, E. Oscar	294	928.8
Lockridge, Arthur Birch	148F	921
Lucky, H. Roy	148F	924.5
McAfee, Larry B	113C	915.1
McBride, F. B	148F	910.5
McConnell, Joseph	148F	925
McCool, John F	148F	907
McFarland, O. G	148F	921
McIntosh, John J	130	960
McIntyre, C. J	148F	918.5
McKinstray, Homer R	148F	928.5
Marshall, B. W	148F	916
Martin, G. E	160	912.5
Mayfield, Clifford H	148F	903.5
Morris, George B	148F	902
Murray, Helen L	148F	923.5
Nicodemus, John P	148F	919.5
Norris, Allen A	126	917
Paynter, Claude B	160	910.8
Pickett, James A	148F	906
Potter, Benjamin S	148F	907
Radcliff, William E	148F	902
Rank, Auldy T	262	913
Rawles, Lyman T	145	907.3
Rayl, Claudius C	148F	913
Reid, Carrie T	148F	912
Richards, Polk	148F	910
Rissler, R. S	148F	926
Robertson, John B	148F	904
Runyan, Herman C	126	916
Sargent, W. H	132	903
Seitz, Charles L	281	920
Shanklin, Vernon A	148F	914
Sims, Claude E	148F	931.5
Smith, Mary Ada	141	933
Smith, Waldo E	279C	937
Spaulding, William	148F	921.5
Stoner, Gerald H	127V	932
Sunderland, W. E	136	935.5
Tullar, Arthur G	130	935
Vanatta, Clyde L	148F	925
Van Orsdall, Finley	255	903.5
Voyles, Charles F	159	932.4
Wales, Ernest DeWolf	176	908.2
Warne, George H	148F	933
Wells, George M	126 and 231	943.5
Wickens, Mary	148F	934
Young, Edward M	137H	910.5

REPORT ON EXAMINATIONS.

Each examination consists of 100 questions, covering the following branches:

Anatomy, including Histology and Embryology	10 questions.
Pathology and Bacteriology	10 questions.
Physiology	7 questions.
Etiology and Hygiene	5 questions.
Medicine	10 questions.
Materia Medica and Therapeutics	10 questions.
Gynecology	6 questions.
Physical Diagnosis	5 questions.
Ophthalmology and Otology	3 questions.
Surgery	10 questions.
Chemistry	5 questions.
Medical Jurisprudence	2 questions.
Neurology	3 questions.
Laryngology and Rhinology	2 questions.
Obstetrics	10 questions.
Pediatrics	2 questions.

Seven hundred and fifty out of a total of 1,000 points are required for applicant to pass.

GRADE RECORD.

No. of Applicant.	COLLEGE OF GRADUATION.	Year of Graduation.	Anatomy, including Histology and Embryology.	Pathology and Bacteriology.	Physiology.	Etiology and Hygiene.	Medicine.	Materia Medica and Therapeutics.	Gynecology.	Physical Diagnosis.	Ophthalmology and Otology.	Surgery.	Chemistry.	Medical Jurisprudence.	Neurology.	Laryngology and Rhinology.	Obstetrics.	Pediatrics.	Total Points.
226	American College of Medicine and Surgery..	1905	88	88	58	50	94	95	56	46	30	100	50	20	30	20	87	20	933
‡71	American School of Osteopathy.....	1904	63	39	32	42	98	96	58	48	30	97	50	20	29	20	99	16	837
‡57	American School of Osteopathy.....	1903	72	51	23	44	88	86	54	46	30	91	39	15	28	20	100	15	802
*78	American School of Osteopathy.....	1898	78	23	47	44	80	90	40	47	30	86	20	18	30	10	80	14	737
91	American School of Osteopathy.....	1904	76	78	64	46	93	89	58	39	30	76	50	20	30	15	92	12	868
*‡156	American School of Osteopathy.....	1904	58	30	48	25.5	91	95	58	48	20	90	10	15	27	20	83	15	733.5
*‡161	American School of Osteopathy.....	1904	000	15	10	39	90	80	57	48	30	93	36	20	30	20	93	12	673
180	American School of Osteopathy.....	1900	52	25	28	36	93	83	59	49	30	91	50	20	30	20	93	17	776
‡183	American School of Osteopathy.....	1904	41	78	25	50	96	100	58	35	18	91	33	20	24	18	98	10	795
213	American School of Osteopathy.....	1906	75	91	55	50	97	97	48	38	20	93	40	18	27	20	93	14	876
*‡250	American School of Osteopathy.....	1898	77	.....	58	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	135
211	Baltimore Medical College.....	1906	85	88	58	48	84	82.9	55	45	30	100	38	20	30	20	75	18	876.9
49	Baltimore University School of Medicine...	1897	60	58	62	45	85	85	56	40	30	100	50	15	30	20	87	6	829
39	Bennett Medical College.....	1905	70	76	67	47.5	96	95	59	50	30	100	48	20	30	20	91	18	917.5
100	Bennett Medical College.....	1905	77	80	57	45	95	90	59	49	30	100	50	20	30	20	85	16	903
18	Chicago Homeo. Medical College.....	1901	89	84	65	45	89	89	50	47	30	100	50	20	30	20	89	15	912
210	Chicago Homeo. Medical College.....	1903	81	90	61	48	85	96	48	42	26	100	50	20	30	17	96	20	910
55	College of Phy. and Surgeons, Chicago.....	1905	61	76	53	42.5	80	85	57	48	30	100	50	20	30	20	89	16	857.5
184	College of Phy. and Surgeons, Chicago.....	1905	85	85	55	42	87	87.4	40	48	18	90	50	20	27	17	84	18	853.4
196	College of Phy. and Surgeons, Chicago. ...	1905	62	50	58	48	65	74.8	55	42	22	80	35	18	23	20	85	17	754.8
201	College of Phy. and Surgeons, Chicago.....	1906	79	95	65	50	83.8	81.8	56	42	27	95	40	20	30	20	86	19	889.6
209	College of Phy. and Surgeons, Chicago.....	1906	75	85	55	38	76.4	78.5	52	42	29	100	50	18	30	20	76	18	842.9
220	College of Phy. and Surgeons, Chicago.....	1906	88	100	61	50	91.5	95	52	45	26	100	50	20	30	20	87	20	935.5
223	College of Phy. and Surgeons, Chicago.....	1906	80	88	62	48	86.9	83.2	52	41	28	90	50	18	30	20	75	8	872.1
227	College of Phy. and Surgeons, Chicago.....	1906	87	85	61	45	87	88	48	45	26	100	50	20	30	20	84	17	893

237	College of Phy. and Surgeons, Chicago	1906	75	90	55	42	84.1	85.7	50	40	21	95	40	18	30	20	81	19	845.8
239	College of Phy. and Surgeons, Chicago	1906	81	100	60	46	89 8	94.5	52	40	24	90	40	20	50	20	76	14	877 3
247	College of Phy. and Surgeons, Chicago	1901	75	90	55	30	86.6	90	50	45	26	100	50	20	30	15	87	17	866 6
251	College of Phy. and Surgeons, Chicago	1903	76	80	60	48	82	83 5	48	42	25	95	50	20	28	18	82	17	854.5
253	Columbia University	1900	35	85	58	46	84.4	84.9	37	40	23	100	50	18	50	20	91	13	815.3
202	Cornell University	1904	92	90	67	46	89	89 8	50	42	26	100	50	20	27	20	83	17	908.8
42	Eclectic Medical College of Indiana	1906	76	68	57	45	90	90	51	48	30	100	50	20	30	20	82	17	874
175	Eclectic Medical College of Indiana	1906	78	82	50	44	92	89	58	49	30	100	50	20	30	20	90	16	898
50	Eclectic Medical College of Indiana	1906	62	72	40	45	89	90	59	49	30	100	50	18	30	20	88	20	862
179	Eclectic Medical College of Indiana	1906	70	78	53	42.5	90	88	58	47	30	100	50	20	30	20	89	17	882.5
154	Eclectic Medical College of Indiana	1905	68	18	37	39	92	95	60	49	30	100	40	20	30	20	83	16	797
*198	Eclectic Medical College of Indiana	1906	25	5	57	25	50	60	25	20	22	90	30	20	25	17	71	8	550
20	Eclectic Medical Institute	1904	54	63	37	45	90	95	58	49	30	98	40	20	30	20	84	17	830
59	Eclectic Medical Institute	1906	58	52	40	45	90	95	59	48	30	100	40	20	30	20	87	14	828
60	Eclectic Medical Institute	1905	81	83	60	47.5	96	96	60	49	30	100	50	20	30	20	92	17	931.5
76	Eclectic Medical Institute	1906	62	78	42	44	85	96	60	49	30	100	50	20	30	20	86	14	866
99	Eclectic Medical Institute	1906	88	83	58	45	90	90	60	37	30	100	50	20	30	20	93	19	913
‡106	Eclectic Medical Institute	1903	20	23	31	42.5	95	94	59	50	30	100	40	17	50	20	87	16	754.5
151	Eclectic Medical Institute	1906	78	58	48	42.5	94	95	60	48	30	100	50	15	50	20	73	18	859.5
155	Eclectic Medical Institute	1884	64	76	38	39	96	96	60	48	30	100	40	20	20	20	85	17	849
*207	Eclectic Medical Institute	1906	47	40	25	15	80	80	30	38	20	75	15	20	26	15	71	10	607
215	Eclectic Medical Institute	1906	78	80	58	50	98	95	56	45	28	95	45	20	30	18	84	20	900
24	Edinburgh University, Scotland	1901	78	80	59	45	88	90	54	49	30	100	48	20	30	20	86	15	892
‡44	Fort Wayne College of Medicine	1905	40	58	49	39	75	85	53	46	30	100	48	20	30	20	79	17	789
255	Fort Wayne College of Medicine	1905	75	98	58	48	85.3	89	55	40	27	100	50	20	30	20	95	17	907.3
222	George Washington University	1906	92	90	60	48	89 6	90 5	55	45	28	100	50	18	30	20	84	15	915.1
11	Hahnemann Medical College, Chicago	1906	76	75	54	44	89	96	56	48	30	100	50	20	30	20	82	15	885
143	Hahnemann Medical College, Chicago	1906	83	72	41	44	92	95	60	50	30	100	50	20	30	20	91	18	896
185	Hahnemann Medical College, Chicago	1896	73	75	42	40	84	90	52	49	25	88	40	18	26	15	85	19	821
206	Hanhemann Medical College, Chicago	1893	60	80	24	48	81	84	45	44	28	80	50	20	30	20	95	15	804
199	Harvard University	1899	92	85	65	50	88.2	89	58	45	30	90	40	20	30	20	88	18	908.2
192	Hospital College of Medicine	1906	77	95	56	48	85.1	82.3	50	46	28	100	50	20	30	18	81	18	884.4
193	Hospital College of Medicine	1906	78	95	57	50	77 4	79	48	42	26	100	50	20	30	20	77	18	867.4
205	Hospital College of Medicine	1906	73	70	25	30	76	81 7	46	42	28	50	40	18	27	20	86	13	735.7
210	Hospital College of Medicine	1906	90	95	65	48	85 7	82.5	52	44	30	100	50	18	30	18	77	18	903.2
229	Hospital College of Medicine	1906	76	45	59	42	83	81	40	38	22	85	50	15	27	18	69	9	759
235	Hospital College of Medicine	1906	63	80	58	46	77 3	76	35	30	22	90	40	15	27	18	64	10	751 3
89	Illinois Medical College	1905	81	79	59	47.5	92	88	58	49	30	80	50	18	30	20	93	18	892.5
90	Illinois Medical College	1905	79	83	62	46	85	90	58	49	30	100	40	18	30	20	87	18	895
98	Illinois Medical College	1906	38	83	58	45	90	90	58	46	30	100	50	18	30	20	91	17	864

No. of Applicant.	COLLEGE OF GRADUATION.	Year of Graduation.	Anatomy, including Histology and Embryology.	Pathology and Bacteriology.	Physiology.	Etiology and Hygiene.	Medicine.	Materia Medica and Therapeutics.	Gynecology.	Physical Diagnosis.	Ophthalmology and Otology.	Surgery.	Chemistry.	Medical Jurisprudence.	Neurology.	Laryngology and Rhinology.	Obstetrics.	Pediatrics.¶	Total Points.
‡100	Illinois Medical College	1905	76	78	55	44	90	88	58	46	30	100	40	20	30	20	87	14	876
104	Illinois Medical College	1905	81	76	60	46	80	90	59	47	30	100	50	18	30	20	91	16	894
115	Illinois Medical College	1906	73	73	60	42.5	78	85	57	39	30	100	50	15	30	20	87	17	856.5
*177	Illinois Medical College	1906	.....	.....	.....	37.5	74	74	58	45	30	100	47	15	.....	20	69	14	583.5
187	Illinois Medical College	1906	90	86	65	48	89.5	90	48	45	28	95	50	20	28	18	91	19	910.5
*208	Illinois Medical College	1906	50	65	20	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	30	.....	.....	.....	165
236	Illinois Medical College	1906	81	95	63	40	85.6	84.4	45	40	20	95	50	20	30	20	96	18	883
‡238	Illinois Medical College	1905	76	88	54	45	76.9	85.7	45	42	20	95	50	20	27	20	85	18	847.6
2	Indiana Medical College	1906	94	93	58	45	94	75	60	50	30	100	50	18	30	20	90	19	926
3	Indiana Medical College	1906	52	55	42	42	85	88	51	42	30	100	50	20	30	20	86	17	810
4	Indiana Medical College	1906	90	98	68	40	85	85	54	42	30	100	40	18	30	20	90	17	907
5	Indiana Medical College	1906	78	83	60	44	88	85	52	42	30	100	50	20	30	20	89	19	890
6	Indiana Medical College	1906	78	75	60	45	95	96	56	46	30	100	50	20	30	20	93	19	913
7	Indiana Medical College	1906	70	75	57	45	90	85	48	46	30	100	50	20	30	20	85	18	869
8	Indiana Medical College	1906	77	73	50	45	90	90	54	45	30	100	45	20	30	20	87	18	874
9	Indiana Medical College	1906	73	70	53	45	90	90	56	47	30	100	45	20	30	20	91	19	879
10	Indiana Medical College	1906	79	80	56	45	90	90	56	46	30	100	50	20	30	20	82	18	892
13	Indiana Medical College	1906	76	81	63	46	92	92	56	49	30	100	50	20	30	20	89	18	912
14	Indiana Medical College	1906	000	42	65	40	85	88	54	45	30	100	48	18	28	20	83	15	761
15	Indiana Medical College	1906	84	80	63	45	90	90	56	50	30	100	50	20	30	20	94	19	921
16	Indiana Medical College	1906	78	75	63	47	95	95	58	46	30	100	50	20	30	20	92	17	916
17	Indiana Medical College	1906	54	63	58	40	80	80	54	46	30	98	48	18	30	20	84	18	821
21	Indiana Medical College	1906	90	89	65	45	90	88	55	49	30	100	50	20	30	20	94	18	933
22	Indiana Medical College	1906	78	79	37	42	88	80	55	49	30	100	48	20	30	20	90	18	774
25	Indiana Medical College	1906	75	76	53	47.5	90	90	53	46	30	100	50	20	30	20	85	16	881.5
26	Indiana Medical College	1906	58	62	12	40	78	78	52	36	30	100	50	20	30	20	80	15	761
27	Indiana Medical College	1906	80	82	61	45	90	90	54	49	30	100	50	20	30	20	87	19	907
29	Indiana Medical College	1906	86	80	64	48	92	95	60	50	30	100	50	20	30	20	98	19	942
30	Indiana Medical College	1906	70	76	61	42.5	85	88	58	50	30	100	47	20	30	20	92	16	885.5
32	Indiana Medical College	1906	75	70	57	42.5	85	85	53	45	30	100	50	20	30	20	89	18	869.5

33	Indiana Medical College	1906	77	80	62	47.5	95	98	58	49	30	100	50	20	30	20	91	18	925.5
34	Indiana Medical College	1906	78	80	64	45	88	92	56	49	30	100	40	18	30	20	88	19	897.5
38	Indiana Medical College	1906	78	87	62	47.5	85	88	57	50	30	100	50	20	30	20	87	19	910.5
*40	Indiana Medical College	1906	000	47	22	42.5	78	78	54	49	30	100	50	20	30	20	85	16	721.5
41	Indiana Medical College	1906	82	81	66	47.5	95	95	60	49	30	100	50	20	30	20	93	20	938.5
43	Indiana Medical College	1906	60	65	68	42.5	85	75	56	48	30	100	50	20	30	20	85	19	853.5
46	Indiana Medical College	1906	70	76	59	40	80	90	53	46	30	100	50	20	30	20	83	16	873
47	Indiana Medical College	1906	80	78	56	45	88	85	58	49	30	100	50	20	30	20	88	17	894
48	Indiana Medical College	1906	75	76	53	45	88	90	58	47	30	100	50	20	30	20	87	19	888
52	Indiana Medical College	1906	78	81	61	47.5	90	90	59	49	30	100	50	20	30	20	95	18	918.5
53	Indiana Medical College	1906	30	31	40	45	85	85	54	49	30	100	48	20	30	20	90	17	774
54	Indiana Medical College	1906	68	70	54	48	92	95	59	48	30	100	50	20	30	20	94	17	895
56	Indiana Medical College	1906	78	80	60	47.5	94	95	59	49	30	100	50	20	30	20	90	19	921.5
61	Indiana Medical College	1906	42	60	45	42.5	85	80	59	48	30	100	50	20	30	20	81	17	809.5
62	Indiana Medical College	1906	60	75	51	42.5	88	90	56	47	30	100	50	20	30	20	82	17	858.5
63	Indiana Medical College	1906	75	77	57	44	88	88	60	50	30	100	50	20	30	20	88	16	893
64	Indiana Medical College	1906	74	75	57	44	88	88	60	48	30	100	50	20	30	20	85	16	885
65	Indiana Medical College	1906	89	82	62	45	88	90	59	50	30	100	50	20	30	20	92	19	926
66	Indiana Medical College	1906	75	73	54	45	88	80	57	48	30	100	50	20	30	20	82	16	868
67	Indiana Medical College	1906	79	76	58	45	88	90	60	49	30	100	50	20	30	20	92	18	905
68	Indiana Medical College	1906	78	80	57	46	92	95	60	50	30	100	50	20	30	20	90	18	916
69	Indiana Medical College	1906	80	82	59	47.5	95	95	59	49	30	100	50	12	30	20	93	18	919.5
72	Indiana Medical College	1906	71	80	55	39	78	75	60	48	30	100	50	20	30	20	86	18	860
73	Indiana Medical College	1906	77	74	53	45	88	90	60	48	30	100	50	15	30	20	90	17	887
75	Indiana Medical College	1906	75	76	54	44	88	78	60	48	30	100	50	20	30	20	85	18	876
77	Indiana Medical College	1906	75	81	59	42.5	78	85	59	42	30	100	50	20	30	20	82	8	861.5
79	Indiana Medical College	1906	76	78	50	44	85	88	59	47	30	100	50	20	30	20	89	17	883
81	Indiana Medical College	1906	82	88	60	45	90	90	60	46	30	100	50	20	30	20	92	18	921
82	Indiana Medical College	1906	84	85	58	45	90	90	58	47	30	100	50	20	30	20	90	18	915
84	Indiana Medical College	1906	80	82	61	45	90	90	60	49	30	100	50	20	30	20	90	19	916
86	Indiana Medical College	1906	65	80	56	45	90	90	59	48	30	100	50	20	30	20	90	18	891
87	Indiana Medical College	1906	75	74	55	45	90	90	60	42	30	100	50	20	30	20	92	17	890
88	Indiana Medical College	1906	89	90	58	46	90	92	60	42	30	100	50	20	30	20	98	19	934
91	Indiana Medical College	1906	81	80	63	45	88	88	58	49	30	100	50	20	30	20	87	17	906
92	Indiana Medical College	1906	78	80	65	46	88	90	58	49	30	100	50	20	30	20	90	17	911
93	Indiana Medical College	1906	76	75	65	46	88	92	59	49	30	100	50	20	30	20	93	19	912
*95	Indiana Medical College	1906	000	20	000	37.5	72	70	54	40	30	100	50	20	30	20	75	14	632.5
96	Indiana Medical College	1906	75	77	57	46	92	85	60	40	30	100	50	20	30	20	92	17	891
97	Indiana Medical College	1906	42	78	41	42.5	85	75	60	41	30	100	50	20	30	20	83	17	814.5
101	Indiana Medical College	1906	73	61	35	45	88	75	60	49	30	100	48	20	30	20	90	12	836

No. of Applicant.	COLLEGE OF GRADUATION	Year of Graduation.	Anatomy, including Histology and Embryology.	Pathology and Bacteriology.	Physiology.	Etiology and Hygiene.	Medicine.	Materia Medica and Therapeutics.	Gynecology.	Physical Diagnosis.	Ophthalmology and Otology.	Surgery.	Chemistry.	Medical Jurisprudence.	Neurology.	Laryngology and Rhinology.	Obstetrics.	Pediatrics.	Total Points.
102	Indiana Medical College	1906	76	62	40	44	88	85	59	48	30	100	50	20	30	20	90	16	858
105	Indiana Medical College	1906	75	77	58	45	88	85	59	49	30	100	50	18	30	20	88	17	889
108	Indiana Medical College	1906	76	81	63	47.5	94	95	59	49	30	100	50	20	30	30	89	16	919.5
111	Indiana Medical College	1906	68	68	58	42.5	85	85	48	46	30	100	50	20	27	20	83	14	844.5
112	Indiana Medical College	1906	85	81	58	44	88	90	56	49	30	100	50	20	30	20	95	18	914
113	Indiana Medical College	1906	78	76	60	45	90	90	56	49	30	100	50	20	30	20	96	17	907
114	Indiana Medical College	1906	79	74	62	47.5	90	90	59	49	30	100	50	15	30	20	91	17	903.5
116	Indiana Medical College	1906	79	80	58	44	92	90	58	48	30	100	50	20	30	20	94	17	910
118	Indiana Medical College	1906	74	83	55	45	90	90	60	49	30	100	50	18	30	20	90	18	902
120	Indiana Medical College	1906	82	83	61	45	90	90	59	41	30	100	50	20	30	20	92	18	911
121	Indiana Medical College	1906	69	81	52	45	88	92	59	50	30	100	50	20	30	20	85	14	885
122	Indiana Medical College	1906	75	60	58	45	88	90	59	49	30	100	50	18	30	20	91	17	880
124	Indiana Medical College	1906	78	78	61	45	85	90	58	49	30	100	50	18	30	20	92	18	902
125	Indiana Medical College	1906	79	88	62	47.5	92	95	59	50	30	100	50	20	30	20	92	17	931.5
126	Indiana Medical College	1906	53	42	31	42.5	75	90	58	50	30	100	50	20	30	20	91	14	796.5
128	Indiana Medical College	1906	73	86	57	45	85	88	59	50	30	100	50	20	30	20	86	17	896
131	Indiana Medical College	1906	73	78	55	44.5	89	92	58	49	30	100	50	20	30	20	94	17	899.5
132	Indiana Medical College	1906	75	77	50	45	85	89	59	49	30	100	50	20	30	20	87	14	880
133	Indiana Medical College	1906	68	82	57	45	92	95	60	49	30	100	50	18	30	20	91	15	902
134	Indiana Medical College	1906	43	88	60	45	88	89	60	49	30	100	50	18	30	20	88	19	877
136	Indiana Medical College	1906	76	78	51	44	89	89	60	49	30	100	50	20	30	20	89	16	891
137	Indiana Medical College	1906	74	76	56	45	90	90	59	50	30	100	50	20	30	20	87	17	894
138	Indiana Medical College	1906	81	78	61	45	90	90	60	49	30	100	50	20	30	20	90	17	911
140	Indiana Medical College	1906	76	85	59	45	89	90	58	49	30	100	50	20	30	20	89	17	907
141	Indiana Medical College	1906	69	71	54	44	76.5	77	58	49	30	100	50	20	30	20	85	17	850.5
142	Indiana Medical College	1906	87	82	62	42.5	80	75	57	40	30	100	50	20	30	20	84	19	878.5
144	Indiana Medical College	1906	83	27	38	40	80	78	58	44	30	100	50	20	30	20	90	17	805
145	Indiana Medical College	1906	78	75	49	45	85	90	59	49	30	100	50	18	30	20	86	18	882
146	Indiana Medical College	1906	85	81	65	47.5	94	95	59	49	30	100	50	15	30	20	91	17	928.5
150	Indiana Medical College	1906	88	79	64	45	88	88	58	41	30	100	50	20	30	20	87	16	904

152	Indiana Medical College	1906	73	53	50	44	78	90	60	47	30	100	50	15	30	20	71	17	828
153	Indiana Medical College	1905	61	51	54	42.5	78	78	60	48	30	100	50	20	30	20	82	16	820.5
157	Indiana Medical College	1905	65	42	41	44	85	85	58	48	30	100	50	15	30	20	89	18	820
158	Indiana Medical College	1905	76	78	54	45	78	90	58	49	30	100	50	10	30	20	89	18	875
159	Indiana Medical College	1905	82	74	56	46	92	95	58	50	30	100	50	15	30	20	91	17	906
160	Indiana Medical College	1906	90	85	62	47.5	92	95	59	49	30	100	50	15	30	20	94	19	937.5
162	Indiana Medical College	1905	83	85	61	45	80	88	57	49	30	100	50	20	30	20	96	18	912
163	Indiana Medical College	1906	85	79	60	47.5	92	95	56	48	30	100	50	20	30	20	91	20	923.5
164	Indiana Medical College	1906	80	81	65	47.5	95	95	59	44	30	100	50	18	30	20	92	18	924.5
168	Indiana Medical College	1906	70	86	59	45	88	90	59	49	30	100	50	20	30	20	87	18	901
169	Indiana Medical College	1906	77	75	53	42.5	80	75	59	48	30	100	50	17	30	20	94	18	868.5
170	Indiana Medical College	1905	85	83	65	45	90	90	60	50	30	100	50	17	30	20	91	19	925
*171	Indiana Medical College	1905	18	19	40	42.5	75	75	59	35	30	100	50	20	30	20	90	17	720
172	Indiana Medical College	1906	88	84	54	45	90	92	59	50	30	100	50	20	30	20	95	18	925
173	Indiana Medical College	1906	87	79	57	45	88	90	59	49	30	100	50	20	30	20	85	18	907
174	Indiana Medical College	1906	78	75	45	45	88	78	59	49	30	100	50	20	30	20	92	17	876
176	Indiana Medical College	1906	76	74	58	45	90	85	58	49	30	100	50	20	30	20	84	18	887
*181	Indiana Medical College	1905	23	55	17	39	73	74	59	49	30	100	50	18	30	20	88	16	741
‡190	Indiana Medical College	1905	75	70	41	48	77	76.5	48	45	28	100	50	20	30	20	79	18	825.5
243	Indiana Medical College	1906	92	95	66	50	84.5	88.8	48	45	25	100	50	20	30	20	87	17	918.3
*‡246	Indiana Medical College	1903	64	30	38	42	75.6	77.1	36	40	24	100	50	20	30	20	76	9	731.7
248	Indiana Medical College	1906	92	90	57	43	87	88.3	50	45	27	100	50	20	28	20	87	14	898.3
*‡256	Indiana Medical College	1905	000	30	000	10	74.1	74.7	30	38	20	27	20	10	15	8	21	2	379.8
130	Jefferson Medical College	1905	80	83	60	45	90	90	59	49	30	100	50	20	30	20	87	18	911
12	Johns Hopkins University	1904	80	78	58	45	90	90	59	49	30	100	50	18	30	20	83	18	898
37	Kentucky School of Medicine	1905	59	78	52	42.5	85	85	58	38	30	100	45	20	30	20	89	17	848.5
195	Kentucky School of Medicine	1905	76	65	57	40	75.7	75.5	55	38	29	95	40	18	30	20	83	18	815.2
233	Kentucky School of Medicine	1903	76	70	51	44	79.1	81.8	46	40	23	100	45	18	26	20	88	14	821.9
234	Kentucky School of Medicine	1897	95	90	58	50	94.5	92.9	50	42	28	100	45	20	30	20	100	17	932.4
244	Kentucky School of Medicine	1906	72	75	57	35	76.9	82.2	45	38	22	85	45	15	30	18	83	19	798.1
107	Kentucky University	1905	52	70	60	46	90	90	59	50	30	90	50	18	30	20	85	16	856
51	Kentucky University	1905	50	83	59	45	90	90	59	49	30	100	47	20	30	20	94	17	883
201	Kentucky University	1906	90	90	43	40	83.1	85.4	48	40	27	95	38	20	25	15	77	19	835.5
230	Kentucky University	1906	91	80	57	38	85.3	86.6	42	38	23	80	50	20	25	17	77	14	823.9
117	Louisville Medical College	1903	77	81	57	47.5	90	95	59	49	30	100	50	20	30	20	90	17	912.5
182	Louisville Medical College	1906	81	100	60	50	84	91.8	58	48	28	95	50	20	30	15	82	18	910.8
191	Louisville Medical College	1906	81	60	58	40	77.4	79	50	35	24	95	45	20	18	18	75	18	793.4
217	Louisville Medical College	1906	80	85	60	45	86.5	85.8	45	42	28	100	50	18	27	20	88	19	879.3
221	Louisville Medical College	1906	75	60	53	40	75.6	82.5	50	42	26	85	48	20	26	17	84	13	797.4
253	Louisville Medical College	1906	90	90	62	50	86	86	52	45	26	95	50	20	30	20	91	19	912

No. of Applicant.	COLLEGE OF GRADUATION.	Year of Graduation.	Anatomy, including Histology and Embryology.	Pathology and Bacteriology.	Physiology.	Etiology and Hygiene.	Medicine.	Materia Medica and Therapeutics.	Gynecology.	Physical Diagnosis.	Ophthalmology and Otology	Surgery.	Chemistry.	Medical Jurisprudence.	Neurology.	Laryngology and Rhinology.	Obstetrics.	Pediatrics.	Total Points.
254	Louisville School of Medicine	1906	79	88	57	50	82.9	85	45	40	24	95	50	18	30	18	83	18	862.9
*‡ 45	Medical College of Indiana	1904	000	31	30	39	75	75	53	47	30	100	47	20	30	20	77	18	692
83	Medical College of Indiana	1904	85	84	59	45	90	90	58	46	30	100	50	20	30	20	86	19	912
200	Medical College of Indiana	1894	68	80	59	50	84.8	86.9	48	46	28	95	38	18	28	20	85	15	849.7
*‡240	Medical College of Indiana	1904	68	20	18	40	67.8	76.9	40	38	22	90	28	18	20	20	72	17	655.7
149	Medical College of Ohio	1902	87	81	63	42.5	92	78	59	45	30	100	50	15	30	20	94	17	903.5
218	Medical College of Ohio	1903	91	90	61	50	85.2	85.8	45	44	28	100	40	20	30	15	85	13	883
228	Medico-Chirurgical College	1906	89	94	65	50	90	87.8	58	45	28	100	45	20	30	20	94	13	928.8
191	Miami Medical College	1906	75	98	58	50	78.2	78	52	48	29	95	45	20	30	20	81	16	873.2
23	Northwestern University	1904	85	80	55	45	85	85	60	45	30	100	48	20	30	20	91	17	896
186	Northwestern University	1906	89	95	65	50	91.5	92.5	50	60	28	90	50	20	30	20	87	17	935
203	Northwestern University	1905	91	100	67	50	95	93	59	48	30	100	50	20	30	20	89	18	960
241	Northwestern University	1906	78	92	50	38	86.5	87.8	50	45	24	85	45	20	30	18	75	20	844.3
1	Ohio Medical University	1906	90	89	68	45	95	96	56	50	30	100	50	18	30	20	83	17	937
58	Physio Medical College of Indiana	1906	71	80	55	45	79	82	59	47	30	100	50	20	30	20	84	17	869
85	Physio Medical College of Indiana	1906	79	82	60	45	84	77	59	49	30	100	46	18	30	20	88	15	882
103	Physio Medical College of Indiana	1904	81	82	60	44	78	84	59	48	30	100	50	18	30	20	91	9	884
130	Physio Medical College of Indiana	1906	63	74	64	44	79	90	54	49	30	80	50	18	27	20	91	14	847
147	Physio Medical College of Indiana	1906	77	83	54	47.5	78	91	59	49	30	100	50	20	30	20	89	16	893.5
148	Physio Medical College of Indiana	1906	97	74	62	46	93	94	60	49	30	100	50	20	30	20	90	18	933
110	Rush Medical College	1902	77	83	68	47.5	94	95	60	49	30	100	50	20	30	20	88	15	926.5
119	Rush Medical College	1886	85	89	69	47.5	90	90	59	49	30	100	50	18	30	20	98	19	943.5
165	Rush Medical College	1894	85	80	68	47.5	95	95	56	48	30	100	50	15	30	20	93	17	929.5
189	Rush Medical College	1906	77	85	54	45	88.3	90	58	45	28	100	50	18	30	20	84	18	890.3
214	Rush Medical College	1906	90	98	62	50	86	94	52	44	28	100	50	20	30	20	75	17	916
216	Rush Medical College	1905	79	80	59	48	88.1	86.4	50	42	28	100	50	20	26	20	92	18	886.5
221	Rush Medical College	1902	89	95	55	50	95	92.9	52	44	27	100	50	20	30	20	86	14	919.9
245	Rush Medical College	1906	83	98	65	50	90.5	92.5	56	42	20	95	50	18	25	17	99	16	917
249	Rush Medical College	1905	88	92	60	50	83.5	83.5	52	44	28	100	50	18	27	20	75	14	885
35	S. S. Still College of Osteopathy	1903	70	72	43	40	92	92	50	40	30	89	47	20	30	20	100	14	849

36	S. S. Still College of Osteopathy	1903	68	63	42	40	90	93	52	49	30	91	46	18	30	20	88	18	838
74	S. S. Still College of Osteopathy	1904	37	48	50	44	96	82	60	48	30	92	45	20	30	20	96	16	814
‡70	Southwestern Hom. Medical College	1905	60	79	54	44	85	90	60	39	30	100	30	15	30	20	88	15	839
*‡166	Southwestern Hom. Medical College	1903	15	20	27	39	86	88	56	48	30	100	50	20	30	20	86	18	733
178	St. Louis College of Phy. and Surgeons	1891	77	76	62	45	88	88	58	49	30	100	50	15	30	20	90	17	895
167	Toledo Medical College	1905	52	58	57	45	90	90	59	49	30	100	50	20	30	20	92	18	860
80	University of Louisville	1905	75	79	57	44	88	88	58	47	30	100	50	20	30	20	89	16	891
129	University of Louisville	1905	20	85	53	42.5	85	88	57	50	30	100	50	20	30	20	87	16	833.5
135	University of Louisville	1905	71	77	56	46	92	92	60	49	30	100	50	18	30	20	87	17	895
188	University of Louisville	1906	82	82	63	45	86.3	87	50	42	28	95	50	20	30	15	82	13	870.3
212	University of Louisville	1905	78	65	38	45	78.8	81.6	50	35	26	90	50	18	25	20	77	8	785.4
232	University of Maryland	1906	75	40	30	30	82.5	86.3	60	50	30	100	45	18	25	20	85	18	794.8
19	University of Michigan	1905	72	83	57	45	90	90	56	47	30	100	50	18	30	20	89	15	892
197	University of Michigan	1906	87	100	61	50	85.8	89.4	58	46	28	100	48	20	25	20	83	19	920.2
242	University of Pennsylvania	1899	91	100	65	50	91	90	52	42	26	100	50	20	26	20	79	18	920
231	University of St. Louis	1906	88	65	53	50	86.8	83.8	50	40	22	90	50	20	30	18	62	12	820.6
‡123	University of St. Louis	1905	74	68	53	39	76.5	65.3	57	40	30	100	45	20	30	20	84	15	816.8
127	University of Toronto	1905	90	79	60	44	88	78	58	47	30	100	50	20	30	20	85	18	897
28	Wisconsin College of Phy. and Surgeons	1906	89	83	65	48	98	98	60	48	30	100	47	20	30	20	89	18	943

* Rejected.
‡ Second or later Examination.

KEY TO COLLEGE NUMBERS USED IN COUNTY LISTS.

102. Medical Department Arkansas University, Little Rock, Ark.
106. Hahnemann Hospital College of San Francisco, San Francisco, Cal.
108½. Gross Medical College, Denver, Col.
109. Yale University, Medical Department, New Haven, Conn.
110. National Medical College, Medical Department, Columbia University, Washington, D. C.
111. University of Georgetown, Medical Department, Washington, D. C.
112. Howard University, Medical Department, Washington, D. C.
113. National University, Medical Department, Washington, D. C.
113C. George Washington University, Washington, D. C.
115. Medical College of Georgia, Medical Department University of Georgia, Augusta, Ga.
120. Atlanta Medical College, Atlanta, Ga.
123. Georgia College of Eclectic Medicine and Surgery, Atlanta, Ga.
124. Southern Medical College, Atlanta, Ga.
125½. Woman's Medical College of Georgia, Atlanta, Ga.
126. Rush Medical College, Chicago, Ill.
130. Northwestern University Medical School (Chicago Medical College), Chicago, Ill.
131. Hahnemann Medical College and Hospital, Chicago, Ill.
132. Bennett College of Eclectic Medicine and Surgery, Chicago, Ill.
134. Northwestern University Woman's Medical School (Woman's Medical College of Chicago), Chicago, Ill.
135. The Chicago Homeopathic Medical College, Chicago, Ill.
136. College of Physicians and Surgeons, Chicago, Ill.
137. Chaddock School of Medicine, Quincy, Ill.
137½. Chicago Physio-Medical College, Chicago, Ill.
137A. National Medical University, Chicago, Ill.
137C. The Hering Medical College and Hospital, Chicago, Ill.
137E. Harvey Medical College, Chicago, Ill.
137G. Jenner Medical College, Chicago, Ill.
137H. Illinois Medical College, The Chicago Summer School of Medicine, Chicago, Ill.
137I. American Health University, Chicago, Ill.
137J. Dunham Medical College and Hospital, Chicago, Ill.
137K. American Medical Missionary College, Chicago, Ill.
137L. Illinois Health University, Chicago, Ill.
137N. Independent Medical College, Chicago, Ill.
137T. Powell's Medical College, Chicago, Ill.
137U. Hering-Dunham Medical College, Chicago, Ill.
137V. American College of Medicine and Surgery, Chicago, Ill.
139. Indiana Medical College, Laporte, Ind.
140. Medical College of Evansville, Evansville, Ind.
140½. Indiana Central Medical College (Medical Department Asbury University, Greencastle, Ind.), Indianapolis, Ind.
141. Physio-Medical College of Indiana, Indianapolis, Ind.
142. Medical College of Fort Wayne, Fort Wayne, Ind.
143. The Medical College of Indiana (Department of Medicine of the University of Indianapolis), Indianapolis, Ind.
144. Central College of Physicians and Surgeons, Indianapolis, Ind.
145. Fort Wayne College of Medicine, Fort Wayne, Ind.
146. Indiana Eclectic Medical College, Indianapolis, Ind.
146½. Curtis Physio-Medical Institute, Marion, Ind.

161B. Kentucky University, Medical Departmei
162. Tulane University, New Orleans, La.
166. Medical School of Maine, Bowdoin Colleg
169. University of Maryland School of Medici
170. Washington University School of Medicin
171. The College of Physicians and Surgeons,
172. Baltimore Medical College, Baltimore, M
173. Baltimore University School of Medicine,
174. Woman's Medical College, Baltimore, Md
175. Medical Department of the Johns Hopki
175A. Southern Homeopathic Medical College a
176. Harvard University Medical School, Bos
176½. Amherst College, Amherst, Mass.
177. Berkshire Medical College (Medical Depa
field, Mass.
180. Boston University School of Medicine, B
185. University of Michigan, Department of
Mich.
185½. Detroit College of Medicine, Detroit, Mic
186. Detroit Medical College, Detroit, Mich.
187. Detroit Homeopathic Medical College, D
188. University of Michigan Homeopathic Med
189½. Michigan College of Medicine and Surgei
189A. Saginaw Valley Medical College, Saginaw
189B. Grand Rapids Medical College, Grand Ra
191½. Medical Department of Hamline Univers
cians and Surgeons), Minneapolis, Mi
192. The College of Medicine and Surgery of t
apolis, Minn.
193. Missouri Medical College, St. Louis, Mo.
194. Medical Department of Washington Univ
Medical College), St. Louis, Mo.
196A. The Marion-Sims College of Medicine, St
196B. Marion-Sims-Beaumont Medical College, S
197. Homeopathic Medical College of Missour
200. St. Louis Eclectic Medical College, St. Lo
201. Homeopathic Medical College of St. Louis,
202. American Medical College, St. Louis, Mo.
205. St. Louis College of Physicians and Surg
207½. Beaumont Hospital Medical College, St.

208½. Kansas City Homeopathic Medical College, Kansas City, Mo.
209. University Medical College of Kansas City, Kansas City, Mo.
210½. St. Louis Hygienic College of Physicians and Surgeons, St. Louis, Mo.
212. Women's Medical College of St. Louis, St. Louis, Mo.
213A. Barnes Medical College, St. Louis, Mo.
213B. St. Louis Woman's Medical College and Hospital, St. Louis, Mo.
213C. The Central Medical College, of St. Joseph, Mo.
223. College of Physicians and Surgeons, Columbia University, New York City.
229. Geneva Medical College, Geneva, N. Y.
230. Albany Medical College (Medical Department of Union University), Albany, N. Y.
231. New York University (Medical Department of University Medical College), New York City.
232. University of Buffalo, Medical Department, Buffalo, N. Y.
233. New York Medical College, New York City.
234. Medical College of New York City.
236. Metropolitan Medical College, New York City.
239. Long Island College Hospital, Brooklyn, N. Y.
240. New York Homeopathic College and Hospital, New York City.
241. Bellevue Hospital Medical College, New York City.
242. New York Medical College and Hospital for Women, New York City.
243. Medical College of the City of New York, New York City.
244. Woman's Medical College of the New York Infirmary, New York City.
246. Syracuse University, College of Medicine, Syracuse, N. Y.
251. Hygeio-Therapeutic College of New York, New York City.
251A. The University and Bellevue Hospital Medical College, New York City.
251B. Cornell University Medical College, New York City.
251C. St. Lucas Homeopathic Hospital College, New York City.
254. Leonard Medical School (Medical Department of Shaw University), Raleigh, N. C.
255. Medical College of Ohio (Medical Department of the University of Cincinnati), Cincinnati, O.
256. Worthington Medical College (Medical Department of Ohio University), Worthington, O.
257. The Cincinnati Medical College, Cincinnati, O.
258. Willoughby University Medical Department, Willoughby, O.
259. Physio-Medical College (Cincinnati Literary and Scientific Institute), Cincinnati, O.
260. American Medical College, Cincinnati, O.
261. Medical Department of Western Reserve University (Cleveland Medical College, Medical Department of Adelbert College of the Western Reserve University), Cleveland O.
262. Eclectic Medical Institute, Cincinnati, O.
263. Starling Medical College, Columbus, O.
264. Homeopathic Hospital College, Cleveland, O.
264A. Cleveland University of Medicine and Surgery, Cleveland, O.
265. Cincinnati College of Medicine and Surgery, Cincinnati, O.
266. Miami Medical College, Cincinnati, O.
267. Eclectic College of Medicine, Cincinnati, O.
268. Physio-Medical Institute, Cincinnati, O.
269. University of Wooster, Medical Department, Cleveland, O.
269A. Cleveland College of Physicians and Surgeons, Cleveland, O.
270. Pulte Medical College, Cincinnati, O.
271. American Health College, Cincinnati, O.
272. Columbus Medical College, Columbus, O.
273. Physio-Eclectic Medical College, Cincinnati, O.
274. American Eclectic Medical College, Cincinnati, O.
276. American Eclectic Medical College of Ohio, Cincinnati, O.
277. Toledo Medical College, Toledo, O.
278. Northwestern Ohio Medical College, Toledo, O.
278½. Medical University of Ohio, Cincinnati, O.
279A. College of Medicine (Medical Department of the National Normal University), Lebanon, O.
279B. The Cleveland Homeopathic Medical College, Cleveland, O.

279C. Ohio Medical University, Columbus, O.
279F. Laura Memorial Woman's Medical College, Cincinnati, O.
281. Department of Medicine of the University of Pennsylvania, Philadelphia, Pa.
282. Jefferson Medical College, Philadelphia, Pa.
283. Hahnemann Medical College, Philadelphia, Pa.
284. Woman's Medical College of Pennsylvania, Philadelphia, Pa.
285. Pennsylvania Medical College, Philadelphia, Pa.
286. Philadelphia College of Medicine and Surgery, Philadelphia, Pa.
288. Penn Medical University, Philadelphia, Pa.
289. Homeopathic Medical College, Philadelphia, Pa.
290. Eclectic Medical College of Pennsylvania, Philadelphia, Pa.
291. Philadelphia University of Medicine and Surgery, Philadelphia, Pa.
294. Medico-Chirurgical College of Philadelphia, Philadelphia, Pa.
294½. Western Pennsylvania Medical College (Medical Department Western University of Pennsylvania), Pittsburg, Pa.
297. Medical College of the State of South Carolina, Charleston, S. C.
299. University of Nashville, Medical Department, Nashville, Tenn.
299A. Vanderbilt University, Medical Department, Nashville, Tenn.
301. Medical Department of the University of Tennessee, Nashville, Tenn.
302. Meharry Medical Department of Central Tennessee College, Nashville, Tenn.
302½. Tennessee Medical College, Knoxville, Tenn.
304. Memphis Hospital Medical College, Memphis, Tenn.
304½. Chattanooga Medical College (Medical Department of Grant University), Chattanooga, Tenn.
304A. Medical Department of the University of the South, Sewanee, Tenn.
307. University of Vermont, Medical Department, Burlington, Vt.
309. Castleton Medical College, Castleton, Vt.
310. University of Virginia, Medical Department, Charlottsville, Va.
312. Medical College of Virginia, Richmond, Va.
315. Milwaukee Medical College, Milwaukee, Wis.
316. Wisconsin Eclectic Medical College, Milwaukee, Wis.
330. College of Physicians and Surgeons of Ontario, Toronto, Ont.
332. Toronto University, Medical Faculty, Toronto, Ont.
333. Trinity Medical College, Toronto, Ont.
334. Faculty of Medicine of Queen's University and Royal College of Physicians and Surgeons, Kingston, Ont.
335. Western University, London, Ont.
338. McGill University, Medical Department, Montreal, Que.
342A. Laval University, Medical Department, Montreal, Que.
344. Manitoba Medical College, Winnipeg, Man.
800. Royal College of Surgeons, Dublin, Ireland.
801. College of Physicians, Edinburgh, Scotland.
802. Berlin University, Berlin, Germany.
803. Friedrich-Wilhelm University, Berlin, Germany.
804. University of Turin, Italy.
805. Zellude College, Mexico, Mexico.
806. University of Edinburgh, Scotland.
807. Royal College of Physicians and Surgeons, London, England.
808. Hospital College, Paris, France.
809. Medical College of Freiburg, Germany.
810. University of Zurich, Switzerland.
811. Western University, London, England.
812. Koenigsburg Albertina College, Germany.
814. Academie de Paris, France.
815. Kharkowsky University, Russia.
816. Greisswald Medical College, Prussia.
817. Ecole de Medecine, Paris, France.
818. Heidelberg Medical College, Germany.
819. University of Munich, Germany.
820. Royal Union, Buda Pest, Hungary.
821. University de Lausanne, Switzerland.
822. Vienna University, Vienna, Austria.
823. University of Hungary, Claudiopolis, Hungary.
824. Edinburgh University, Edinburgh, Scotland.

OSTEOPATHY.

Additional Section 4. The said Board may grant limited certificates which shall authorize the proper clerk to issue to the holder thereof a license to practice osteopathy only. Such certificate shall be issued on the same terms and conditions as others, except that the applicant therefor shall not be required to pass an examination in materia medica, nor shall the college from which he presents a diploma be required to conform to the standard fixed by said Board as to instructions in materia medica, but such college shall so conform in all other branches of instruction. Such license shall not authorize the holder thereof to administer or prescribe or use on one other than himself any drugs or medicines, and any such administration, prescription or use of any drug or medicine by the person holding such limited license shall be practicing medicine without a license, and such person shall be punished therefor as others are punished for practicing medicine without a license: Provided, further, That any person now holding a diploma issued from any college of osteopathy in the United States, and [who] is [now] a resident of the State of Indiana, shall be granted a certificate and license to practice osteopathy upon presenting his diploma to said Board and Clerk and paying the fee required by this act.

May 15, 1901.

Whereas, By the amendments of 1901 to the medical act, the State Board of Medical Registration and Examination may grant limited certificates which will authorize the proper clerk to issue a license to practice osteopathy only; and,

Whereas, It is provided by the law that "such certificate shall be issued on the same terms and conditions as others, except that the applicant therefor shall not be required to pass an examination in materia medica, nor shall the college from which he presents a diploma be required to conform to the standard fixed by said Board as to instructions in materia medica, but such college shall so conform in all other branches of instruction; therefore,

"Resolved, That all applicants for registration to practice osteopathy in the State of Indiana and the colleges from which they

who have, in all other respects
this Board of Registration, be
to qualification for registrati
said date a certificate of quali
be issued to an applicant ther
tions as others, except that he
amination in materia medica,
presents a diploma be required
fixed by this Board as to instr
college shall have so conforme
tion.

Section 1. Be it enacted by
of Indiana, That within sixty
it shall be the duty of the Gove
ber of the State Board of Med
which Board shall thereafter c
shall serve as heretofore for
until his successor shall have
additional member so appoint
physician and a graduate of a
system by which he practices,
system of practice other than
upon said Board, and his succ
of some school different from
the Board: Provided, That
and a resident of the State

from a reputable college of osteopathy, as determined by the State Board of Medical Registration and Examination, shall be eligible to an examination on proper application to the said Board, and should he pass this examination, that he shall be granted a certificate for a license forthwith to practice osteopathy in the State of Indiana.

No..... Form No. 7.

Series B. LIMITED CERTIFICATE.

OSTEOPATHY.

STATE BOARD OF MEDICAL REGISTRATION AND EXAMINATION OF THE STATE OF INDIANA.

This is to certify, That, pursuant to the provisions of "An act regulating the practice of medicine, surgery and obstetrics; providing for the issuing of licenses to practice; providing for the appointment of a State Board of Medical Registration and Examination and defining their duties; defining certain misdemeanors and providing penalties, and repealing all laws in conflict therewith and certain acts therein specified," approved March 11, 1901.....D. O., of the county of ....., in the State of Indiana, whose postoffice address is ..... has made application for a certificate authorizing a license to practice osteopathy in said State, and upon evidence presented it appears that ..he is the legal possessor of a .....
.....
.....
issued to the person named therein; that ..he has paid the proper fee prescribed by the law and in all other respects complied with said act, and upon presentation of this certificate to the clerk of..... County, is entitled to a license to practice Osteopathy in the State of Indiana.

In witness whereof, The said Board of Medical Registration and Examination has caused this certificate to be granted and signed by its President and Secretary, and attested by its official seal at Indianapolis, this ..... day of .....190..

..... President.

..... Secretary.

LIMITED LICENSE.

State of Indiana, ... County.

I, ...clerk of the Circuit Court of .....County, in the State of Indiana, do hereby certify that .....has complied with the laws of the State of Indiana relating to the practice of "Osteopathy" only, in the county and State aforesaid. See page 481, Acts 1901.

Witness my hand and the seal of said Court, this.....day of .....190..

..... Clerk.

KEY TO OSTEOPATHIC COLLEGE NUMBERS.

1. American School of Osteopathy, Kirksville, Mo.
2. Northern Institute of Osteopathy, Minneapolis, Minn.
3. Columbia School of Osteopathy, Kirksville, Mo.
4. The Quincy Osteopathic Institute, Quincy, Ill.
5. The National College of Osteopathy, Kansas City, Mo.
6. S. S. Still College of Osteopathy, Des Moines, Ia.
7. Bolles Institute of Osteopathy, Denver, Col.

SERIES B.

Limited certificates to practice Osteopathy only have been issued to the following:

Name.	*County.*	*Town.*	*College.*	*Date of Graduation.*
Baker, John E	Clay	Brazil	1	00
Baughman, Jacob Hiner	Fayette	Connersville	1	04
Beavan, Leslie M	Knox	Vincennes	1	00
Blackman, Charles J	Wells	Bluffton	6	03
Blackman, Wave W	Wells	Bluffton	6	03
Camp, Cloyd A	Monroe	Bloomington	1	04
Carlson, Edward A	Jefferson	Madison	1	04
Cathcart, John W	Miami	Peru	6	03
Cathcart, L. M. H	Miami	Peru	6	03
Chapman, Clara M	Laporte	Laporte	6	04
Chapman, John A	Laporte	Laporte	6	04
Coon, Bert D	St. Joseph	South Bend	1	04
Copper Lydia Notre	Kosciusko	Warsaw	1	03
Crow, Edward C	Elkhart	Elkhart	1	01
Crow, Elizabeth M	Elkhart	Elkhart	1	01
Dawson, Harry Miner	Jackson	Seymour	1	04
Dobson, Walter N	Blackford	Hartford City	1	01
Fogarty, Julia	Laporte	Michigan City	1	01
Fulham, Alice T	Clinton	Frankfort	1	05
Fulham, Claire V	Clinton	Frankfort	1	05
Goth, Edward G	Marion	Indianapolis	2	98
Hall, William C	Marion	Indianapolis	1	04
Hannah, Everett E	Delaware	Muncie	1	04
Harris, Edwin L	Vanderburgh	Evansville	1	03
Hege, Daniel John	Daviess	Washington	6	03
Hively, John L	Elkhart	Elkhart	1	01
Holland, J. Edwin P	Monroe	Bloomington	1	02
Houghton, Alice Elosia	Noble	Kendallville	1	04
Huffman, Thomas P	Tippecanoe	Lafayette	1	03
Jackson, Mary Elizabeth	Elkhart	Goshen	1	04
Johnston, Willie H	Allen	Fort Wayne	1	98
Kinsinger, J. B	Rush	Rushville	1	00
Liffring, Fred Charles	Jay	Portland	6	04
Linhart, Curtis C	Vanderburgh	Evansville	1	00
Manatt, Earle Leslie	Henry	New Castle	1	03
Markey, Mary A	Marion	Indianapolis	1	00
May, Bertrand E	Montgomery	Crawfordsville	1	98
McConnell, William A	Grant	Marion	1	99

Name.	County.	State.	College.	Date of Graduation.
McGarr, Emma Parrish	Madison	Anderson	1	01
McLain, Harry Crawford	Vigo	Terre Haute	1	98
McMains, Grace R.	Montgomery	Crawfordsville	1	04
Mc...coll, Dorcas Ellen	Clinton	Frankfort	1	98
Millard, Fred P.	Laporte	Laporte	1	00
Minnis, Joseph C.	Vigo	Terre Haute	6	04
Minnis, Robert B.	Vigo	Terre Haute	6	04
Moore, Eleanore	Allen	Fort Wayne	1	04
Moore, Ida	Allen	Fort Wayne	1	05
Morrison, James G.	Vigo	Terre Haute	1	04
Nelson, Charles Lewis	Cass	Logansport	6	02
Nevius, Zenia A.	Clay	Brazil	1	03
Nienstedt, George V.	St. Joseph	South Bend	1	98
Nugent, Emma Bruner	Marion	Indianapolis	1	00
Oswalt, Adam M.	St. Joseph	South Bend	1	05
Parmelee, Cora G.	Fountain	Attica	7	01
Peterson, Charles A.	Wayne	Richmond	1	98
Peterson, Jennie Dow	Wayne	Richmond	1	99
Phillippe, Hester T.	Daviess	Washington	1	06
Price, George R.	Benton	Fowler	1	01
Reagan, Thomas Edgar	Marion	Indianapolis	1	00
Reeder, David H.	Laporte	Laporte	5	97
Rhodes, Walter	Vigo	Terre Haute	6	04
Robinson, S. C.	Dekalb	Auburn	1	03
Rush, Fred	Allen	Fort Wayne	4	99
Rush, Weaver A.	Lagrange	Lagrange	6	03
Schrock, Joseph B.	Lawrence	Bedford	1	03
Schrock, Lorena M.	Lawrence	Bedford	1	01
Seaman, Kent L.	Hamilton	Noblesville	6	04
Sigafoose, Cora Lee	Miami	Peru	4	98
Smith, Frank H.	Howard	Kokomo	1	00
Smith, Orren E.	Marion	Indianapolis	1	03
Sommer, Charles	Delaware	Muncie	1	98
Sommer, Mattie B. C.	Delaware	Muncie	1	99
Spaunhurst, J. F.	Marion	Indianapolis	1	00
Springer, Victor L.	Gibson	Princeton	1	05
Starkweather, Roy L.	Boone	Lebanon	1	04
Thomasson, William S.	Vigo	Terre Haute	1	04
Townsend, Edgar E.	Wayne	Richmond	1	02
Tracy, Frank L.	Madison	Anderson	1	99
Tull, George W.	Marion	Indianapolis	1	97
Turfler, Francis A.	Jasper	Rensselaer	1	02
Vyverberg, Kryn T.	Tippecanoe	Lafayette	1	03
Walrod, Burton E.	Wabash	N. Manchester	1	00
Williams, Kate	Marion	Indianapolis	6	05
Woolery, Homer	Monroe	Bloomington	1	99
Wright, S. Ellis	Grant	Marion	1	05

OFFICIAL REGISTER—MIDWIVES.

Name.	County.	Residence.	Date of Certificate.
Adams, Christina	Lake	East Chicago	7 13-97
Aftowski, Lenora	St. Joseph	South Bend	11 16-06
Alexander, Mary	Vanderburgh	Evansville	7-31-97
Allard, Marie F.	Perry	Leopold	7-12-97
Alt, Eugenia P.	Floyd	New Albany	7-13-97
Andrews, Louisa	White	Monticello	10- 6-97
Andrews, Eliza A.	Vanderburgh	Evansville	10-15-97
Badertscher, Mary	Adams	Berne	7 31-97
Beck, Wilhelmina	St. Joseph	South Bend	11-16-06
Benson, Lydia	Jefferson	Madison	7-13-97
Berthold, Christina	Allen	Fort Wayne	9-11-97
Biesbrouch, Prudence	St. Joseph	Mishawaka	10-28-05
Boekenkroeger, Louisa	Vanderburgh	Evansville	7-11-99
Bogozy, Marie	St. Joseph	South Bend	11-16-06
Brown, Matilda C.	Starke	North Judson	7-13-97
Bruengger, Margaretha	Jackson	Seymour	7-13-97
Buettel, Dora	Allen	Ft. Wayne	7-13-97
Bundy, Julia F.	Jennings	Vernon	8- 4-97
Collins, Sarah	Pike	Velpen	10-18-97
Cook, Mary E.	Dubois	Ireland	7-13-97
Cotton, Lucinda	Jefferson	Madison	7-13-97
Cutler, Malinda	White	Idaville	8- 2 97
Dodd, Gracie L.	Marion	Indianapolis	10-23-97
Dragoo, Christina	Delaware	Cammack	8-28-97
Eberhardt, Anna M.	St. Joseph	Mishawaka	10-19-97
Ebersold, Maria	Perry	Tell City	7-31-97
Eifert, Eva	Dubois	Jasper	7-13-97
Elster, Henrietta	Lake	Hammond	7-13-97
Esarey, Dorothea	Perry	Branchville	7-26-97
Evans, Melissa	Spencer	Newtonville	8- 2-97
Fallen, Catherine	St. Joseph	Mishawaka	10-19-97
Flanigan, Mary L.	Harrison	Central	7-11-99
Flowers, Catherine A.	Starke	Hamlet	5-15-99
Frantzret, Theresia	Marion	Indianapolis	7-31-97
Frosch, Katherine W.	Tippecanoe	Lafayette	7-13-97
Gander, Minerva J.	Vanderburgh	Evansville	7-21-97
Gebel, Margaretha	Dubois	Huntingburg	7-13-97
Gehrke, Sophia	Lake	Hammond	7-13-97
Gerber, Josephine	Allen	Ft. Wayne	7-13-97
Gibson, Rebecca	Daviess	Washington	7-30-97
Givens, Betty	Posey	Mt. Vernon	7-11-99
Goeglein, Louise A.	Allen	Ft. Wayne	8-25-97
Goldman, Hannah	Crawford	Magnolia	7-13-97
Grimm, Catherine	Wells	Vera Cruz	8- 3-97
Grochawska, Stanislawa	Lake	Whiting	2- 4-05
Grose, Sarah	St. Joseph	Wyatt	7-13-97
Grover, Elizabeth A.	Marion	Indianapolis	10 19-97
Gutgsell, Antoinette	Dubois	Jasper	10 12-98
Gutgsell, Theresia	Dubois	Jasper	8- 2-97
Habener, Johanna	Laporte	Michigan City	7-13 98
Hanlan, Elizabeth	Parke	Diamond	7-13-97
Harms, Pauline	Shelby	Shelbyville	2- 3-04
Harris, Ella F.	Allen	Fort Wayne	7-13-97

Name.	County.	Residence.	Date of Certificate.
Henegar, Malinda W.	Crawford	Taswell	7-13-97
Hinton, Mary C.	Perry	Don Juan	8- 7-97
Hinton, Kittie	Clark	Jeffersonville	8- 4-97
Hodgers, Ann	Vigo	W. Terre Haute	9-14-97
Hollman, Augusta	Knox	Vincennes	7-28-97
Holloway, Josephine	Vanderburgh	Evansville	7-11-99
Houston, Nancy	Lawrence	Heltonville	7-13-97
Howard, Martha A.	Pike	Velpen	10- 4-97
Jensen, Louisa	Vanderburgh	Evansville	7-13-97
Johnson, Rebecca E.	Knox	Oaktown	9- 6-97
Jonas, Minnie	Marion	Indianapolis	8- 6-97
Kandzora, Maria	Lake	Whiting	2- 3-03
Kappler, Elizabeth	Tippecanoe	Lafayette	8- 3-97
Karbach, Therese	Allen	Fort Wayne	8-16-97
Kendall, Margaret	Randolph	Modoc	7-30-02
Kissner, Anna E.	Posey	Mt. Vernon	8-14-97
Knaak, Caroline	Allen	Fort Wayne	7-11-99
Kretz, A. M.	Dubois	Ferdinand	7-13-97
Kuper, Elizabeth	Dubois	Jasper	7-13-97
Lasley, Rhoda A.	Harrison	Cedar Wood	8-17-97
Leinen, Margaretha	Lake	Whiting	7-13-97
Lemcke, Theresia	Vanderburgh	Evansville	8- 2-97
Lenz, Antonia	Lake	Hammond	2- 3-04
Linnemeier, Minnie	Allen	Fort Wayne	7-13-98
Lodyga, Apolonya	St. Joseph	South Bend	10-28-05
Lommatzsh, Emma	Allen	Fort Wayne	2-11-02
Lowery, Malinda	Daviess	Washington	7-13-97
Lozarcik, Hedwiga	Lake	Indiana Harbor	7-10-06
Mantey, Carrie	Laporte	Michigan City	2- 4-05
Marting, Anna M. E.	Wayne	Richmond	11-22-97
Mayer, Elvire	Blackford	Hartford City	1-10-99
Meisel, Frances	Lake	East Chicago	2- 4-05
Mendenhall, Mariah	Jay	Balbec	8- 4-97
Mengis, Sophia R.	Jefferson	Madison	7- 8-97
Miller, Sarah J.	Jay	White Oak	8-17-97
Miner, Mary	Dubois	Ellsworth	7-17-97
Molnar, Helena	Lake	East Chicago	7-10-06
Moore, Lucinda	Jackson	Freetown	7-16-97
Morgan, Jeannette R.	Hamilton	Atlanta	1-10-99
McDonald, Adelia	Laporte	Tracy	8- 7-97
McKasson, Margaret R.	Vanderburgh	Evansville	7-30-97
Neal, Louise R.	Monroe	Bloomington	7-13-97
Neidlinger, Katie	Marion	Indianapolis	7-13-97
Nordhoff, Theresia	Dubois	Celestine	7-13-97
Olenjiczak, Theodosia	Lake	Hammond	1-10-99
Otolska, Eleonora	St. Joseph	South Bend	11-16-06
Oxby, M. E.	Pike	Spurgeon	8- 6-97
Parker, Christina	Marshall	Bremen	7-31-97
Passmore, Jane	Parke	Annapolis	8- 2-97
Pell, Mary J.	Marion	Indianapolis	10- 1-97
Petitjean, Theresia	Gibson	Haubstadt	7-13-97
Pierce, Mary	Fayette	Harrisburg	4-12-99
Pratt, E. A.	Laporte	Tracy	8- 7-97
Pruitt, Sarah	Orange	Greenbriar	7-11-99
Rathert, Amelia	Allen	Fort Wayne	7-13-97
Rattiet, Emilie	St. Joseph	South Bend	10-16-97
Ray, M. T.	Lake	Shelby	10-19-97
Rickard, Claudia A.	Delaware	Muncie	8-16-97
Ridley, Rose Ann	Vanderburgh	Evansville	7-31-97
Rouschen, Catherine	Marion	Indianapolis	7-13-97
Samulowitz, Elizabeth	Jennings	Brewersville	7-13-97
Schaffner, Mary	Marion	Indianapolis	7-13-97

Name.	County.	Residence.	Date of Certificate.
Scheerer, Julia	Huntington	Huntington	8- 4-97
Schmitt, Katharina	Wayne	Richmond	10-12-98
Schnokey, Minnie	Posey	Cabon	7-13-97
Schnuyder, Elizabeth	Dubois	Ferdinand	7-11-99
Schoor, Margaretha E	Dubois	Jasper	7-19-97
Schumann, Maggie	Dubois	St. Henry	7-13-97
Severns, Ella	Madison	Anderson	10-12-98
Shel.oh, Emily	Vanderburgh	Evansville	8- 3 97
Shucker, Emma	Tippecanoe	Americus	9-30-97
Stead, Sophiah	Adams	Geneva	8- 9-97
Stephan, Elizabeth	Allen	Fort Wayne	7-13-97
Sweeney, Susan	Perry	Ranger	8- 4-97
Terry, Martha	Shelby	Shelbyville	1- 9-00
Terry, Millie	Vanderburgh	Evansville	7-11-99
Thomann, Angela	Shelby	Shelbyville	7-13-97
Timkovich, Melvina	Lake	East Chicago	3 22-05
Trene, Helene	Knox	Freelandville	7-13-98
Tucker, Abigail J	Floyd	New Albany	7-30-97
Tucker, Eliza A	Jay	Poling	7-13-97
Veach, Mary A	Crawford	Wickliff	8-21-97
Wagner, Eliza J	Floyd	New Albany	10-30 97
Waldenmeier, Bertha	Marion	Indianapolis	7-30-97
Wallace, Jane	Spencer	Dale	12- 7-97
Weninger, Agnes J	Starke	Toto	7-11-99
Wessel, Louisa	Allen	Fort Wayne	2-11-02
Williams, Angeline	Harrison	Laconia	4-12-99
Wilton, Anna	Vanderburgh	Howell	7-17-97
Winkler, Elizabeth	Lake	Hammond	7-13-97
Wippenmann, Wilhelmina	Jackson	Seymour	7-13-97
Wrablewska, Hedwiga	St. Joseph	South Bend	7-10-06
Wright, Sarah E	Elkhart	Elkhart	2-11 02
Wynn, Mollie	Marion	Indianapolis	8-14-97
Young, Susan	Lake	Hammond	7-13-97
Zahner, Louisa	Posey	West Franklin	8- 4-97
Zerwer, Anna	Lake	Whiting	11-22-98

NECROLOGY.

Name.	County and Town.	Date of County License.	College	Date of Graduation.
Achilles, F. W.	Vanderburgh, Evansville	7-10-97	151	1874
Aikman, Edgar A.	Vermillion, Clinton	9-30-97	126	1891
Alexander, Wilbur	Clinton, Frankfort	4-21-02	255	1893
Allhands, David S.	Clark, New Washington	*	158	1893
Arnold, Frank M.	Crawford, Leavenworth	10-24-01	213A	1898
Bacon, E. R.	Lake, Lowell	7-15-97	130	1873
Ball, Addison W.	Marion, Indianapolis	7-14-97	148	1883
Ballard, John	Gibson, Haubstadt	7-16-97	282	1868
Bates, Aaron J.	Howard, Kokomo	7-14-97	143	1873
Beach, Charles E. C.	Whitley, Coesse	7-21-05	145	1905
Beck, Isaac E.	Madison, Florida	8-22-00	146½	1888
Beher, Edward D.	Rush, Rushville	7-14-97	262	1867
Bell, A. W.	Posey, West Franklin	9-11-97	124	1894
Benham, Harvey R.	Wayne, Richmond	7-27-97	262	1853
Bowlby, Joseph	Shelby, Shelbyville	8-17-97	255	1883
Briggs, Carl F.	Sullivan, Sullivan	8-22-02	126	1902
Bright, William H.	Washington, Martinsburg	8-10-97	126	1865
Brothers, Guy Marion	Elkhart, New Paris	10-17-04	143	1904
Brown, Daniel H.	Marion, Indianapolis	12-14-00	143	1900
Brubaker, Abram S.	Marion, Indianapolis	7-26-97	281	1877
Buchart, Edward Louis	Vanderburgh, Evansville	8-20-03	162	1903
Bushaw, B. E.	Crawford, Marengo	7- 1-97	†	....
Butler, Cecil A.	Henry, New Castle	5- 6-01	143	1901
Channing, W. S.	Madison, Pendleton	8- 5-97	141	1891
Clymer, Joseph T.	White, Monticello	4- 4-05	159	1885
Cole, James J.	Vanderburgh, Evansville	12- 6-98	266	1870
Colvin, C. M.	Fountain, Attica	10-20-97	255	1878
Combs, Albert H.	Grant, Marion	7-14-97	255	1892
Davis, John E.	Lake, Lowell	8- 6-97	158	1869
Davis, S. H.	Grant, Marion	7-23-97	262	1881
Divens, C. W.	Morgan, Wilbur	8-19-97	146	1887
Dooley, Aldine J.	Grant, Marion	7-22-97	126	1896
Dunning, Lehman H.	Marion, Indianapolis	7-14-97	126	1872
Dunnington, Reuben C.	Marion, Indianapolis	7-18-03	143	1874
Fanning, Fred W.	Dekalb, Butler	7-15-97	185	1867
Flanders, J. W.	Jefferson, Dupont	9-18-97	266	1868
Forrey, B. F.	Franklin, Bath	8-24-97	185	1882
Garey, Dumont	Floyd, New Albany	9- 1-97	†	....
Gerrish, A. A.	Lake, Lowell	9-27-97	233	1853
Gifford, William Howell	Clay, Brazil	10- 6-97	144	1895
Glazebrook L. Dow	Starke, Knox	8-10-97	†	....
Gray, Helena Kathleen	Gibson, Princeton	8- 1-99	134	1898
Grayson, Thomas J.	Knox, Vincennes	11- 7-01	†	....
Gudgel, J. F.	Gibson, Hazelton	8- 9-97	159	1879
Hall, Alfred S.	Rush, Arlington	7-15-97	160	1891
Harper, John	Posey, Mt. Vernon	7-19-97	265	1843
Harris, Orville E.	Porter, Valparaiso	11- 7-05	137V	1905
Helme, Almanza M.	Steuben, Orland	7-27-97	†	....
Hill, William D.	Morgan, Martinsville	10-13-00	†	....
Hunt, Tighlman	Hendricks, Plainfield	7-20-97	143	1872
Hutchason, Rodolphus H.	Perry, Cannelton	10-20-97	160	1882
Jackson, Evan J.	Morgan, Linton	*	†	....
Jenkins, Richard L.	Sullivan, Carlisle	11- 3-97	†	....

Name.	County and Town.	Date of County License.	College.	Date of Graduation.
Johnson, O. B.	Hendricks, Lizton	9-23-97	143	1879
Jones, Enoch P.	Grant, Marion	7-19-97	262	1854
Jordan, DeWitt	Madison, Anderson	3- 7-01	144	1896
Judah, M. T.	Monroe, Gent	7-10-97	†	....
Keeslar, George	Steuben, Orland	11- 1-97	†	....
Landess, George A.	Grant, Van Buren	1- 5-98	255	1883
Laycock, Reuben T.	Marion, Indianapolis	7-16-97	262	1874
Light, Wesley	Owen, Freedom	7-10-01	132	1901
Magel, Frank	Marion, Indianapolis	5- 9-98	141	1898
Martin, R. W.	Washington, Salem	7-16-97	158	1873
Maslowsky, Felix	Spencer, Mariah Hill	11-25-99	161	1875
Mason, C. R.	Blackford, Hartford City	7-14-97	265	1870
Mathes, J. Marion	Sullivan, Carlisle	7- 8-97	126	1877
Mathews, C. C.	Kosciusko, Leesburg	11-20-97	137C	1896
McCarthy, John Ford	Porter, Valparaiso	7- 8-97	126	1865
McCullough, F. B.	Clay, Brazil	1-29-98	†	....
McKinney, George W.	Grant, Gas City	7-27-97	143	1884
McKinsey, William M.	Grant, Marion	9-27-97	146½	1889
McSherley, J. L.	Henry, Sulphur Springs	7-22-97	255	1883
Megee, Omar	Rush, Rushville	7-15-97	261	1883
Mendenhall, O. A.	Grant, Sweetser	9- 4-97	143	1882
Miesse, Adam	Hamilton, Noblesville	7-12-97	262	1868
Milrey, William Denton	Cass, Logansport	7-31-05	136	1900
Modricker, J. M.	Wabash, Wabash	7-15-97	†	....
Murray, Alfred L.	Delaware, Eaton	7-17-97	†	....
Myers, W. H.	Allen, Fort Wayne	10-20-97	282	1856
Nelson, Frank	Gibson, Hazelton	8- 5-97	†	....
Noland, William A.	Starke, North Judson	8-16-97	159	1893
Owen, John E.	Vanderburgh, Evansville	7-22-97	223	1880
Penn, Benjamin A.	Jefferson, Bryantsburg	7-28-97	262	1865
Pickering, S.	Henry, New Lisbon	8- 4-97	161	1880
Pierce, J. E.	Henry, Middletown	8-12-97	144	1895
Pirnat, John	Vanderburgh, Evansville	7-23-97	266	1867
Powell, Albert E.	Grant, Marion	7-26-97	185	1892
Prichard, R. A.	Orange, Paoli	10-24-98	158	1893
Quick, John H.	Franklin, Brookville	7-23-97	†	....
Redion, Daniel M.	Ripley, Pierceville	9- 1-97	†	....
Ricketts, Reuben R.	Gibson, Hazelton	7-12-97	†	....
Robbins, Clark	Morgan, Mooresville	7-19-97	†	....
Robinson, T. B.	Clinton, Rossville	7-28-97	255	1891
Rosenthal, Isaac M.	Allen, Fort Wayne	7-29-97	261	1876
Rucker, Thomas H.	Rush, Arlington	7-22-97	†	....
Sale, Fleetwood H.	Dearborn, Dillsboro	11-19-97	255	1857
Selman, Frank Wooster	Hancock, Greenfield	5- 1-03	143	1903
Shively, Augustus H.	Delaware, Yorktown	7-15-97	143	1895
Shively, David M.	Delaware, Yorktown	8-12-97	†	....
Shoptaugh, S. H.	Gibson, Princeton	7-15-97	149	1864
Smith, H. B.	Hamilton, Ollo	7-16-97	143	1885
Smith, John W.	Owen, Gosport	7-21-97	159	1853
Spencer, Edwin V.	Posey, Mt. Vernon	7-15-97	261	1851
Snodgrass, Mary J.	Grant, Marion	7-16-97	259	1878
Stanton, David S.	Jay, Portland	8-16-97	†	....
Strickland, George	Gibson, Francisco	7-29-97	159	1883
Sturgis, Louis T.	Allen, Fort Wayne	7-17-97	126	1882
Summers, Osa Ray	Henry, Middletown	12-31-97	143	1897
Swamp, John H.	Vigo, Sandford	7-20-97	†	....
Tammadge, Henry	Scott, Austin	7-17-97	159	1856
Tevis, James L. W. L.	Rush, Moscow	7-23-97	†	....
Tharp, Levi	Clinton, Boyleston	7-16-97	†	....
Thomas, Samuel A.	Blackford, Montpelier	6-20-99	273	1878
Thomas, Warren H.	Elkhart, Elkhart	7-20-97	131	1877
Threlkeld, J. H.	Monroe, Gent	7-13-97	†	....

Name.	County and Town.	Date of County License.	College.	Date of Graduation.
Toms, Alpheus	Lagrange, Scott	7-19-97	143	1872
Townsend, S. B.	Ripley, Milan	9-21-97	149	1864
Van Buskirk, A. E.	Allen, Fort Wayne	*	255	1876
Vance, William O.	Floyd, New Albany	8-17-97	1371H	1895
Veazey, T. R.	Ripley, Milan	8-12-97	159	1885
Walker, Isaac C.	Marion, Indianapolis	*	265	1868
Weaver, W. Clay	Hendricks, Pittsboro	12- 9-03	144	1902
Welborn, George W.	Posey, Stewartsville	11-23-97	140	1877
White, L. E.	Delaware, Muncie	11-15-01	276	1896
Wilkinson, James J.	Steuben, Orland	7-23-97	†	....
Williams, Joseph B.	Posey, Grafton	7-17-97	†	....
Williams, Lewis	Grant, Marion	7-19-97	266	1857
Williams, William Otto	Marion, Indianapolis	7-17-97	143	1890
Williamson, Peter Elmore	Grant, Sweetser	7-23-97	126	1882
Wilson, Alexander M.	Clinton, Frankfort	10- 8-97	†	....
Wilson, John B.	Posey, Stewartsville	8- 3-97	159	1888
Wilson, Marshal V.	Jackson, Medora	7-29-97	†	....
Wolf, J. G.	Shelby, Morristown	7-29-97	255	1849
Yager, J. William	Benton, Otterbein	3-29-05	149	1898
Yohn, Edwin F.	Porter, Hebron	7-10-97	158	1895
Younge, John W.	Allen, Fort Wayne	8- 7-97	145	1880
Zimmerman, Charles F.	Vigo, Terre Haute	7-24-97	143	1889

OFFICIAL REGISTER OF PHYSICIANS.

LIST BY COUNTIES.

Abbreviations.—* Shows that certificate has not been presented to county clerk for license to January 1, 1907. † Shows not a graduate.

The following list includes all certificates issued to January 1, 1907.

ADAMS COUNTY.

Name.	Residence.	Date of County License.	College.	Date of Graduation.
Aspy, H. M.	Geneva	7-20-97	†	..
Beavers, Seth D.	Decatur	7-14-97	126	86
Boyers, James S.	Decatur	7-14-97	282	83
Brayton, William R.	Geneva	9-14-97	263	73
Clark, Charles S.	Decatur	7-14-97	262	91
Clark, D. D.	Decatur	7-14-97	145	91
Costello, Henry F.	Decatur	7-20-97	263	86
Coverdale, J. S.	Decatur	7-19-97	145	80
Ford, Adam C.	Geneva	7-19-97	†	..
Franz, Ernest	Berne	7-19-97	131	93
Graham, Osa Maver	Geneva	11- 8-05	137H	05
Grandstaff, John C.	Preble	5-11-01	262	99
Holloway, Marie L.	Decatur	7-15-97	143	87
Keller, H. E.	Decatur	7-22-97	146½	94
Kuntz, Christina	Berne	7-30-97	†	..
Mattax, Lemuel L.	Geneva	7-20-97	263	91
McKean, Thomas J.	Linn Grove	6-22-05	143	05
McMillen, W. W. P.	Decatur	7-15-97	142	78
Miller, James M.	Decatur	10- 4-97	255	86
Parrish, Marion F.	Monroe	7-16-97	255	97
Price, Corwin R.	Geneva	12-20-05	145	03
Rayl, Cassius Caesar	Berne	7-31-06	148F	06
Reusser, Amos	Berne	7- 9-97	135	97
Schenk, Charles H.	Berne	7-27-97	146½	94
Smith, Waldo E.	Decatur	*	279C	06
Swarts, William W.	Geneva	9-11-06	255	96
Thomas, P. B.	Decatur	7-19-97	130	85
Vizard, J. W.	Pleasant Mills	7-20-97	279A	92
Wilson, R. S.	Berne	12- 9-99	145	91

ALLEN COUNTY.

Adams, Horace E.	Maysville	7-16-97	†	..
Banning, Carina B. C.	Fort Wayne	4-18-98	264A	94
Banning, E. P.	Fort Wayne	9- 3-97	279B	92
Barnett, Charles E.	Fort Wayne	9-23-97	145	90
Barnett, W. Wynn	Fort Wayne	7- 9-97	145	86
Barry, George Asahel	Fort Wayne	11- 8-05	262	05
Beall, Charles G.	Fort Wayne	5-10-04	145	04
Bell, Elliott Edwin	Fort Wayne	6- 9-03	282	02
Bergk, Charles	Fort Wayne	7-21-97	†	..

ALLEN COUNTY—Continued.

Name.	Residence.	Date of County License.	College.	Date of Graduation.
Betts, Albert P.	Woodburn	9- 9-97	111	89
Bickel, John E.	Fort Wayne	9-23-97	143	97
Bilderback, John W.	New Haven	8-11-97	†	..
Blackstone, W. B.	Fort Wayne	9-10-04	130	84
Blosser, H. V.	Fort Wayne	12- 3-02	262	99
Bolman, Ralph Morton	Fort Wayne	6-20-05	145	05
Bowen, G. W.	Fort Wayne	7-16-97	131	63
Bower, George B. M.	Fort Wayne	7-19-97	169	87
Bramigk, Werner	Fort Wayne	12-11-05	145	92
Brown, Louis Emmitt	Fort Wayne	8-20-03	172	08
Brudi, G. G.	New Haven	7-20-97	277	86
Bruggeman, Henry Otto	Fort Wayne	6- 6-04	126	03
Buchman, Alpheus P.	Fort Wayne	12-27-04	265	70
Bulson, Albert E.	Fort Wayne	9- 3-97	126	90
Calvin, Jessie Carrithers	Fort Wayne	9-28-97	134	95
Calvin, Warren D.	Fort Wayne	9-28-97	126	95
Carter, Phineas B.	Fort Wayne	7-27-06	137H	05
Chambers, J. D.	Fort Wayne	12-13-04	185	74
Clark, Battle	New Haven	7-21-97	141	93
Coblentz, Jacob W.	Fort Wayne	7-30-97	†	..
Connolly W. A.	Monroeville	9-18-97	272	76
Cosgrove, Franklin K.	Harlan	7-17-97	†	..
Crull, Eric A.	Fort Wayne	6-25-97	196A	97
Cutshaw, George W.	Arcola	7-24-97	145	87
Dancer, C. R.	Fort Wayne	7-31-00	145	00
De LaRuhl, William	Fort Wayne	7-15-97	145	78
Deming, N. L.	Fort Wayne	8-18-97	223	93
Deppeller, Rudolph	Fort Wayne	8-11-97	†	..
Derbyshire, Luella	Fort Wayne	10-22-97	145	88
Derbyshire, Samuel J.	Fort Wayne	*	255	88
Devaux, Edward F.	Fort Wayne	12- 1-97	276	94
Dinnen, James M.	Fort Wayne	7- 9-97	126	79
Drayer, Lewis Parker	Fort Wayne	7-15-97	145	95
Duemling, H. A.	Fort Wayne	10- 5-97	193	92
Edwards, L. H.	Monroeville	9-28-97	145	83
English, Calvin H.	Fort Wayne	8-31-97	145	84
Eusien, Wm. McClellan	Fort Wayne	7-16-97	145	90
Evans, Kimsey C.	Fort Wayne	8-27-06	148F	06
Fair, Charles S.	Fort Wayne	8-17-97	145	96
Fauve, Adrian E.	Fort Wayne	11-14-05	144	00
Ferguson, W. G.	Fort Wayne	1-19-05	145	91
Ferguson, Wm. T.	Fort Wayne	12-13-04	300	57
Ferris, C. S.	Fort Wayne	9-30-02	266	92
Fonner, George M.	Fort Wayne	7- 9-97	262	97
Gard, Brookfield	Fort Wayne	7-15-97	262	65
Gilpin, John Henry	Fort Wayne	11-12-06	185	02
Glock, Homer E.	Fort Wayne	12-27-05	145	03
Goba, Bertha	Fort Wayne	6-26-05	145	05
Gordon, Charles W.	Fort Wayne	2-23-04	126	80
Greenwalt, George L.	Fort Wayne	8-18-97	241	80
Greenwalt, Marquis	Fort Wayne	7-16-97	†	..
Greenwell, Franklin	Huntertown	7-16-97	261	76
Griebel, Herman G.	Fort Wayne	4-14-02	145	02
Gross, William O.	Fort Wayne	7-15-97	145	93
Hamilton, Allen	Fort Wayne	11- 6-05	223	03
Hammond, Arthur K.	Fort Wayne	7-25-00	145	00
Harrod, John	Fort Wayne	1-16-00	262	87
Harrod, Morse	Fort Wayne	8- 4-97	262	91
Havice, Samuel H.	Fort Wayne	7-14-97	241	84

ALLEN COUNTY—Continued.

Name.	Residence.	Date of County License.	College.	Date of Graduation.
Hayes, Rutherford B.	Harlan	*	148F	06
Hays, Don Dewitt	Fort Wayne	5-27-03	126	99
Heron, Nathan	Fort Wayne	11-14-99	†	..
Hetrick, Jacob	Fort Wayne	8-10-97	1[illegible]	81
Houghton, Lloyd	Huntertown	7-19-97	232	65
Hull, Chester Eugene	Fort Wayne	8- 2-06	148F	06
Julian, Ed T	Maysville	7-27-97	159	91
Kaadt, Charles F	Fort Wayne	11- 6-05	155A	02
Kane, Alfred L. S	Fort Wayne	4-14-02	145	02
Kannel, J. W	Fort Wayne	7-17-99	262	97
Kauffman, Daniel E	Monroeville	10-29-97	145	91
Kesler, Abraham J	Fort Wayne	7-16-97	145	86
Kidd, James William	Fort Wayne	7-23-06	169	97
King, James R	Nine Mile	9-10-01	173	93
Kruse, Edward Herman	Fort Wayne	7-19-06	148F	06
Kryder, J. L.	Cedarville	7-17-97	149	78
Ladd, Franklin Burton	Fort Wayne	7-21-97	149	88
La Follette, George W	Poe	*	262	81
Leslie, Gaylord M	Fort Wayne	1-15-00	145	98
Lueders, A. G	New Haven	5-28-98	197	98
Macbeth, Albert H	Fort Wayne	12- 9-01	232	92
Macbeth, Harriet F. S	Fort Wayne	7-31-97	145	93
Martz, Christian	Fort Wayne	7-20-97	131	82
McBride, James L	Zanesville	7-14-97	143	92
McCaskey, G. W	Fort Wayne	2-18 98	282	77
McCausland, John W	Fort Wayne	7-17-97	126	79
McClure, William H	Edgerton	10-28-97	†	..
McComb, William S	Sheldon	9-29-97	145	90
McCormick, Thomas H	Fort Wayne	7-23-97	145	89
McEvoy, James Bertrand	Fort Wayne	7-20-97	145	96
McHugh, James E	Fort Wayne	8- 2-97	145	93
McKeeman, Robert B	Hoagland	11-24-00	145	97
McOscar, Edward J	Fort Wayne	*	282	84
Mentzer, S. E	Monroeville	8- 5-97	255	83
Mercer, D. J	Poe	8-18-02	145	01
Merz, Henry G	Fort Wayne	7-16-97	135	92
Mikesell, A. L	Fort Wayne	7-26-97	135	92
Morgan, Elmer E	Fort Wayne	7-14-97	126	93
Morgan, Joseph D	Dixon	9-22-97	123	81
Morris, E. E	Fort Wayne	1-26-03	262	02
Morris, Isaac E	Hoagland	2- 9-03	283	02
Moser, Edward	Woodburn	8-17-06	131	06
Murphy, George	Leo	10- 4-97	269	70
Myers, Isaac M	Maples	7-16-97	142	77
Nierman, Herman George	Fort Wayne	10-24-03	185	92
Nieschang, C. F	Fort Wayne	7-15-97	145	82
Nishwonger, Henry W	Fort Wayne	7-19-97	145	88
Null, L. S	New Haven	7-16-97	262	66
Ogle, John J	Fort Wayne	7-22-97	132	90
Porter, Miles F	Fort Wayne	8-31-97	255	78
Proegler, Carl	Fort Wayne	7-15-97	802	59
Pulliam, John Matthew	Fort Wayne	10-19-05	110	01
Ranke, John W. H	Fort Wayne	7-21-97	282	96
Rawles, Lyman Talmage	Fort Wayne	11-24-06	145	05
Rhamy, B. W	Fort Wayne	1-25-04	145	98
Rosenthal, M. I	Fort Wayne	9- 6-97	255	90
Ross, George A	Fort Wayne	7-16-97	270	79
Rothschild, Charles Jos	Fort Wayne	7-24-06	185	05
Schick, Martin F	Fort Wayne	1- 7-01	231	82

Name.	County.	State.	College.	Date of Graduation.
McGarr, Emma Parrish	Madison	Anderson	1	01
McLain, Harry Crawford	Vigo	Terre Haute	1	98
McMahns, Grace R.	Montgomery	Crawfordsville	1	04
McNeill, Dorcas Ellen	Clinton	Frankfort	1	98
Millard, Fred P.	Laporte	Laporte	1	00
Minnis, Joseph C.	Vigo	Terre Haute	6	04
Minnis, Robert B.	Vigo	Terre Haute	6	04
Moore, Eleanore	Allen	Fort Wayne	1	04
Moore, Ida	Allen	Fort Wayne	1	05
Morrison, James G.	Vigo	Terre Haute	1	04
Nelson, Charles Lewis	Cass	Logansport	6	02
Nevius, Zeula A.	Clay	Brazil	1	03
Nienstedt, George V.	St. Joseph	South Bend	1	98
Nugent, Emma Bruner	Marion	Indianapolis	1	00
Oswalt, Adam M.	St. Joseph	South Bend	1	05
Parmelee, Cora G.	Fountain	Attica	7	01
Peterson, Charles A.	Wayne	Richmond	1	98
Peterson, Jennie Dow	Wayne	Richmond	1	99
Phillippe, Hester T.	Daviess	Washington	1	06
Price, George R.	Benton	Fowler	1	01
Reagan, Thomas Edgar	Marion	Indianapolis	1	00
Reeder, David H.	Laporte	Laporte	5	97
Rhodes, Walter	Vigo	Terre Haute	6	04
Robinson, S. C.	Dekalb	Auburn	1	03
Rush, Fred	Allen	Fort Wayne	4	99
Rush, Weaver A.	Lagrange	Lagrange	6	03
Schrock, Joseph B.	Lawrence	Bedford	1	03
Schrock, Lorena M.	Lawrence	Bedford	1	01
Seaman, Kent L.	Hamilton	Noblesville	6	04
Sigafoose, Cora Lee	Miami	Peru	4	98
Smith, Frank H.	Howard	Kokomo	1	00
Smith, Orren E.	Marion	Indianapolis	1	03
Sommer, Charles	Delaware	Muncie	1	98
Sommer, Mattie B. C.	Delaware	Muncie	1	99
Spaunhurst, J. F.	Marion	Indianapolis	1	00
Springer, Victor L.	Gibson	Princeton	1	05
Starkweather, Roy L.	Boone	Lebanon	1	04
Thomasson, William S.	Vigo	Terre Haute	1	04
Townsend, Edgar E.	Wayne	Richmond	1	02
Tracy, Frank L.	Madison	Anderson	1	99
Tull, George W.	Marion	Indianapolis	1	97
Turfler, Francis A.	Jasper	Rensselaer	1	02
Vyverberg, Kryn T.	Tippecanoe	Lafayette	1	03
Walrod, Burton E.	Wabash	N. Manchester	1	00
Williams, Kate	Marion	Indianapolis	6	05
Woolery, Homer	Monroe	Bloomington	1	99
Wright, S. Ellis	Grant	Marion	1	05

OFFICIAL REGISTER—MIDWIVES.

Name.	*County.*	*Residence.*	*Date of Certificate.*
Adams, Christina	Lake	East Chicago	7-13-97
Aftowski, Lenora	St. Joseph	South Bend	11-16-06
Alexander, Mary	Vanderburgh	Evansville	7-31-97
Allard, Marie F.	Perry	Leopold	7-12-97
Alt, Eugenia P.	Floyd	New Albany	7-13-97
Andrews, Louisa	White	Monticello	10-6-97
Andrews, Eliza A.	Vanderburgh	Evansville	10-15-97
Badertscher, Mary	Adams	Berne	7-31-97
Beck, Wilhelmina	St. Joseph	South Bend	11-16-06
Benson, Lydia	Jefferson	Madison	7-13-97
Berthold, Christina	Allen	Fort Wayne	9-11-97
Biesbrouch, Prudence	St. Joseph	Mishawaka	10-28-05
Boekenkroeger, Louisa	Vanderburgh	Evansville	7-11-99
Bogozy, Marie	St. Joseph	South Bend	11-16-06
Brown, Matilda C.	Starke	North Judson	7-13-97
Bruengger, Margaretha	Jackson	Seymour	7-13-97
Buettel, Dora	Allen	Ft. Wayne	7-13-97
Bundy, Julia F.	Jennings	Vernon	8-4-97
Collins, Sarah	Pike	Velpen	10-18-97
Cook, Mary E.	Dubois	Ireland	7-13-97
Cotton, Lucinda	Jefferson	Madison	7-13-97
Cutler, Malinda	White	Idaville	8-3-97
Dodd, Gracie L.	Marion	Indianapolis	10-23-97
Dragoo, Christina	Delaware	Cammack	8-28-97
Eberhardt, Anna M.	St. Joseph	Mishawaka	10-19-97
Ebersold, Maria	Perry	Tell City	7-31-97
Elfert, Eva	Dubois	Jasper	7-13-97
Elster, Henrietta	Lake	Hammond	7-13-97
Esarey, Dorothea	Perry	Branchville	7-26-97
Evans, Melissa	Spencer	Newtonville	8-2-97
Fallen, Catherine	St. Joseph	Mishawaka	10-19-97
Flanigan, Mary L.	Harrison	Central	7-11-99
Flowers, Catherine A.	Starke	Hamlet	5-15-99
Frantzret, Theresia	Marion	Indianapolis	7-31-97
Frosch, Katherine W.	Tippecanoe	Lafayette	7-13-97
Gander, Minerva J.	Vanderburgh	Evansville	7-21-97
Gebel, Margaretha	Dubois	Huntingburg	7-13-97
Gehrke, Sophia	Lake	Hammond	7-13-97
Gerber, Josephine	Allen	Ft. Wayne	7-13-97
Gibson, Rebecca	Daviess	Washington	7-30-97
Givens, Betty	Posey	Mt. Vernon	7-11-99
Goeglein, Louise A.	Allen	Ft. Wayne	8-25-97
Goldman, Hannah	Crawford	Magnolia	7-13-97
Grimm, Catherine	Wells	Vera Cruz	8-3-97
Grochawska, Stanislawa	Lake	Whiting	2-4-05
Grose, Sarah	St. Joseph	Wyatt	7-13-97
Grover, Elizabeth A.	Marion	Indianapolis	10-19-97
Guigsell, Antoinette	Dubois	Jasper	10-12-98
Guigsell, Theresia	Dubois	Jasper	8-2-97
Habener, Johanna	Laporte	Michigan City	7-13-98
Hanlan, Elizabeth	Parke	Diamond	7-13-97
Harms, Pauline	Shelby	Shelbyville	2-3-04
Harris, Ella F.	Allen	Fort Wayne	7-13-97

BENTON COUNTY.

Name.	Residence.	Date of County License.	College.	Date of Graduation.
Hunter, Abram F.	Raub	10- 4-97	290	69
Just, Guy Henry	Freeland	5-26-02	136	00
Lawson, Oscar Victor	Chase	*	137H	99
Leaming, Lewis	Otterbein	7-10-97	126	95
LeSage, Arthur	Fowler	2 -5-04	130	98
Martin, Emma E.	Otterbein	6-16-99	134	98
Mavity, David E.	Fowler	7-15-97	108½	92
Mayfield, Marcellus	Wadena	5-17-00	159	97
McCaslin, Carl N.	Earl Park	5- 3-02	143	02
McConnell, Henry C.	Oxford	7-24-97	262	75
McMahan, John W.	Earl Park	10-23-99	144	97
Morehouse, J. L.	Fowler	5-15-01	263	97
Neighbor, Arthur G.	Fowler	4-28-00	143	00
Parkison, Wallace Moore	Boswell	4-29-04	143	04
Plant, Joseph Henry	Otterbein	7-25-06	148F	06
Randall, Edwin	Ambia	5-28-03	126	97
Simpkins, J. C.	Boswell	3- 8-98	143	96
Smith, W. A.	Otterbein	7-21-97	159	92
Taylor, Wade Hampton	Ambia	12-16-04	213A	04
Thompson, Thomas J.	Otterbein	8-24-97	169	56
Watson, A. Anderson	Earl Park	9-10-97	189½	94

BLACKFORD COUNTY.

Bell, Clarence L.	Hartford City	8- 5-97	263	94
Caldwell, David C.	Hartford City	*	†	..
Clapper, Manford M.	Hartford City	7-31-97	130	90
Corey, Charles W.	Hartford City	7-26-97	145	88
Cronin, Martin D.	Hartford City	5-18-99	144	93
Cronin, William N.	Hartford City	8- 5-97	263	87
Davisson, Henry C.	Hartford City	7-14-97	143	73
Dodds, Thomas C.	Hartford City	1- 3-01	262	98
Emshwiller, Marion A.	Montpelier	1-27-03	143	91
Flannery, P. J.	Montpelier	10-11-99	172	95
Harden, Samuel A.	Hartford City	7-24-99	146½	88
Harrold, John R.	Roll	7-23-97	145	81
Hollis, Ella Allen	Hartford City	7-13-98	143	90
Hollis, Samuel	Hartford City	6-21-98	159	79
Hollis, William Allen	Hartford City	8- 2-02	136	02
Howell, Robert Pryce	Montpelier	*	143	04
Landon, Lewis C.	Priam	8- 2-97	†	..
Lorimor, John H. D.	Hartford City	3-25-01	143	80
Maddox, Leander Erastus	Montpelier	6-29-98	185	75
McFarland, John E.	Mill Grove	7-15-97	†	..
Melick, John W.	Hartford City	7-16-98	279C	96
Morrison, John A.	Montpelier	12-18-97	265	75
Mulvey Charles B.	Montpelier	7-28-97	143	94
Reasoner, Charles L.	Hartford City	11- 6-05	263	05
Reed, Havilah B.	Mollie	8- 5-97	146½	89
Reynolds, F. M.	Montpelier	8-16-97	143	97
Robeson, William C.	Montpelier	7-29-97	255	76
Scott, W. L.	Hartford City	9- 4-97	263	83
Sellars, Charles A.	Hartford City	5-11-04	145	04
Sellers, John	Montpelier	7-28-97	143	88
Smith, Nelson B.	Montpelier	4-21-02	145	82
Taylor, James Alphonso	Montpelier	4-21-99	143	97
Thornton, Walter E.	Montpelier	9- 6-02	143	01
Townsend, Elma J.	Hartford City	3-19-04	174	99
Truitt, Rulliff L.	Hartford City	8- 9-00	263	98
Walch, Alice Cowgill	Montpelier	5- 3-05	146½	91
White, R. B.	Montpelier	7-19-97	†	..

BOONE COUNTY.

Name.	Residence.	Date of County License.	College.	Date of Graduation.
Alford, James S.	Zionsville	8-23-97	126	78
Armstrong, C. Roy	Thorntown	10- 7-97	197	96
Baker Herbert L.	Lebanon	11-26-04	197	04
Ball, James R.	Lebanon	7-14-97	143	91
Bonnell, Emery G.	Lebanon	9- 9-97	143	95
Bonnell, T. A.	Jamestown	7-21-97	†	..
Brendel, John F.	Zionsville	4- 5-01	141	92
Brent, Newton	Jamestown	9-26-00	161	75
Brown, E. L.	Thorntown	7-26-97	262	79
Burk, T. P.	Advance	8- 6-97	†	..
Coons, H. N.	Lebanon	7-17-97	131	83
Cotton, Henry T.	Zionsville	7-28-97	143	75
Davis, David B.	Thorntown	9-25-97	†	..
Dorman, W. A.	Lebanon	7-21-97	193	80
Engleman, L. P.	Reese Mills	6-13-00	160	97
Everett, William E.	White Lick	7-16-97	185	69
Finch, A. M.	Jamestown	10-20-97	†	..
Fitch, A. P.	Lebanon	7-15-97	170	71
Hall, S. A.	Advance	7-19-97	159	94
Hamilton, John A.	Advance	8- 7-97	†	..
Hardy, John S.	Lebanon	7-14-97	255	75
Hendricks, James L.	Lebanon	8- 7-97	265	91
Hendricks, Rollin Guy	Rosston	6-16-03	144	03
Higgins, Otis C.	Lebanon	9-24-00	135	00
Hurt, George K.	Thorntown	7-20-97	143	81
Jennings, Caswell	White Lick	7-26-97	143	95
Johns, Elmer Daniel	Zionsville	11-11-97	137H	97
Jones, A. B.	Lebanon	7-19-97	143	87
Lee, David F.	Zionsville	11-11-97	143	89
Little, Perin B.	Whitestown	7-26-97	143	95
Masters, Luella M.	Thorntown	1-13-99	246	91
McGee, Joseph A.	Big Spring	7-16-97	141	83
Orr, James P	Lebanon	*	255	65
Owsley, Guy Mannering	Thorntown	12- 5-06	158	05
Owsley, William J.	Thorntown	8- 9-97	241	80
Porter, John R.	Lebanon	7-15-97	†	..
Purdy, J. C.	Terhune	8- 3-97	†	..
Reagan, Jesse S.	Lebanon	7-15-97	†	..
Roark, Burchard H.	Jamestown	11- 3-04	126	03
Sanders, Louis A.	Hazelrigg	7-17-97	143	88
Schultz, Guy A.	Lebanon	4-27-00	143	00
Schultz, William H.	Lebanon	7-15-97	143	71
Shields, Jacob S.	Elizaville	7-23-97	143	94
Smith, Carter H.	Lebanon	7-23-97	126	73
Smith, De Laskie	Lebanon	4-20-01	143	01
Tucker, J. E.	Elizaville	8-14-97	141	95
Turner, Thomas S.	Lebanon	7-15-97	†	..
Umberhine, C. D.	Reese Mills	7-26-97	126	85
Van Nuys, Mary M.	Lebanon	7-24-97	134	97
Williams, W. H.	Lebanon	7-18-00	143	97

BROWN COUNTY.

Axsom, Stanley	Elkinsville	*	146	90
Fleener, Joseph N.	Needmore	7-17-97	†	..
Fugate, William I.	Spearsville	10-12-05	143	91
Genolin, John F.	Nashville	7-14-97	299	79
Ralphy, Alfred J.	New Bellsville	7-17-97	159	84
Tilton, Raymond Moore	Nashville	*	143	03
Ward, James G.	Bean Blossom	7-21-97	†	..

CARROLL COUNTY.

Name.	Residence.	Date of County License.	College.	Date of Graduation.
Alexander, William P.	Camden	4- 4-04	262	91
Angell, Charles E.	Delphi	7-10-97	282	80
Buck, George Milton	Burrows	8-23-04	205	04
Callane, Marshal D.	Flora	5-14-02	143	02
Carney, C. E.	Delphi	8-25-97	143	95
Carney, John Robert	Pyrmont	7-30-02	126	02
Carter, Henry	Bringhurst	7-21-97	262	92
Chittick, Andrew J.	Burlington	9- 3-97	255	83
Clawser, Albert C.	Delphi	6-15-05	143	05
Cochran, Isaac N.	Delphi	8-19-97	185	68
Conway, Patrick W.	Ockley	9- 6-97	126	80
Cook, Andrew J.	Flora	10-27-97	262	84
Crampton, Charles C.	Delphi	7-14-97	159	93
Cromer, James R.	Flora	7-30-97	262	74
Egan, Burton Wright	Carroll	4-30-04	143	04
Ferree, Charles Edwin	Flora	9-27-06	141	05
Galbreth, W H.	Rockfield	7- 9-97	158	93
Haugh, Charles Francis	Delphi	11- 9-05	143	06
Hickman, Charles C.	Yeoman	2- 5-03	143	02
Johnson, John M.	Burlington	6- 9-98	146½	94
Kennedy, Charles Monroe	Camden	6-21-05	143	05
Kidd, Walter John	Burlington	8-17-97	146	85
Kitchell, J. E.	Deer Creek	5-22-02	143	02
Lyons, Frank P.	Flora	10- 5-97	143	81
McAfee, Larry Benjamin	Delphi	11-28-06	113C	06
McCleary, D. A.	Deer Creek	9-13-97	126	83
McNeal, George L.	Deer Creek	11- 3-98	262	98
Mullin, Herbert Y.	Rockfield	2-11-05	137H	04
Peter, Ed L.	Flora	9-29-97	143	89
Quick, William R.	Delphi	1-30-03	159	91
Robards, Ezra Erastus	Burlington	6-15-06	144	04
Robinson, F. H.	Delphi	9- 4-97	270	81
Scholl, Charles E.	Camden	7-21-97	169	73
Sharrer, W. F.	Delphi	7-14-97	149	74
Shirar, Lewis	Flora	5-26-02	262	01
Shultz, J. J.	Delphi	7-21-97	262	79
Sigler, Glenn V.	Burlington	1-24-02	143	02
Snyder, Benjamin F.	Camden	8- 4-97	143	79
Tieen, William Edward	Ockley	11-24-06	148F	06
Tidrick, Reuben R.	Bringhurst	8-25-97	255	66
Trobaugh, William A.	Cutler	7-31-97	255	80
Wagoner, Edward Dewitt	Burrows	4-28-03	143	03
Walker, Edward	Delphi	7-22-97	262	49

CASS COUNTY.

Ballard, J. W.	Logansport	7-23-97	255	89
Barnfield, John H.	Logansport	7- 9-97	282	86
Bartholomew, A. C.	Logansport	4-10-03	185	01
Bell, W. H.	Logansport	7-15-97	332	64
Bradfield, Benjamin D.	Logansport	7-29-97	185	77
Bradfield, John Charles	Logansport	2- 9-04	185	03
Burton, J. J.	Lucerne	8-10-99	262	76
Busjahn, F. A.	Logansport	1-19-98	241	79
Cady, Nelson W.	Logansport	7-15-97	241	77
Carpenter, Charles D.	Walton	1-30 00	255	72
Cornell, J. Frank	Galveston	8-23-02	136	02
Downey, Jasper A.	Logansport	11-15-97	262	85
Dutchess, Charles P.	Walton	7-27-97	143	76

CASS COUNTY—Continued.

Name.	Residence.	Date of County License.	College.	Date of Graduation.
Eckert, D. H.	Lucerne	9-20-99	262	56
Engler, Owen	Walton	8-13-97	143	80
Flanagan, Oscar Alvin	Walton	8-18-05	161B	04
Foutz, David N.	Royal Center	7-29-99	†	..
Gilbert, James L.	Logansport	7-22-97	255	94
Graves, Arthur E.	New Waverly	7-31-97	126	84
Gray, Andrew J.	Young America	7-23-97	143	97
Hall, Joseph	Logansport	4-30-03	143	03
Hallanan, Joseph	Logansport	*	265	70
Hatch, Elmer M.	Logansport	7-26-97	240	88
Hattery, Hiram D.	Logansport	7-15-97	266	74
Hawley, Max	Logansport	11- 4-05	144	04
Hermann, Arthur J.	Logansport	9- 8-97	126	88
Hermann, Francis J.	Logansport	7-15-97	241	97
Hessler, Robert	Logansport	7-15-97	143	01
Hetherington, John P.	Logansport	5-18-99	262	90
Hill, Henry B.	Logansport	1-25-98	126	95
Hoffman, George Edgar	Logansport	9- 7-05	185	93
Holloway, W. A.	Logansport	1-29-98	241	93
Hun Mae H	Logansport	7-15-97	143	96
Johnson, Harry Charles	Logansport	8-15-04	135	04
Jordan, M. A.	Logansport	7-22-97	255	79
Kane, F. C	Logansport	9- 6-97	136	97
Kistler, Frank M.	Royal Center	8-18-98	262	93
Little, John A.	Logansport	6-15-98	126	98
Loop, Z. U.	Galveston	7-19-97	159	82
Lybrook, W. E.	Young America	12- 2-98	159	79
Marshall, George Dexter	Young America	9- 7-04	144	04
McCully, Charles H.	Logansport	5-20-01	143	97
Miller, George D.	Logansport	4-24-01	144	01
Miller, H. H.	Galveston	1- 4-98	160	97
Miller, Lewis C.	Twelve Mile	9- 2-97	185	95
Millan, David	Royal Center	8-30-97	262	81
Neff, Jacob L.	Walton	7-16-97	160	92
Neff, J. N.	Logansport	8- 7-97	143	78
Nicodemus, John Philip	Logansport	10-13-06	148F	06
O'Leary, Francis Thomas	Logansport	7-19-99	299	99
Palmer, Adelbert Lee	Logansport	8-20-03	126	03
Parrish, H. D.	Clymers	7-19-97	†	..
Powell, Beecher B.	Logansport	6-25-06	146	82
Powell, J. Z.	Logansport	7-15-97	185	74
Pryor, James Edward	Royal Center	1- 3-03	185½	88
Quick, L. L.	New Waverly	7-29-97	143	79
Reed, John Henry	Logansport	1- 3-05	169	85
Rogers, Joseph G.	Logansport	10- 1-97	241	64
Rubsam, Joseph	Logansport	11- 3-98	803	89
Shultz, Harry M.	Logansport	8-20-03	143	03
Shultz, John B.	Logansport	7-18-97	262	60
Shultz, John H.	Logansport	7-15-97	262	72
Smith, John S.	Galveston	7-15-97	255	82
Snyder, E. D.	Onward	9-10-97	160	92
Stanton, James Justice	Logansport	8- 7-06	282	05
Stevens, B. C.	Logansport	7-15-97	185	73
Stewart, J. W.	Logansport	9-16-98	160	77
Stewart, Milton B.	Logansport	8- 7-97	279B	97
Terflinger, Fred W.	Logansport	5-15-05	143	02
Thomas, C. L.	Logansport	7-29-97	143	79
Troutman, Rodney E.	Logansport	8-12-04	126	04
Tucker, Arthur W.	Logansport	7-15-97	266	00
Zinninger, Henry A.	Lucerne	3- 3-98	263	92

CLARK COUNTY.

Name.	Residence.	Date of County License.	College.	Date of Graduation.
Adair, Samuel L.	New Washington	11-26-97	159	68
Adair, Samuel L.	New Washington	10-13-04	161	04
Blankenbaker, Omar G.	Salem	4-22-04	161	04
Bottorff, C. M.	Charlestown	7-27-97	159	88
Bruner, Emory W.	Jeffersonville	12-22-97	266	67
Carr, Francis M.	Oregon	12-28-97	†	..
Cohen, David.	Jeffersonville	2- 6-04	161B	08
Coombs, D. H.	Charlestown	8- 2-97	160	94
Crum, Claude C.	Jeffersonville	7-31-01	161	01
Crum, Wayne H.	Sellersburg	11-11-05	161B	05
Elrod, Edward L.	Henryville	7-28-97	158	88
Flynn, Edward W.	Jeffersonville	8- 4-97	161	97
Graham, Oliver P.	Jeffersonville	9- 4-97	158	90
Griggs, Oscar B.	Charlestown	10- 7-97	160	78
Hall, Walter Alonzo.	Borden	11- 9-06	161	04
Hancock, Charles F. C.	Jeffersonville	7-19-97	255	87
Hauss, Q. Robert.	Sellersburg	8-17-97	262	87
Holton, Charles E.	Henryville	*	161B	06
Jackson, Sarah C.	Jeffersonville	10- 4-97	144	91
Johnson, Francis W.	Utica	12- 1-04	161B	04
Jones, Cadwallader.	Charlestown	7-19-97	158	78
Loomis, J.	Jeffersonville	7-15-97	†	..
McClure, S. C.	Jeffersonville	7-29-97	161	78
Meloy, John M.	Sellersburg	3- 3-97	159	90
Muret, James A.	Bethlehem	7-11-05	255	81
Nickles, John M.	Sellersburg	12-22-97	158	76
Peyton, David C.	Jeffersonville	7-23-97	158	86
Reynolds, James M.	Memphis	7-26-97	241	85
Ries, Carrie M.	Jeffersonville	4-20-06	161A	97
Ruddell, I. N.	Jeffersonville	7-21-97	158	81
Secoy, Solomon H.	Jeffersonville	8- 2-97	278½	88
Sharp, Harry C.	Jeffersonville	6- 9-98	158	93
Sheets, William H.	Jeffersonville	7-22-97	265	63
Smith, Thomas Martin.	Marysville	12-11-06	161	06
Stalker, Benjamin F.	Borden	8-10-97	158	73
Stalker, J. Bodine.	Borden	2-16-99	158	98
Stockwell, John S.	Charlestown	7-29-97	126	88
Taggart, John F.	Solon	10-19-97	282	60
Taggart, Robert S.	New Washington	12-13-97	158	93
Twomey, George W.	Jeffersonville	8-22-03	158	03
Varble, William Marshall.	Jeffersonville	2-13-03	161B	01
Walker, James H.	Henryville	7-28-97	159	91
Work, William F.	Charlestown	12-31-04	262	87
Zuerwer, Joseph.	Jeffersonville	6-19-99	158	78

CLAY COUNTY.

Asbury, William D.	Coalmont	8- 3-04	158	04
Asbury, W. H. H.	Clay City	11- 5-97	255	75
Bartholomew, Newton B.	Poland	8-30-97	†	..
Black, Silas D.	Brazil	7-14-97	143	75
Chamberlain, Wm. L.	Poland	7-20-97	†	..
Collins, Charles Bunce.	Middlebury	5- 3-01	143	01
Davis, John W.	Coalmont	1- 4-02	†	..
Dilley, Fred Counselman.	Brazil	4-15-98	144	98
Elliott, Harry	Poland	8-18-06	143	04
Elliott, Thomas A.	Poland	12-24-97	301	73
Farrow, W. R.	Brazil	7- 6-06	304½	91
Finch, Gilbert R.	Center Point	10- 7-99	255	97

CLAY COUNTY—Continued.

Name.	Residence.	Date of County License.	College.	Date of Graduation.
Finley, George William	Harmony	7-14-97	143	90
Freel, Martin A	Clay City	8-17-97	158	82
Gastineau, Henry	Howesville	2-23-98	144	95
Gifford, J. C	Brazil	7-21-97	126	70
Glasgo, T. A	Brazil	9-11-97	†	..
Gregg, Joseph W	Brazil	2- 8-05	144	93
Griffin, Alonzo	Brazil	2-13-05	112	04
Griffith, Lewis C	Cory	8-16-97	†	..
Hale, Levi A	Middlebury	8-19-97	†	..
Hawkins, Robert W	Brazil	7-14-97	143	95
Hollingsworth, G. Glen	Brazil	6- 2-04	137C	97
Howes, Jarvis Mitchell	Bowling Green	10- 8-03	161B	03
James, Oliver	Cory	9- 6-97	143	77
Jones, John H	Bowling Green	1-22-00	262	91
Lambert, J. L	Brazil	12- 2-03	144	02
Lewis, George F	Carbon	1-16-99	143	98
Modesitt, John A	Clay City	7-21-97	143	79
Muncie, Henry L	Brazil	6-19-05	143	05
Nall, Albert H	Hoosierville	7-16-97	†	..
Nussel, Frederick	Brazil	7-19-97	143	91
Oliver, Jacob B	Brazil	7-15-97	†	..
Orr, William H	Brazil	7-15-97	158	94
Palm, William	Harmony	6-21-05	143	05
Pell, George Milton	Carbon	8- 4-97	143	80
Pierce, Harold Jesse	Brazil	7- 6-05	143	05
Ralus, George W	Brazil	11 17-05	†	..
Rawley, James A	Brazil	2-11-05	137H	04
Smith, Lester Franklin	Brazil	*	137H	06
Sourwine, J. D	Brazil	7-15-97	144	96
Spelbring, Benjamin F	Bowling Green	7-29-97	†	..
Thornton, Felix G	Knightsville	7-15-97	†	..
Tulley, Augustus F	Brazil	7-15-97	265	79
Vandivier, Henry R	Clay City	4-28-98	143	98
Vansandt, William H	Carbon	8-11-97	143	70
Veach, P. H	Staunton	9- 8-97	143	91
Ward, Harry H	Coalmont	10- 7-04	160	98
Weaver, Timothy M	Stanton	7-21-06	137H	05
Williams, John	Bowling Green	9-16-97	†	..
Williams, Lewis L	Brazil	9-12-98	160	78
Witty, Benjamin W. F	Perth	7-23-97	†	..
Wolfe, C. H	Clay City	9-30-97	160	76
Yocum, Boaz	Clay City	8-21-00	160	93
Young, M. H	Cory	10-28-98	143	92
Zaring, Everett Thomas	Poland	8- 4-06	148F	06

CLINTON COUNTY.

Abston, Jesse M	Sedalia	5- 1-00	144	80
Allen, S. V	Pickards	*	131	91
Andrews, James	Etna Mills	2- 6-00	270	80
Bergen, E. D	Frankfort	7-14-97	135	91
Bonham, D. M	Mulberry	7-29-97	262	75
Bowers, B. E	Kirklin	10- 6-97	144	91
Bowers, Valentine	Frankfort	7-23-97	144	80
Brown, George W	Frankfort	7-17-97	126	66
Canfield, Moses S	Frankfort	7-14-97	262	73
Carson, J. C	Frankfort	7-14-97	†	..
Chittick, Charles	Frankfort	8-17-97	255	76
Clark, Noah Webster	Rossville	10-24-06	143	04

CLINTON COUNTY—Continued.

Name.	Residence.	Date of County License.	College.	Date of Graduation.
Coble, Albert H	Frankfort	6-15-99	126	83
Coon, Hiram J	Colfax	8- 7-97	143	81
Cooper, Wilson T	Frankfort	7-15-97	265	71
Curtiss, William H	Frankfort	5-14-00	143	85
Douglass, Isaac W	Michigantown	7-15-97	265	64
Dunham, Wilber F	Picards	9-28-06	148F	06
Earhart, Isaac S	Mulberry	7-23-97	265	66
Earhart, Troy W	Mulberry	*	144	05
Edmons, Oscar W	Frankfort	*	263	86
Fernald, William J	Frankfort	8-24-00	126	90
Fisher, John J	Rossville	7-29-97	241	80
Gard, Oliver	Frankfort	7-24-97	126	69
Hadley James William	Forest	2- 5-03	137H	02
Hammersley W. L	Frankfort	5-17-99	173	98
Hatfield, James F	Moran	8-27-97	255	97
Hill, Clarence	Frankfort	4-18-98	143	98
Holmes, Theodore F	Pickards	7-17-97	†	..
Hornaday, W. H	Frankfort	7-28-97	144	76
Jones, Frank C	Frankfort	7-15-97	130	89
Kent, John Anson	Scircleville	2-11-03	137H	02
Koons, Monroe T	Mulberry	7-20-97	239	78
Lambert, Isaac C	Colfax	7-24-97	146½	89
McCarthy, Milton T	Frankfort	1-11-06	144	02
McDonald, T. G	Frankfort	7-15-97	142	81
McGuire, William H	Frankfort	7-15-97	262	74
McKinstry, William B	Etna Mills	8- 1-06	137A	96
McMurray, James S	Frankfort	7-29-97	143	70
Milburn, Joseph E	Colfax	7-19-97	†	..
Morrison, Owen A. J	Middlefork	9- 4-97	145	80
Mount, William Chalmers	Kirklin	*	136	05
Ogle, Hercules	Frankfort	10- 4-06	†	..
Palmer, R. F	Frankfort	10-17-98	161	77
Parker, A. P	Kirklin	8-12-97	159	93
Powell, Thomas J	Michigantown	8- 7-97	144	87
Robinson, John Eayres	Geetingsville	4-20-01	143	01
Ruddell, Benson	Frankfort	12-14-04	143	00
Sickler, John R	Frankfort	5- 3-04	281	02
Sims, Stephen B	Frankfort	7-20-97	126	84
Speitel, Henry B	Frankfort	7-30-97	†	..
Squier, Ellis A	Frankfort	9-30-97	262	88
Suhre, Edward F	Forest	12-13-98	144	97
Thorpe, Byron Burns	Boyleston	6-21-05	144	05
Thorpe, F. Nolan	Boyleston	6-21-05	144	05
Webster, James G	Colfax	8- 9-97	231	64
Wells, Isaac E	Kirklin	2-21-99	144	95
White, Barclay O	Sedalia	11- 2-03	159	02
Whiteman, Alden Clifton	Middlefork	5-15-03	143	03
Wise, James B	Frankfort	7-20-97	270	80
Wisehart, W. H	Colfax	3- 2-98	144	97
Yundt, Alfred M	Mulberry	8- 3-97	282	81
Zinn, C. A	Michigantown	8-11-97	144	97

CRAWFORD COUNTY.

Abell, Gilbert H	Sulphur	6-27-99	†	..
Baylor, G. W	Milltown	7- 6-97	159	82
Briscoe, Clarence E	Milltown	12-20-06	159	03
Brown, George W	Doolittle Mills	6-21-99	†	..
Deen, Henry Harrison	Leavenworth	*	161	06

CRAWFORD COUNTY—Continued.

Name.	Residence.	Date of County License.	College.	Date of Graduation.
Gobbel, Frederick R.	English	7-15-97	†	..
Grant, Lee E.	Marengo	2-20-03	159	02
Hammond, Guido B.	English	8-30-03	159	03
Hazelwood, George R.	English	8- 2-97	143	80
Johnson, Jesse J.	West Fork	9-11-03	159	03
King, Newton W.	Taswell	7-10-97	†	..
Knight, J. B.	Taswell	7-13-97	†	..
Land, Edwin M.	Grantsburg	8-30-04	161	04
Luckett, Charles D.	English	7-13-97	282	89
Luckett, Earnest R.	Marengo	11-26-00	158	94
Myers, Josephus	Alton	7-12-97	159	77
Rhodes, Amos Harry	Milltown	8-30-03	159	03
Veatch, William Ottis	Marengo	*	161B	05
Walls, John W.	Eckerty	7-13-97	160	91

DAVIESS COUNTY.

Anderson, J. W.	Odon	9- 2-97	159	81
Arthur, Martin L.	Washington	11-13-05	143	98
Carter, David R.	Epsom	7-26-97	†	..
Clark, Jacob W.	Washington	9- 2-97	158	70
Culmer, George F.	Odon	8- 9-97	†	..
Culmer, Stephen O.	Odon	8-10-97	140	80
Deffendall, W. B.	Washington	7-14-97	159	91
DeMotte, Jerome	Odon	9- 8-97	255	96
Elrod, Stephen Benton	Raglesville	7-23-98	161	98
Evans, W. L.	Loogootee	2-24-98	†	..
Fitzgibbon, John	Washington	7-15-97	143	75
Gers, Henry	Washington	7-15-97	266	80
Goshorn, Noah J.	Plainville	8-14-99	255	74
Hattery, Addison Hayes	Raglesville	4-16-01	143	98
Hedrick, John T.	Alfordsville	11-11-97	†	..
Hedrick, W. H.	Odon	9- 8-97	†	..
Herr, Henry	Washington	8- 7-97	266	94
Holder, Union H.	Washington	5-29-00	143	95
Hollingsworth, Ernest	Washington	8-20-01	158	98
Knapp, A. B.	Washington	12-31-97	301	91
Lane, Allen K.	Odon	8-10-97	†	..
Lett, Orris E.	Glendale	3-24-02	159	01
May, Vance	Washington	2-19-98	158	94
McKittrick, Ora K.	Plainville	1-19-00	205	99
McPherson, Solomon L.	Montgomery	7-21-97	159	82
Millis, Edward D.	Plainville	7-17-97	†	..
Mitchell, Ringold Scott	Washington	10-28-04	159	88
Parr, G. L.	Washington	7-21-97	158	74
Porter, McG.	Elnora	7-28-97	262	97
Rankin, Thomas B.	Odon	9- 6-97	143	80
Robinson, Andrew	Odon	1- 1-06	334	95
Scudder, Charles P.	Washington	7-15-97	266	81
Smoot, D. Brooks	Washington	7-21-97	143	92
Spink, T. F.	Washington	2-28-02	266	01
Trainor, C. E.	Cornettsville	7-21-97	159	93
Wall, Charles T.	Washington	1-17-00	196A	99
Willeford, George W.	Washington	7-15-97	130	74
Willeford, Ralph Waldo	Washington	11- 6-05	143	05
Yenne, Charles H.	Washington	7-15-97	255	84

DEARBORN COUNTY.

Name.	Residence.	Date of County License.	College.	Date of Graduation.
Barkley, W. H.	Farmers' Retreat	5-25-01	265	87
Bateman, Edwin D.	Lawrenceburg	4- 5-05	143	05
Bond, Marc L.	Aurora	9-18-97	255	83
Burton, T. C.	Desoto	*	262	97
Collins, Samuel H.	Lawrenceburg	7-22-97	266	76
Daughters, A. P.	Moores Hill	9- 8-97	†	..
Duncan, William F.	Kyle	8-21-97	266	92
Dwyer, H. H.	Lawrenceburg	7-29-97	270	93
Elliott, John Cofield	Guilford	12-11-06	161	06
Emmert, Edward J.	Lawrenceburg	2-20-98	266	95
Fagaly, Arthur T.	Lawrenceburg	7-26-97	266	93
Gage, James Wesley	Lawrenceburg	8-26-04	262	04
Henry, William C.	Aurora	9-27-97	266	70
Holmes, Ella W. S.	Aurora	8-15-98	265	96
Housmyer, Charles C.	Dillsboro	7-10-06	262	04
Jaquith, Orville S.	Lawrenceburg	9-16-97	266	97
Johnston, David E.	Moores Hill	4-12-02	143	00
Ketcham, Charles L.	Guilford	6- 2-99	266	98
Lamb, James F.	Moores Hill	2-20-01	262	78
Lazenby, J. R.	Guilford	8- 9-97	†	..
Libbert, Edward J.	Aurora	8-27-97	265	89
Liddle, John R.	Bright	10- 5-97	255	80
Long, Holland P.	Dillsboro	8-15-04	158	97
Miller, Andrew G.	Dillsboro	11-19-97	262	81
Mueller, F. M.	Lawrenceburg	1- 2-99	158	95
Neffner, Robert T.	Weisburg	5-16-05	255	02
Sale, Fleetwood H.	Dillsboro	7-19-97	255	89
Sale, James H.	Dillsboro	11-19-97	255	70
Scott, Benton H.	W. Harrison	8-26-98	255	84
Smith, Edwin	Aurora	10-27-97	270	77
Smith, George Foster	Lawrenceburg	8-31-97	266	97
Sutton, Harley H.	Aurora	8-19-97	232	77
Swales, Harvey W.	Logan	7-29-97	255	91
Swales, Wilson H.	Logan	8-28-97	255	78
Treon, James Frederick	Aurora	8-21-03	255	03
Walter, C. A.	Lawrenceburg	7-20-97	266	93
Wilson, Nathan H.	Dillsboro	8- 3-97	†	..

DECATUR COUNTY.

Alexander, John H.	Greensburg	7-13-97	255	74
Ballard, D. J.	St. Paul	7- 9-97	265	76
Beall, Charles M.	Clarksburg	7-21-97	265	91
Bentle, Perry Chapman	Greensburg	10- 1-06	143	04
Bird, Charles R.	Greensburg	11- 3-06	255	97
Bobbitt, John H.	Greensburg	7-14-97	265	77
Bracken, William	Greensburg	7- 9-97	†	..
Bunker, Ledyard C.	Greensburg	7-15-97	262	58
Burroughs, James P.	Westport	10-25-97	†	..
Canada, Clement L.	Clarksburg	6- 8-04	143	04
Clark, Thomas J.	Letts Corner	7-29-97	262	74
Covert, C. A.	Greensburg	7-19-97	130	69
Crawford, George S.	Clifty	8- 7-97	143	74
Crisler, Joseph B.	Westport	10-13-00	†	..
Grover, C. B.	Greensburg	2- 7-98	†	..
Gullefer, Thomas B.	Greensburg	7-15-97	143	81
Hause, William	Westport	7-16-97	262	65
Hitt, J. Y.	Greensburg	7-23-97	158	53
Hitt, S. B.	Greensburg	9- 3-97	255	36

DECATUR COUNTY—Continued.

Name.	Residence.	Date of County License.	College.	Date of Graduation.
Howard, F. M.	St. Paul	10-28-97	265	64
Jerman, L. W. D.	New Point	7-14-97	255	79
Johnson, H.	New Point	7-16-97	†	..
Kercheval, Clarence Fay	Greensburg	10-24-98	137H	98
Miller, Theophilus E. F.	Westport	7-28-97	131	86
Morris, A. B.	Greensburg	4-11-98	149	76
Norton, Thomas J.	Alert	4-24-06	159	95
Pagel, Charles W.	St. Paul	6-24-04	202	96
Pleak, Ezra H.	Letts	2-16-01	159	94
Reiley, J. H. S.	Sardinia	10- 9-97	255	67
Riley, Eden T.	Greensburg	7-15-97	255	95
Rucker, Jesse W.	Greensburg	6- 9-02	255	87
Sanders, I. M	Greensburg	7-21-97	143	96
Smith, John L.	Clarksburg	8-31-97	265	77
Thomas, R. M.	Greensburg	7-15-97	255	83
Thomas, William Edgar	Clarksburg	8-27-03	143	01
Tremain, Milton Alvin	Adams	8- 5-01	161	01
Vest, Milton C.	Forest Hill	7-26-97	†	..
Weaver, D. W.	Greensburg	7-15-97	283	96
Webb, William H.	Adams	7-28-97	†	..
Welch, J. A.	Letts Corner	4-26-99	161	98
Welch, Oliver F.	Westport	11-29-97	161	97
Westhafer, Edson K.	Westport	8-19-05	144	05
White, B. S.	Greensburg	7-22-97	149	81
Williams, Charles L.	St. Paul	3-14-04	126	03
Wood, J. M.	Greensburg	7-17-97	301	88
Wright, Samuel V.	Greensburg	7-19-97	265	71

DEKALB COUNTY.

Acker, Melvin M.	Butler	9- 8-03	185½	93
Bacon, Victor V.	Waterloo	1-10-99	136	98
Baxter, John C.	Auburn	7- 7-97	158	87
Bennett, Joseph B.	Butler	7-11-97	263	69
Bevier, Frank	Waterloo	7-17-97	†	..
Bevier, William	Waterloo	7-16-97	262	52
Bowman, H. W	St. Joe	7-13-97	269	84
Broughton, Frank	Waterloo	7-21-97	126	94
Browand, Norman C.	Garrett	7-20-97	145	96
Brown Francis Stanley	Garrett	2-26-04	143	03
Brunson, Vincent C.	Newville	10-26-97	277	84
Buchtel, I. O.	Auburn	7-26-97	131	89
Campbell, E. V.	Butler	7- 8-97	277	97
Carey, Willis W.	Spencerville	8- 6-97	261	95
Carpenter, Thomas J.	Waterloo	7-26-97	185	71
Clevenger, J. A.	Garrett	7-20-97	299A	88
Darby, A. Byron	Waterloo	7-13-97	262	63
Fanning, F. D.	Butler	7-15-97	136	97
Farrington, Almond S.	Waterloo	7-31-97	†	..
Geisinger, Lewis N.	Auburn	8-25-05	145	04
Harrison, Lynn Hershey	Butler	9-28-03	213A	95
Hines, Francis M.	Auburn	8- 3-97	145	92
Holloway, Joseph H.	Butler	7-13-98	262	78
Hughes, Enos J.	Garrett	11-13-97	185	86
Kandt, Peter S.	Ashley	12-16-97	126	95
King, Frank A.	Garrett	8-10-04	136	02
Klinger, Martin E.	Garrett	9- 5-04	145	04
Lane, Carlos D.	Waterloo	10-11-05	143	05
Lilly, Harrison	Butler	7-24-97	279B	78

DEKALB COUNTY—Continued.

Name.	Residence.	Date of County License.	College.	Date of Graduation.
Maris, Albert J.	Waterloo	9- 7-03	143	92
Matheny, Timothy G.	Auburn	7-30-97	145	80
Metz, Irving Wagner	Ashley	10-23-01	136	00
Nighswander, Martin	St. Joe	10-22-00	263	75
Nusbaum, Jay D.	Auburn	7- 3-05	143	05
Nusbaum, William H.	Auburn	7-15-97	266	81
Per Due, C. Roland	Auburn	7- 2-08	144	97
Phillips, Apollos F.	Corunna	8- 2-97	333	95
Price, Jesse D.	St. Joe	*	160	06
Raub, Ephraim D.	Auburn	9-13-99	†	..
Reyher, Christopher M.	Garrett	11-26-06	130	06
Riley, James Lawson	Artie	4-12-98	263	93
Rock, George	Auburn	4-30-00	277	91
Rudolph, O. F.	Corunna	7-30-97	265	85
Sehring, David A.	Auburn	7-23-97	†	..
Sheffer, B. S.	St. Joe	8-18-97	261	77
Shook, Benjamin O.	Spencerville	2-23-03	266	02
Shouse, Charles	Ashley	8-10-00	209	97
Showalter, J. Edwin	Waterloo	4-13-98	269	93
Shumaker, W. F.	Butler	7-27-97	263	90
Snyder, Fairfield	Corunna	7-20-97	232	72
Sonder, Ulysses Grant	Auburn	2-17-05	136	02
Sparling, J. H.	Auburn	8-21-97	244	91
Stametz, Z. H.	Auburn	7-16-97	145	95
Stewart, Charles S.	Garrett	7-13-97	185	91
Strouse, J. P.	Garrett	9- 6-97	269	87
Swarts, Vesta M. W.	Auburn	7-15-97	145	83
Thompson, John F.	Garrett	8-17-97	185	75
White, Jesse William	Ashley	8-13-04	137	02
Yarian, Henry O.	Auburn	5-16-99	145	98

DELAWARE COUNTY.

Ames, George F.	Eaton	7-17-97	142	81
Andrews, George R.	Muncie	9-18-06	143	97
Arnold, James W.	Shideler	7-22-05	144	85
Atkinson, James M.	Eaton	7-19-97	185	93
Bacon, C. L.	Muncie	10-17-98	279B	96
Baird, J. V.	Albany	10-29-97	262	92
Baird, Mary A.	Albany	10-29-97	148A	93
Ball, Clay Adra	Muncie	*	148F	06
Ball, Lucius L.	Muncie	7-15-97	232	89
Barnard, P. C.	Oakville	5-13-01	144	01
Bell, John N.	N. Burlington	7-22-97	255	88
Berry, Noah D.	Muncie	2-20-00	†	..
Bowles, Herman S.	Muncie	2-21-05	255	02
Bowles, T. J.	Muncie	10-23-97	255	69
Boyden, W. J.	Muncie	9-16-97	239	73
Brandon, Winfield S.	Daleville	9-22-97	143	82
Buckiin, George W.	Muncie	7-15-97	241	79
Bunch, R. A.	Muncie	7-14-97	262	81
Bunch, Rollin H.	Muncie	2-17-05	137V	04
Cecil, Aaron A.	Muncie	7-15-97	255	86
Coffman, John S.	Muncie	9-22-98	262	92
Cooper, Absalom M.	Muncie	4- 4-01	302	98
Cowing, Hugh A.	Muncie	7-15-97	266	90
Dowell, John A.	Albany	11-16-98	262	81
Downing, J. F.	Yorktown	9-11-97	143	97
Downing, Jonathan R.	Yorktown	9-10-97	143	78

DELAWARE COUNTY—Continued.

Name.	Residence.	Date of County License.	College.	Date of Graduation.
Dunn, William H.	Gaston	7-29-97	255	74
Eastes, William T.	Gaston	4-18-98	143	81
Ellis, Edwin W.	Muncie	3-27-99	141	82
Fair, Herbert D.	Muncie	2-23-00	316	96
Franks, Hamilton P.	Muncie	11- 8-04	143	82
Frazer, Charles	Muncie	9- 8-97	143	77
Gleason, George Warren	De Soto	12- 8-06	135	88
Good, A. H.	Muncie	8-10-97	†	..
Grant, William L. T.	Muncie	7- 2-02	161	00
Green, Dwight Monroe	Muncie	8-11-04	126	04
Green, George R.	Muncie	7-14-97	143	78
Griffith, E. T	Muncie	8-20-02	279A	89
Hastings, A. H.	Muncie	10-14-01	131	87
Hayden, John H.	Stout	8- 4-97	146½	85
Henry, Thomas C.	Cowan	12-21-05	265	92
Hill, Frank E.	Muncie	4-22-98	255	90
Houseman, Kate	Muncie	10-14-99	262	97
Jackson, Frank G.	Muncie	7-14-97	160	94
Julian, James F.	Muncie	9- 1-03	202	87
Jump, Charles Ashley	Selma	8- 2-06	148F	06
Jump, Samuel Gilbert	Muncie	8-13-00	143	00
Kemper, Arthur T.	Muncie	8- 5-97	143	97
Kemper, General W. H.	Muncie	7-15-97	239	65
Kemper, William W.	Muncie	4-30-03	143	03
Kearns, Thomas Albert	Muncie	6- 1-04	143	04
Kilgore, Franklin T.	Daleville	2-13-03	143	98
Larimore, Joseph D.	Muncie	12-13-97	255	68
LeFavour, Joseph	Albany	*	†	..
Loar, L. T.	Muncie	12- 2-99	160	91
Mann, E. B.	Muncie	7-21-97	160	82
Mansfield, Thomas J.	Royerton	7-14-97	260	90
Marshall, R.	Cowan	7-24-97	266	76
Martin, John S.	Muncie	7-14-97	279B	83
McCrillus, Charles C.	Muncie	7-15-97	†	..
Miller, Charles E.	Muncie	8-12-98	266	98
Mitchell, Harvey	Muncie	7-15-97	†	..
Mitchell, Walter P.	Gaston	12-21-99	126	86
Mix, Charles Melvin	Muncie	2-16-05	251B	02
Mock, Andrew R.	Muncie	7-17-97	271	82
Molloy, William J.	Muncie	11- 8-01	143	01
Munsey, David O.	Gaston	8- 6-97	255	78
Murray, Albert P.	Albany	9-15-97	149	78
Owens, Owen Walter	Muncie	1-16-01	135	97
Payton, Lewis	Muncie	7-16-97	146½	83
Poland, Ulysses G.	Muncie	7-15-97	143	95
Polk, Elmer E.	Muncie	9-13-97	141	86
Powers, Ulysses G.	Albany	9-13-97	143	94
Quick, James M.	Stout	5- 9-98	141	98
Quick, John C.	Muncie	9-22-97	141	86
Rea, Clarence G.	Muncie	8-11-04	282	04
Reasoner, Osmer I.	Muncie	8- 3-97	159	76
Rickard, William A.	Muncie	8-16-97	262	79
Ried, Samuel M.	Muncie	7-13-97	149	78
Ross, John C.	Muncie	7-17-97	†	..
Ross, Nelson B.	De Soto	7-15-97	143	95
Searcy, George H.	Muncie	7-15-97	255	91
Shaw, Homer N.	Gaston	4-30-02	143	02
Shields, Edgar A.	Muncie	7-14-97	282	80
Silvers, James Monroe	Muncie	12- 3-05	143	04

DELAWARE COUNTY—Continued.

Name.	Residence.	Date of County License.	College.	Date of Graduation.
Smith, Charles W.	Muncie	7-14-97	255	84
Smith, William	Muncie	7-15-97	†	..
Spickermon, Harry R.	Muncie	4- 8-99	136	98
Spurgeon, Orville E.	Muncie	8-25-02	126	02
Spurgeon, W. A.	Muncie	7-12-97	141	75
Stick, Jesse	Albany	*	262	54
Stover, Charles J.	Eaton	6-30-00	266	00
Surber, Alva Claude	Muncie	7-23-97	172	95
Tidrick, Ruskin O.	Muncie	12-27-01	143	97
Tindal, Edward F.	Muncie	6-28-01	143	97
Trent, Isaac N.	Muncie	7-16-97	223	87
Tuttle, John R.	Wheeling	9- 6-97	†	..
Vanderburg, J. M.	Albany	8-24-98	148A	93
Vinton, Arthur E.	Muncie	6-15-98	160	98
Wadsworth, Wm. Wallace.	Muncie	11-11-97	255	97
Whitney, Emmer A.	Muncie	7-15-97	264	83
Whitney, William D.	Muncie	7-15-97	232	71
Winans, Henry M.	Muncie	7-15-97	255	80
Zoeller, Louis Joseph	Muncie	7-24-06	148F	06

DUBOIS COUNTY.

Bigham, O. A.	St. Anthony	10- 9-97	143	89
Brannock, B. B.	Jasper	7-13-97	265	89
Casper, John	Jasper	1-23-05	158	04
Coble, Peter L.	Schnellsville	11- 2-97	†	..
Courtney, Thomas	Thales	8-27-97	160	91
Gengelbach, Ernest E.	Huntingburg	7-20-97	262	81
Gobbel, Joseph F.	Birdseye	5-15-03	159	02
Hermanni, William A.	Altoga	8-18-97	†	..
Johnson, L. B. W.	Ireland	7-19-97	161	85
Kellems, S. W.	Birdseye	9- 1-97	†	..
Kelso, Ulysses Grant	Dubois	7-20-98	161	98
Kimes, Daniel W.	Birdseye	10- 9-99	†	..
Knapp, Victor	Ferdinand	7-30-97	255	81
Line, William A.	Hillham	8- 6-97	†	..
Luckemeyer, Edward G.	Huntingburg	7-17-97	160	85
Luckemeyer, Louis C.	Huntingburg	11-19-97	126	94
Parsons, Norman Miller	Dubois	9- 3-03	161B	03
Ramsbrock, Christian R.	Huntingburg	9- 4-97	158	92
Robinson, Michael	Portersville	11-11-05	159	04
Rust, Fred C.	Holland	7-12-05	265	91
Rust, W. F.	Holland	9- 8-97	140	86
Salb, John P.	Jasper	7-19-97	143	80
Shriefer, Ernest E.	Ferdinand	12- 3-06	158	06
Schwartz, C. W.	Huntingburg	7-20-97	158	74
Scott, James M.	Ireland	7- 2-06	†	..
Smith, James H.	Birdseye	4-29-01	†	..
Solomon, J. J.	Hillham	*	259	63
Stork, Henry W.	Holland	9- 7-97	140	78
Sturm, Eugene A.	Jasper	7- 7-05	159	04
Whitinghill, Benjamin F.	Ellsworth	10-18-97	†	..
Wollenman, Aloys G.	Ferdinand	7-23-97	819	89
Zaring, A. M.	Birdseye	4-19-99	161	88

ELKHART COUNTY.

Name.	Residence.	Date of County License.	College.	Date of Graduation.
Aitken, Frederick M.	Bristol	7-23-97	223	68
Ash, E. E.	Goshen	7-15-97	159	85
Baer, Samuel W.	Nappanee	7-23-06	137H	06
Barbour, Julius E.	Bristol	11- 2-97	264A	78
Barwick, S. O.	Elkhart	7-25-98	262	94
Baumgartner, Albert J.	Elkhart	7- 9-98	265	94
Becknell, Irvin J.	Goshen	9-28-98	241	77
Benham, Francis A., Jr.	Elkhart	12-16-04	185	74
Bowers, C. C.	Elkhart	7-20-97	281	77
Brumbaugh, M. T.	Foraker	10-16-97	146½	85
Carner, Andrew J.	Elkhart	7-16-97	142	82
Cook, J. Albert	Goshen	7-19-97	333	95
Defrees, Henry	Nappanee	8- 5-97	126	88
Devor, Sophia M. Funk	Elkhart	7-16-97	131	80
Dewey, Fred N.	Elkhart	5-19-99	185	92
Dreese, C. L.	Goshen	7-26-97	145	81
Dutrow, C. E.	Bristol	1-12-98	143	92
Eby, Henry W.	Goshen	12-29-05	270	97
Eckleman, F. C.	Elkhart	7-26-97	285	60
Eckleman, Metius M.	Elkhart	7-20-97	281	94
Edmands, Sumner A.	Goshen	3-22-04	126	96
Eisenbeiss, Charles M.	Elkhart	12- 4-97	159	92
Farver, M. A.	Middlebury	3-19-03	172	98
Fisher, Albert L.	Elkhart	7-16-97	131	71
Fleming, J. C.	Elkhart	7-20-97	130	95
Frink, Charles W.	Elkhart	12-22-97	126	87
Goodrich, Charles D.	Elkhart	7-17-97	185	79
Hagenbaugh Elmer J.	Elkhart	12-21-06	277	05
Haggerty, Robert Q.	Elkhart	7-16-97	143	74
Hall, Hugh Martin	Millersburg	8-22-98	136	98
Hani, William F.	Elkhart	8-11-97	149	64
Hauenstein, George W.	Elkhart	7-20-97	136	93
Haywood, Charles W.	Elkhart	6-25-04	240	94
Herring, Frederick	Goshen	9-15-97	†	..
Hollingsworth, Allen S.	Goshen	12- 7-04	262	87
Hoopingamer George B.	Elkhart	7-17-97	282	88
Hoover, Enos Musser	Elkhart	11-28-06	136	06
Hoover, John M.	Goshen	9-24-97	145	92
Hoover, Josephine S.	Goshen	9-24-97	145	93
Horton, Alice H.	Elkhart	7-18-99	†	..
Hughes, J. Weller	Bristol	12-20-99	†	..
Ihrig, Francis M.	Goshen	7-14-97	262	80
Ingalls, Albert T.	Elkhart	10-13-06	148F	06
Inks, Charles A.	Nappanee	10-20-02	136	02
Inks, John S.	Nappanee	10- 6-97	136	84
Jackson, Amos C.	Goshen	7-16-97	†	..
Jennings, Harriett Belle	Elkhart	*	136	03
Kaufman, Anna Grover	Goshen	7-13-97	202	90
Kirby, George Wightman	Millersburg	12-18-05	126	05
Kistner, John W.	Elkhart	8-12-02	126	02
Knepple, Le Marr	Wakarusa	12-12-04	143	94
Kreider, M. K.	Goshen	8- 9-97	135	78
Kreider, William B.	Goshen	7-14-97	135	79
Kuhn, Benjamin F.	Elkhart	10-10-99	132	97
Kyler, W. R.	Benton	10- 6-97	†	..
Lemon, Herbert K.	Goshen	3-10-04	131	99
Lockwood, Reuben L.	Elkhart	7-13-97	264	88
Mathews, James	New Paris	8- 5-97	186	71
McCormick, Robert Seth	Nappanee	9- 7-03	135	03

ELKHART COUNTY—Continued.

Name.	Residence.	Date of County License.	College.	Date of Graduation.
Miles, Franklin	Elkhart	2- 7-05	130	75
Miller, D. L.	Goshen	7-29-97	255	81
Munnaw, Henry A.	Elkhart	7-22-97	131	86
Murphy, R. M.	Elkhart	8-23-00	282	92
Neal, William A.	Elkhart	7-20-97	†	..
Norris, Allen Anson	Elkhart	12-15-06	126	06
Page, W. B.	Middlebury	7-15-97	137C	96
Peck, M. Eva	Goshen	7-30-97	†	..
Porter, Jesse Bell	Elkhart	*	130	03
Price, Melvin Delbert	Nappanee	5- 3-00	143	00
Price, Willard A.	Nappanee	8- 9-97	143	95
Randolph, Frank	Elkhart	10-10-99	185	92
Sensenich, Aaron S.	Wakarusa	7-29-97	126	81
Sensenich, Roscoe Lloyd	Wakarusa	11- 8-05	126	05
Short, I. Wright	Elkhart	7-16-97	241	88
Snapp, James A.	Goshen	7-27-97	185½	91
Spohn, George W.	Elkhart	7-20-97	255	87
Stauffer, Walter Allen	Elkhart	5- 8-05	130	04
Staufft, Hannah O.	Elkhart	2-21-03	185	02
Stuckman, Edwin D.	Nappanee	8- 6-97	143	95
Teters, B. F.	Middlebury	7-22-97	282	86
Turner, Porter	Elkhart	7-21-97	131	86
Vallette, William O.	Goshen	8- 6-97	130	91
Wagner, Samuel Charles	Wakarusa	4-30-03	143	03
Walters, Sidney W.	New Paris	3-10-00	132	98
Whippy, George A.	Goshen	11-14-01	131	91
Whitmer, B. F.	Goshen	7-15-97	282	68
Wickham, W. W.	Goshen	7-14-97	194	56
Work, James A.	Elkhart	8- 9-97	185	70
Yoder, Albert Christian	Goshen	2-12-03	126	02

FAYETTE COUNTY.

Ambrose, U. C.	Lyons Station	9-14-01	160	87
Carlisle, Patrick G.	Connersville	5- 3-04	144	04
Chitwood, F. A.	Connersville	2-22-99	†	..
Chitwood, John E.	Connersville	8-11-97	265	64
Clark, Jediah Hussey	Connersville	3-26-01	143	95
Derbyshire, E.	Bentonville	7-23-97	143	81
Dillman, Lurton D.	Connersville	7-14-97	255	78
Elliott, R. H.	Connersville	8-19-02	266	01
Gordin, Stanton E.	Alquina	8- 6-97	135	96
Hamilton, Eugene Everett	Connersville	4-29-03	143	03
Hamilton, Samuel N.	Connersville	7-15-97	143	75
Lamberson, Harry M.	Connersville	6-16-03	143	02
Lockhart, Archibald S.	Connersville	11-10-05	143	96
Ludwick, Verner D.	Connersville	7-16-97	266	89
McAbee, David H., Jr.	Connersville	8-13-02	135	02
Mitchell, Frank Leland	Everton	5- 5-03	144	03
Mountain, Joseph R.	Connersville	4-14-99	185	98
Phillips, William Robert	Orange	10-28-05	159	05
Porter, W. J.	Connersville	8- 9-01	255	90
Rice, John Scott	Connersville	11-16-05	241	66
Roberts, Elizabeth	Connersville	5-11-98	141	84
Sipe, Richard W.	Orange	7-28-97	143	75
Spilman, Frank J., Jr.	Connersville	8- 1-00	255	97
Tyrrel, Alexander D.	Connersville	7-16-97	†	..
Van Pelt, George F.	Connersville	7-16-98	255	98

FLOYD COUNTY.

Name.	Residence.	Date of County License.	College.	Date of Graduation.
Alexander, Stephen C.	New Albany	8-25-03	143	03
Appleman, J. S.	New Albany	11-20-97	241	85
Beard, Wilbur A.	Georgetown	7-26-01	161	01
Beust, Benhard	New Albany	9-22 97	†	..
Bird, Joseph E.	New Albany	9-21-03	161	97
Blackburn, Maurice	New Albany	2- 8-05	160½	03
Bowman, Charles	New Albany	7-12-97	281	49
Cannon, George H.	New Albany	7-21-97	158	77
Cook, Charles P.	New Albany	8- 7-97	158	83
Dash, George E.	New Albany	7-24-06	262	05
Davis, Charles P.	Galena	7-17-97	158	81
Davis, D. F.	New Albany	1-15-03	158	92
Davis, James M.	Greenville	7-20-97	158	71
Easley, Elihu P.	New Albany	7-14-97	158	72
Eberhardt, Werner	New Albany	*	821	97
Erul, G. O.	New Albany	7-15-97	160	83
Funk, Austin	New Albany	4-30-00	158	00
Funk, Chester C.	New Albany	2- 7-05	158	03
G ddie, Edmund R.	New Albany	*	160½	92
Gatterer, John August	New Albany	12- 4-06	159	06
Harmon, Thomas J.	New Albany	6-12-99	159	81
Harris, R. W.	New Albany	7-17-97	161	84
Hart, Douglas	New Albany	1-13-99	160	91
Hauss, A. P.	New Albany	8- 4-97	262	79
Hazlewood, Felix W.	New Albany	6- 2-03	161	00
Hazlewood, John	New Albany	7-29-97	159	83
Howland, William V.	Georgetown	2-17-02	261	77
Jones, James H.	New Albany	12-24-97	158	91
Leach, Walter J.	New Albany	9- 2-03	160	97
Lemon, John H.	New Albany	7-15-97	†	..
Leuhart, Charles P.	Galena	2- 9-04	159	01
Levi, Louis D.	New Albany	7-19-97	240	90
Mans, Alice Miller	New Albany	8-12-04	159	04
McFall, Hettie M.	New Albany	7-23-06	161A	05
McIntyre, Charles W., Sr.	New Albany	7-23-97	158	83
McKamy, Anna I.	New Albany	9-24-97	134	97
Mitchell, Francis A.	New Albany	10-28-98	158	83
Moore, William	Franklin Tp.	3-28-04	158	84
Neat, Tom C.	New Albany	7-21-97	†	..
Rice, Caleb W.	New Albany	7-16-97	202	74
Richards, William Penn	New Albany	4- 1-04	158	02
Rogers, Sherman T.	New Albany	8-16-97	262	87
Rutherford, Robert S.	Galena	9-22-97	159	88
Sevringhaus, E. A.	New Albany	8- 4-97	283	91
Shackleff, H. B.	New Albany	10-24-01	160	96
Sigmon, Edwin L.	New Albany	8- 4-97	159	86
Snyder, Charles W.	New Albany	3-13-05	109	00
Starr, W. L.	New Albany	7-17-97	158	81
Stone, Solomon	New Albany	4- 3-99	160½	97
Taggart Willie J.	Georgetown	*	†	..
Taylor, Elmer J.	Greenville	10-23-03	159	02
Warner, Augustus S.	New Albany	2- 9-99	130	95
Weathers, J. F.	New Albany	8-17-97	161	86
Wilcox, F. H.	New Albany	7-22-97	158	90
Wilcox, S. C.	New Albany	7-24-97	229	41
Williams, Adrian D., Jr.	New Albany	10-31-06	297	05
Williams, William R.	Greenville	11-30-98	158	81
Winstandley, William C.	New Albany	7-15-97	158	96
Wolfe, Frank E.	Georgetown	5-14-04	159	97
Wolfe, Harvey S.	New Albany	8-13-97	158	67
Wray, John T.	New Albany	6-14-99	158	98

FOUNTAIN COUNTY.

Name.	Residence.	Date of County License.	College.	Date of Graduation.
Beckett, Clinton G.	Attica	12-26-05	143	05
Bolling, Louis A.	Attica	8- 6-00	205	97
Buckner, Jacob P.	Covington	7-14-97	255	74
Burlington, J. Roy	Attica	7-23-97	144	97
Caplinger, C. A.	Wallace	5- 5-02	†	..
Case, Marion T.	Attica	8-23-97	185	70
Claypool, R. W.	Newton	9-17-97	126	81
Coggins, Charles M.	Coal Creek	8-30-97	255	76
Dowden, James W.	Yeddo	8- 4-97	†	..
Edson, Charles C.	Veedersburg	12- 4-99	132	80
Evans, John M.	Mellott	8-10-98	137J	97
Faulkner, A. S.	Hillsboro	8-23-97	158	93
Finney, Charles J.	Attica	1- 4-98	282	83
Gilson, Edmon A.	Covington	7-21-06	277	05
Hicks, John Robert	Covington	10- 1-03	144	97
Holley, Albert C.	Attica	8-26-97	131	96
Keller, J. C.	Silverwood	7-20-97	137½	95
Kirk, Elliott W.	Veedersburg	6-30-05	144	05
Mayfield, Charles Eugene	Covington	8-29-06	159	05
McNeill, W. S.	Veedersburg	2-26-98	†	..
Myers, C. L.	Covington	4- 4-98	126	73
Parker, John	Mellott	7-21-99	†	..
Petet, Marshall	Veedersburg	9- 1-98	143	78
Ratcliff, A. Lonzo	Kingman	11- 9-05	137H	05
Reid, Carrie Turner	Kingman	*	148F	06
Reid, Franklin Pierce	Kingman	*	148F	06
Rice, John T.	Attica	8-16-97	126	80
Ross, Walter H.	Veedersburg	1-15-98	196A	93
Rowland, George	Covington	7-15-97	185	65
Shoaf, F. A.	Veedersburg	3- 9-98	143	82
Small, George Walter	Veedersburg	4- 4-06	144	98
Songer, Frank	Hillsboro	8-23-97	143	91
Sparks, Joseph F.	Yeddo	7-19-97	†	..
Spinning, Alva	Covington	11-30-04	143	91
Stackhouse, Frank	Cates	1- 4-01	141	98
Stanfield, William V.	Newton	*	143	04
Walsh, Harry F.	Kingman	4-27-05	130	98
Wert, Charles	Wallace	4-28-03	143	03
Williamson, Alvis A.	Kingman	4- 4-06	143	98

FRANKLIN COUNTY.

Anness, William R.	Bath	9-17-97	†	..
Berry, W. H.	Brookville	7-27-97	255	67
Bertenshaw, T. F.	Drewersburg	11-13-97	262	66
Buckingham, George B.	Brookville	7-16-97	159	79
Carter, Calvin	Brookville	7-14-97	255	91
Clawson, Joseph C.	Brookville	7-24-06	137H	05
Garrigues, I. D.	Brookville	7-14-97	255	91
Gifford, Samuel A.	Laurel	8- 5-97	255	79
Gregory, Henry, Jr.	Laurel	7-14-97	†	..
Linegar, John M.	Fairfield	8-11-97	160	94
Maguire, W. W.	Metamora	7-31-97	†	..
MacCammon, John W.	Laurel	4-17-01	143	01
Marshall, Augustus L.	Andersonville	8-11-05	143	05
Metcalf, Henry P.	Andersonville	11-23-00	158	83
Mull, Philip Lee	Oldenburg	10-24-98	159	98
Patterson, Evan L.	Brookville	9-27-97	265	78

FRANKLIN COUNTY—Continued.

Name.	Residence.	Date of County License.	College.	Date of Graduation.
Preston, Abraham L.	Fairfield	10-11-06	143	84
Schum, Charles	Brookville	7-20-97	†	..
Seal, Frank E.	Mt. Carmel	8- 4-97	262	82
Shoemaker, David M.	Brookville	12- 5-04	262	81
Squier, George E.	Brookville	7-15-97	262	82
Stolzer, Charles W.	Oldenburg	5- 7-06	144	04
Vogt, A. William	Oldenburg	10-24-98	193	84
West, James F.	Brookville	7-15-97	159	91

FULTON COUNTY.

Armstrong, A.	Kewanna	7-24-97	255	71
Armstrong, Herman L.	Kewanna	5- 9-01	255	81
Armstrong, Paul	Kewanna	2-10-05	213A	04
Babcock, Isaac L.	Germany Station	2- 6-01	132	81
Clymer, Newton J.	Rochester	4- 4-98	262	69
Crosby, William Smalley	Rochester	8-12-97	137C	97
Diehman, Franklin C.	Fulton	2-24-05	136	04
Fish, Samuel R.	Bloomingburg	7-17-97	†	..
Gilbert, A. Irwin	Kewanna	9-17-03	255	03
Gould, Charles E.	Rochester	8-10-97	255	84
Gould, Vernon	Rochester	7-26-97	126	55
Hamilton, R. A.	Fulton	6-22-06	†	..
Heward, W. M.	Grass Creek	2- 2-98	158	92
Hill, George A.	Athens	5-12-98	144	98
Hill, William	Rochester	9- 7-97	290	65
Hosman, W. E.	Akron	7-22-97	148A	92
Howell, John Q.	DeLong	8-12-97	†	..
Johnston, Aaron	Akron	7-30-97	†	..
King, Milo O.	Rochester	3-11-99	126	96
Loring, C. J.	Rochester	7-17-97	143	80
Meek, Loring C.	Tiosa	7-28-97	136	97
Metzler, John B.	Rochester	1- 2-05	†	..
Morris, J. M.	Fulton	7-19-97	†	..
Overmyer, Benjamin F.	Leiter's Ford	7-30-97	†	..
Rannells, Jacob N.	Rochester	7-15-97	262	86
Rannells, Winfield S.	Rochester	11- 4-02	143	74
Rhodes, Eden E.	Rochester	7-15-97	143	86
Richards, John	Fulton	7-19-97	†	..
Scott, John C	Talma	10-31-98	148½	88
Shafer, Winfield S.	Rochester	7-27-97	262	86
Shipley, John B.	Disco	6-26-06	146½	95
Slonaker, Clement Lee	Leiter's Ford	4-28-03	143	03
Stinson, Arthur Eugene	Athens	4-28-03	144	03
Taylor, Harley Wilbert	Rochester	11- 7-05	143	05
Ward, J. M.	Kewanna	12- 9-97	126	93

GIBSON COUNTY.

Alexander, Harry H.	Princeton	8-24-04	161B	04
Anderson, R. S.	Princeton	7- 9-97	159	84
Beresford, George B.	Owensville	7-16-97	146	87
Blair, Franklin	Princeton	7-17-97	282	84
Blair, William W.	Princeton	7- 9-97	255	50
Brown, Thomas M.	Oakland City	8-[illegible]-97	160	56
Burlingame, Edwin G.	Oakland City	9-23-99	159	96
Burton, Albert R.	Princeton	7-15-97	255	82
Burton, Hiram	Somerville	7-17-97	†	..

GIBSON COUNTY—Continued.

Name.	Residence.	Date of County License.	College.	Date of Graduation.
Carter, Charles S.	Oakland City	*	160	90
Carter, V. R.	Princeton	4-11-98	262	90
• Clark, John I.	Owensville	8-12-97	†	..
Clark, Joseph H.	Princeton	11-25-98	158	79
Cravens, Harry B.	Princeton	1-13-06	161	05
Critchfield, John S.	Princeton	3- 3-98	146	87
Cushman, Robert A.	Princeton	5- 5-02	143	02
Emerson, R. W.	Owensville	5-27-98	262	98
French, W. W.	Fort Branch	8-30-97	310	79
Gamble, Robert Thomas	Princeton	11-24-06	131	93
Genung, William R.	Fort Branch	7-28-98	231	52
Gudgel, Harry B.	Hazelton	1-26-05	136	04
Hammel, John	Buckskin	7-18-97	159	80
Hollingsworth, M. P.	Princeton	7-15-97	143	90
Hopkins, William G.	Fort Branch	8- 4-97	241	82
Hudson, O. L.	Princeton	7-11-97	†	..
Ireland, John M.	Francisco	11-30-97	140	54
Kendle, G. C.	Princeton	7-16-97	241	79
Knapp, George	Vincennes	8-24-00	301	92
Leister, William L.	Oakland City	8-28-06	262	84
Lindley, Chambers M.	Princeton	9-10-06	255	60
Littlepage, George C.	Warrenton	7-28-97	282	77
Lockhart, T. L.	Owensville	7-11-05	262	00
Marchand, Victor H.	Haubstadt	9- 1-97	282	84
Martin, Francis M.	Loyd	2-12-98	†	..
Mason, Robert S.	Oakland City	7-16-97	158	89
Maxam, F. H.	Princeton	9- 2-97	241	77
McGowan, J. W.	Oakland City	7-16-97	158	81
Mills, Mary	Princeton	9- 6-98	161A	96
Montgomery, James R.	Owensville	9- 8-04	136	04
Montgomery, Martin A.	Owensville	4-27-98	158	98
Montgomery, Thomas J.	Owensville	7-16-97	126	63
Moore, Patrick B.	Owensville	7-27-97	†	..
Morris, J. L.	Kings	7-16-97	282	96
Morris, Wm. F.	Fort Branch	8- 6-00	282	00
Null, Calvin Lawrence	Somerville	9-10-97	143	91
Payne, Francis Marion	Princeton	9- 9-04	161	04
Schellhase, Frederick W.	Princeton	11-26-06	197	80
Smith, William H.	Oakland City	12- 9-99	159	93
Swan, Dudley H.	Francisco	7-31-00	161	00
Tarr, John W.	Loyd	12-26-98	†	..
Wertz, Tolliver	Princeton	9- 5-05	241	79
Williams, John M.	Owensville	7-20-97	262	81
Williamson, W. T.	Fort Branch	12- 2-97	202	79
Zillak, Alois L.	Princeton	7-19-99	185	98

GRANT COUNTY.

Adkins, John C.	Marion	7- 9-97	†	..
Anderson, Emma	Swayzee	7-13-97	146½	96
Anderson, John T.	Swayzee	7-13-97	†	..
Armington, John Charles	Marion	10- 7-02	143	02
Aveline, Francis H.	Marion	11- 9-97	†	..
Barnes, Eleanor V.	Marion	7- 9-97	146½	85
Barnes, Robert A.	Marion	7- 9-97	146½	85
Bartley, Karl N.	Marion	1-24-02	144	01
Bartley, R. W.	Marion	7-16-97	132	80
Bechtol, Charles Orville	Marion	*	136	01
Beesley, Shadrack B.	Marion	10-16-03	144	[illegible]

GRANT COUNTY—Continued.

Name.	Residence.	Date of County License.	College.	Date of Graduation.
Bennett, Carrie S.	Marion	7-12-97	†	..
Benson, W. Henry	Marion	6- 9-06	172	98
Black, William Clark	Marion	10-27-02	263	90
Blair, David	Marion	7-19-99	†	..
Bobbitt, W. H.	Marion	10-18-97	171	81
Bowman, William	Marion	10- 2-03	†	..
Bridge, M. L.	Marion	9- 7-98	126	96
Brown, Charles N.	Herbst	2-28-99	132	97
Brundige, S. P.	Marion	1-18-98	255	72
Bryan, Lorenzo D.	Marion	10- 5-00	272	78
Bufkin, Ezra	Marion	9-24-03	141	74
Bulla, Mora Simeon	Gas City	4- 2-06	266	05
Burge, Aaron D.	Marion	9-20-97	262	97
Cameron, V. V.	Marion	12- 9-99	172	99
Campbell, Margaret	Marion	7-30-02	143	02
Cartwright, Mary L.	Marion	7-28-97	146½	84
Clark, Noah Webster	Sweetser	4-17-06	143	04
Conley, L. H.	Gas City	8-24-97	261	83
Cory, H. W.	Marion	5-20-99	131	90
Cronkhite, Christopher C.	Marion	7-15-97	126	90
Crumrine, I. S. J.	Landess	7-16-97	143	94
Dale, Burnham C.	Marion	8-12-97	143	93
Daniels, George	Marion	7-23-00	143	00
Daniels, George W.	Sweetser	7-19-97	159	77
Daniels, W. V.	Marion	7-15-97	262	88
Davis, Albert T.	Marion	10- 7-04	143	04
Davis, George W.	Marion	2-28-98	262	80
Davis, Oliver Morton	Marion	*	143	94
Deputy Joseph F.	Fairmount	6-19-06	161	03
Derbyshire, J. Emerson	Cammack	1- 5-04	126	03
Eddingfield, George W.	Swayzee	9-19-06	266	72
Graham, John Francis	Marion	3- 7-05	172	96
Greenleaf, Hannibal A.	Matthews	9-12-05	†	..
Haines, Howard C.	Sims	10- 5-97	146	85
Hamilton, A. A.	Marion	7-21-97	143	72
Haun, Maria	Marion	12- 6-97	146½	93
Hawkins, Zed Thomas	Swayzee	8-30-97	262	93
Henley, Alpheus	Fairmount	9-18-97	263	65
Henley, Glenn	Fairmount	1-11-00	137H	99
Hicks, Harry S.	Fowlerton	5- 1-02	143	01
Hinchman, Cary S.	Marion	4- 3-99	146½	96
Hodges, Vincen L.	Point Isabel	10-20-02	144	02
Holliday, D. A.	Fairmount	9-28-97	159	93
Holliday, L. Doyte	Fairmount	6-19-05	143	05
Horne, Brose S.	Jonesboro	6- 9-02	255	95
Horne, S. S.	Jonesboro	8- 6-97	255	69
Houser, James A.	Marion	7-16-97	146½	95
Howard, Delpheus W.	Marion	*	131	81
James, Charles S.	Radley	1- 6-00	146½	93
Jeffrey, Homer Scott	Upland	11-28-99	159	94
Johnson, James E.	Marion	9-30-97	126	97
Keene, D. P.	Marion	11-17-97	†	..
Kersey, James B.	Marion	5-12-03	146½	86
Kimball, Glen D.	Marion	8- 4-97	126	92
Knight, John C.	Jonesboro	7-19-97	159	81
Langston, Edgar	Point Isabel	7-21-97	†	..
Lloyd, A. W.	Marion	10- 6-00	161	00
Loder, Franklin	Marion	6- 5-02	146	90
Ludlum, Benjamin F.	Marion	7-17-97	265	63
Lyon, Thomas B.	Upland	8-17-97	159	80

GRANT COUNTY—Continued.

Name.	Residence.	Date of County License.	College.	Date of Graduation.
Matteson, David E.	Marion	2- 7-99	261	73
Mattison, James A.	Marion	12- 9-04	185	00
McBride, Floyd Burton	Nat. Military Home	7-30-06	148F	06
McGrew, William H.	Marion	5- 3-01	133	73
McKay, James D.	Marion	8-13-97	333	95
McKay, John B.	Marion	2-10-05	333	04
McQuown, Otis W.	Marion	5-15-02	143	00
Medley, William Winfield	Marion	7-30-06	332	05
Miller, Harry	Nat. Military Home	8-21-04	143	91
Mock, Albert D.	Marion	7-19-97	146½	85
Mock, James F.	Marion	7-19-97	†	..
Morgan, Robert R.	Jonesboro	2-23-06	143	97
Morris, O. W.	Sweetser	1-23-03	146	93
Munsee, Lola	Marion	*	146	89
Murphy, Lon Jerome	Gas City	*	143	04
Newton, Cora N.	Marion	7-23-97	146½	97
Noble, William Alvin	Matthews	10-20-03	270	88
Noland, John W.	Fowlerton	10-20-06	159	82
Overman, Charlie Joseph	Marion	7-16-97	143	96
Patterson, Joseph W.	Fairmount	10- 9-97	143	89
Powell, Nettie E. B.	Marion	7-26-97	185	92
Preston, C. M.	Marion	*	262	65
Pretlow, Clotilde L.	Fairmount	11-27-97	192	95
Priest, Frank Allen	Marion	4-18-98	131	98
Pugh, John W.	Gas City	4-23-01	146½	85
Richardson, George G.	Van Buren	6-21-05	143	05
Root, Charles Clinton	Leach	6-25-01	143	01
Rutherford, H. P.	Matthews	3-20-02	161	01
Seal, Isaac N	Hackelman	8- 3-97	265	78
Seale, Joseph Pearle	Fairmount	7-17-99	185	99
Seaton, Albert	Nat. Military Home	1-23-06	143	04
Shanahan, Alva A.	Jalapa	11- 2-97	146½	94
Shively, Marshall T.	Marion	7-14-97	255	74
Siddons, James O.	Marion	7-16-97	†	..
Smith, W. F.	Marion	12-22-05	146½	96
Snodgrass, David B.	Marion	7-16-97	259	78
Stanley John M.	Marion	9-19-03	144	94
Stephens, Anna T.	Marion	*	146½	91
Stevens, V. C.	Gas City	8-13-01	158	01
Stout, Orlando L.	Upland	*	159	81
Studley Joseph W.	Marion	7-15-97	143	81
Sutton, Henry A.	Marion	7-27-97	146½	97
Swezey, Harry N.	Marion	10-21-01	126	01
Taylor, Dwight B.	Marion	3- 8-05	239	88
Thomas, Elvira R.	Marion	*	146½	95
Thomas, William T.	Marion	9-22-97	160½	97
Toney, John M.	Van Buren	11-26-01	143	00
Trimble, Darius	Jalapa	7-17-97	146½	91
Trook, Edwin M.	Marion	2-28-99	126	93
Vance, Charles E.	Gas City	8-18-97	263	83
Votaw, R. A.	Marion	7-19-97	146½	86
Wall, M. M.	Marion	3-20-99	131	81
Warner, W. M.	Marion	9-27-97	270	97
Wharton, William L.	Matthews	9- 9-97	143	82
Whitson, John S.	Jonesboro	7-15-97	126	95
Williams, D. A.	Marion	9-16-97	262	90
Williams, James R.	Marion	9-13-04	143	85
Williamson, Harry	Marion	1-16-01	143	93
Wilson, James L.	Marion	11- 6-03	171	88
Wright, Carl Huston	Matthews	6- 6-08	143	08

GREENE COUNTY.

Name.	Residence.	Date of County License.	College.	Date of Graduation.
Leton, W. G.	Switz City	7-20-97	†	..
Allen, T. J.	Owensburg	7-31-97	160	88
Amerman, Charles E.	Linton	9- 6-06	155C	87
Aydelotte, Thomas	Worthington	7-21-97	†	..
Beaty, William H.	Worthington	7-29-97	169	90
Branham, Jonathan	Jasonville	2-17-03	†	..
Bridwell, Lafayette	Owensburg	7-19-97	†	..
Burke, William H.	Scotland	8-23-97	145	81
Burkhart, Thomas A.	Jasonville	9-11-03	143	03
Chambers, R. F.	Lyons	1-20-03	144	97
Clifford J. W.	Worthington	3- 2-03	123	94
Cole, W. H.	Switz City	9- 3-97	143	80
Cook, Peter M.	Solsberry	7-28-97	266	83
Cook, Thomas Roy	Solsberry	5-11-03	144	03
Cox, John L.	Newberry	11-28-02	161	98
Cravens, Elmer R.	Markle	9- 8-97	159	88
Cravens, Will R.	Bloomfield	7-15-97	159	92
Deem, Frederick S.	Worthington	4-30-06	144	04
Dixon, Z. C.	Sutton	4-30-02	†	..
Duckworth, John Francis	Bloomfield	8-21-05	143	00
Durment, Charles R.	Newberry	8-12-97	143	81
Fleetwood, Bruce	Linton	5- 2-06	159	01
Gray, George B.	Worthington	1-16-99	143	84
Gray, John W.	Bloomfield	7-15-97	282	64
Gray, Simeon	Worthington	10-23-97	†	..
Hamilton, M Luther	Owensburg	9-14-03	262	03
Harrah, John M.	Switz City	8-16-97	126	65
Hazel, James T.	White Hall	4- 3-02	161	00
Helming, H.	Linton	9- 1-97	†	..
Herold, Charles E.	Switz City	9-20-97	159	94
Herold, Henry	Switz City	9-20-97	†	..
Hyde, Loren A.	Linton	7-19-02	143	97
Kessinger, William E.	Worthington	7-20-97	159	85
Knoefel, August F.	Linton	3-17-05	158	03
Laughlin, Zach M.	Linton	*	144	05
Leavitt, H. B	Worthington	7-19-97	205	96
Lowder, Howard R.	Bloomfield	7-15-97	143	75
Lukenbill, Lewis C.	Marco	8-27-00	161	97
Mallett, Charles D.	Switz City	9- 8-98	159	98
Mason, Elias R.	Bloomfield	6-23-05	144	05
Maurer, Joseph	Scotland	7- 9-02	299	01
McIntosh, Jacob P.	Worthington	8-15-00	†	..
McKissick, Oliver P.	Linton	4-29-98	†	..
Mendenhall, Pleasant W.	Jasonville	12- 7-04	126	73
Moore, Charles C.	Owensburg	1- 5-06	160	91
Mullinix, Elisha N.	Linton	11-15-04	†	..
Norvell, Horace V.	Bloomfield	8- 7-97	†	..
Oliphant, Peter T.	Hobbieville	9-17-97	†	..
Osbon, Guy George	Bloomfield	8-22-03	213A	03
Perkins, Edward Logan	Owensburg	6- 9-98	143	98
Pickel, John M.	Midland	3-29-02	159	93
Plew, John H	Worthington	10- 6-04	274	80
Porter, George C.	Midland	3-14-04	262	03
Quillin, Samuel N.	Linton	4-11-01	196A	99
Rose, B. A.	Linton	8-12-97	255	75
Selfridge, William R.	Worthington	9- 2-97	158	73
Shanklin, Vernon A.	Vicksburg	11- 2-06	148F	06
Sherwood, B. M.	Newberry	8-18-97	193	89
Sherwood, Elmer T.	Linton	8-18-97	193	82

GREEN COUNTY—Continued.

Name.	Residence.	Date of County License.	College.	Date of Graduation.
Shirts, Elmer	Lyons	7-15-97	159	90
Simons, James S.	Lyons	7-20-97	160	94
Stark, William I.	Jasonville	4- 9-04	270	81
Talbott, J. K.	Linton	8-17-97	255	75
Thayer, Marion N.	Linton	12-30-02	126	02
Turner, Geo. Washington	Newark	4-21-98	205	96
Vansandt, Frank A.	Bloomfield	2-14-02	213A	99
Walters, William R.	Huffville	8-16-97	†	..
Young, Jacob B.	Newark	9-27-97	143	90
Zillak, Joseph E.	Linton	9-14-01	185	94

HAMILTON COUNTY.

Aldred, John A.	Hortonville	7-12-97	143	79
Allen, William P.	Westfield	10- 6-97	†	..
Allison, J. L.	Eagletown	7-16-03	†	..
Applegate, Andrew J.	Eagletown	7-12-97	159	53
Axline, J. A.	Noblesville	7- 9-97	255	73
Baldwin, Lincoln J.	Hortonville	6- 7-98	143	98
Bills, Leroy Fenton	Atlanta	5-12-04	143	04
Booth, A. D.	Noblesville	7-15-97	255	74
Camp, William Elliott	Clarksville	8-16-97	143	96
Catterson, William E.	Noblesville	9-18-06	141	06
Cook, C. W.	Carmel	8- 7-97	†	..
Cooper, W. E.	Sheridan	7-19-97	143	94
Davenport, H. E.	Sheridan	7-15-97	143	72
Davenport, I. W.	Sheridan	7-15-97	143	81
Dove, Silas C.	Westfield	7-26-97	265	79
Driver, John C.	Atlanta	8- 7-01	143	82
Fancher, J. W.	Sheridan	7-16-97	143	76
Fodrea, Zeri H.	Westfield	7-16-97	185	88
Ford, Karl Bernard	Noblesville	8-31-06	144	04
Graham, W. B.	Noblesville	7-26-97	126	61
Hanna, Julian E.	Noblesville	6-23-05	143	05
Harold, N. G.	Carmel	*	143	81
Harrell, Madison H.	Noblesville	4-25-00	197	00
Harrell, Samuel	Noblesville	7-19-97	185	93
Havens, Edward D.	Cicero	5- 2-03	143	03
Haworth, M. C.	Noblesville	7-27-97	143	77
Heath, J. P.	Fisher's Switch	7-19-97	143	79
Hershey, F. C.	Carmel	10-21-97	143	94
Hershey, Kenton C.	Carmel	10-21-97	143	77
Johnson, Merritt S.	Ekin	3-18-98	†	..
King, Bernard A.	Cicero	1-19-06	143	05
Loehr, E. C.	Noblesville	7-15-97	255	71
Lyle, Arthur W. T.	Fisher's Switch	7-24-97	255	68
McDaniel, Franklin P.	Atlanta	9-20-06	143F	06
McFatridge, Lewis C.	Atlanta	9- 9-97	143	80
McKenzie, Lawson W.	Sheridan	9- 6-06	143	04
McMurtry, Thomas J.	Boxley	7-12-97	143	75
Mendenhall, A. B.	Cicero	7-16-97	265	66
Michael, Addison	Noblesville	9-26-06	†	..
Miller, H. D.	Atlanta	10-19-97	†	..
Millikan, Harris M.	Sheridan	7-19-97	141	84
Mills, Nathan E.	Westfield	2- 5-04	196A	99
Morris, Theo. Ora	Atlanta	5-12-04	144	04
Newby, Alonzo Clark	Sheridan	6-18-03	143	03
Newby, John C.	Sheridan	9-11-97	143	80
Parr, J. N.	Jolietville	7-23-97	255	66

HAMILTON COUNTY—Continued.

Name.	Residence.	Date of County License.	College.	Date of Graduation.
Ray, C. C.	Arcadia	1-22-98	143	92
Riggs, Lester D.	Arcadia	7- 7-05	209	04
Rodenbeck, Frank	Arcadia	2-14-05	143	04
Ross, L. H.	Ekin	8-20-97	†	..
Smith, Arthur Jerome	Clarksville	6- 3-99	143	98
Smith, T. J.	Noblesville	7-15-97	143	75
Stout, Henry H.	Cicero	7-16-97	143	71
Sturdevant, Joel Dixon	Noblesville	1-28-05	143	04
Teter, George Warren	Boxley	8- 7-97	141	90
Thompson, Henry H.	Noblesville	12-20-05	194	05
Tomlinson, Carl H.	Cicero	7-15-97	143	95
Tucker, Albert R.	Noblesville	7-12-97	126	69
Tucker, Fred A.	Noblesville	7-24-97	126	97
Warford, F. M.	Cicero	7-16-97	149	56
Washburn, Harry A.	Noblesville	9-22-06	143	97
Wheeler, Mivinda M.	Noblesville	7-14-97	148	85
Worley, Oliver P.	Atlanta	8-29-06	141	86
Young, Edward Milton	Jolietville	11-26-06	137H	06

HANCOCK COUNTY.

Adams, Marcellus M.	Greenfield	7- 9-97	143	85
Allen, Joseph Lee	Charlottsville	5- 6-04	143	04
Barnes, Charles A.	Greenfield	7- 7-97	126	70
Bell, H. T.	Greenfield	5-15-99	158	74
Bell, John S.	Philadelphia	7-19-97	†	..
Bennett, Edwin M.	McCordsville	7-10-06	148F	06
Black, John P.	Greenfield	7-14-97	143	85
Boots, Samuel S.	Greenfield	2- 4-98	262	70
Bracken, Lawson E.	Greenfield	7- 1-05	197	03
Bradley, Nelson E.	Greenfield	7-10-06	255	82
Bruner, Charles K.	Greenfield	7-23-97	126	86
Bruner, Mary L.	Greenfield	7-23-97	134	85
Button, Canada	Fortville	12-20-05	144	82
Champion, Joseph B.	New Palestine	7-21-04	143	98
Coffin, Oliver S.	Greenfield	4-13-05	146	88
Collins, Oliver A.	Mohawk	7-24-97	143	86
Comstock, James A.	Greenfield	10- 1-97	255	67
Conrad, Ernest M.	Maxwell	*	143	97
Cook, Benjamin H.	Wilkinson	7-27-97	143	85
Cory, John D.	McCordsville	7-20-97	†	..
Cox, William B.	Charlottsville	7-23-97	†	..
Ely, Lucien C.	New Palestine	7-15-97	143	78
Ferrell, Jesse Egbert	Eden	5- 2-03	143	03
Fisher, William Thomas	Willow	7-20-06	148F	06
Fuller, William	Philadelphia	7-15-97	†	..
Gibbs, Charles Milo	Greenfield	4- 2-00	144	00
Griffin, Loyal Bishop	Greenfield	7-25-97	143	90
Hawk, Edgar Allen	New Palestine	6-30-05	144	05
Heller, Oscar	Greenfield	1-27-04	143	97
Hervey, S. W.	Fortville	1-26-98	255	91
Hervey, Thomas P.	McCordsville	8-11-97	†	..
Howard, N. P.	Greenfield	7-14-97	143	79
Johnston, W. R.	Charlottsville	7-26-97	255	91
Julian, James P.	Wilkinson	7-21-97	141	81
Justice, John H.	Greenfield	7-27-97	143	82
Justice, William A.	Eden	7-24-97	159	78
King, Warren R.	Greenfield	7-15-97	†	..
Kirkhoff, C. H.	New Palestine	7-15-97	143	72

HANCOCK COUNTY—Continued.

Name.	Residence.	Date of County License.	College.	Date of Graduation.
Larimore, James M	Greenfield	7-15-97	149	67
LaRose, N. J	Greenfield	4-29-00	262	85
Larrabee, William H.	Carrollton	5-20-98	144	98
Lowe, G. Ellsworth	Greenfield	11-24-03	201	03
Mace, Elmer E	New Palestine	11- 2-05	143	02
McCord, Charles E	Fortville	7-27-97	143	95
Oaldon, W. C	Willow	*	†	..
Pratt, Charlton C	Willow	9- 6-97	143	86
Ramsey, R. B	Greenfield	7-30-97	148A	92
Reeves, John L	Wilkinson	*	148F	06
Searight, Howard W	Greenfield	7- 1-04	261	82
Selman, John W	Greenfield	7-14-97	143	73
Sisson, Ernest R	Eden	8-16-98	143	98
Slocum, Stewart	Carrollton	6-19-00	144	00
Smith, Edgar	Shirley	7-21-97	147A	93
Stanley, Jesse C	Fortville	3-28-05	158	87
Stuart, Almond A	Fortville	8- 5-97	†	..
Stuart, John G	Greenfield	8- 2-97	143	75
Thompson, G. W	Warrington	8- 2-98	126	82
Titus, Charles	Greenfield	11-18-97	241	94
Trees, I. W	Greenfield	9-20-05	143	80
Trees, James R	Warrington	7-21-99	143	80
Trees, Paul E	Milner Corner	6-23-05	143	05
Troy, Samuel A	Shirley	7-21-97	143	72
Welsh, Michael D	Shirley	6-27-00	161	00
Williams, Luke P. V	Fortville	9-15-06	159	89
Witham, Samuel L	Fortville	10-25-01	255	79
Yancey, Simeon T		8- 6-97	143	74

HARRISON COUNTY.

Best, Daniel	Mauckport	7-22-97	†	..
Bopp, Henry William	New Salisbury	7-24-06	148F	06
Boston, Charles H	Bradford	9-22-97	141	87
Bottorff, John C	Corydon	7- 9-97	158	96
Daniel, William	Corydon	7-14-97	160	75
Davis, William H	Corydon	8- 2-97	130	62
Dean, Daniel L	Elizabeth	8-16-04	161	03
Deen, H. K	Central	8- 2-97	130	03
Denbo, William R	Mauckport	8-30-97	†	..
Finley, John F	Palmyra	8-26-97	†	..
Forbis, Burrel F	Laconia	7-31-97	159	77
Funk, Z. T	Corydon	9-10-97	159	76
Glenn, LaFayette	Crandall	9- 9-03	161	03
Habermel, Clara L	Corydon	8-16-99	†	..
Hays, Daniel W	Valley City	7-15-97	160	77
Hurst, Steven H	Laconia	[illegible]	158	77
LaFollette, William P	New Salisbury	[illegible]	158	77
Lawson, John E	Corydon	[illegible]	158	77
Martin, George F	Corydon	[illegible]	161	77
Neely, I. L	Corydon	[illegible]	159	77
Reader, William H	New Amsterdam	[illegible]	159	77
Schoen, Phillip H	New Middleton	[illegible]	159	77
Sigler, R. R	Ramsey	[illegible]	159	77
Watson, Claude Roscoe	New Middleton	[illegible]	158	77
Wearer, Amzi	Elizabeth	[illegible]	158	77
Winders, L. C	Elizabeth	[illegible]	159	77
Wolfe, L. O. P	Mauckport	[illegible]	†	..
Wolfe, Z. C	Corydon	[illegible]	156	80
		[illegible]	150	80

HENDRICKS COUNTY.

Name.	Residence.	Date of County License.	College.	Date of Graduation.
Adams, Thomas J.	North Salem	9- 2-97	126	70
Allred, George Gerald	Danville	6-29-05	143	05
Barker, Joel T.	Danville	7-12-97	241	70
Barker, Thomas R.	Danville	4-20-01	144	01
Bridges, A. P. W.	Plainfield	7-30-97	143	92
Brooks, M. W.	Clayton	3-10-03	†	..
Carter, Amos	Plainfield	7-21-97	143	78
Cooper, Ernest	Plainfield	11-21-98	143	98
Cope, James P.	Bridgeport	7-16-97	265	71
Davidson, A. W.	Brownsburg	7-20-97	143	82
French, John S.	Pittsboro	8-11-97	143	83
Gilbert, A. K.	Clayton	10- 6-97	255	77
Hamilton, Alexander	Cartersburg	6- 6-04	141	04
Hendricks, John DeWitt	Lizton	7-18-06	148F	06
Hicks, Leora F.	Stilesville	10-10-03	143	01
Hoadley, W. J.	Danville	9- 9-97	255	66
Hope, Charles Franklin	Coatesville	1- 3-99	143	96
Horton, J. W H.	Hazelwood	6-28-04	143	00
Hunt, Stephen	Coatesville	8- 6-97	143	74
Huron, F. H.	Danville	7-16-97	131	83
Jessup, Maria Allen	Friendswood	8-26-97	134	87
Jones, Rilus Eastman	Clayton	1-15-03	143	01
Lawson, Wilson T.	Danville	7-20-97	266	78
Marsh, John L	Brownsburg	7-29-97	148	84
McClintock, Charles W.	Pittsboro	10- 4-00	144	98
McIntyre, Charles Joseph	Brownsburg	7-18-06	148F	06
O'Brien, Bertrand M.	New Winchester	8-24-03	205	03
O'Brien, W. M.	Danville	9-27-04	159	92
Osborne, John A.	Pittsboro	7-21-97	143	72
Parker, M. G.	Danville	*	126	52
Ragan, John S.	Plainfield	7-20-97	143	79
Reagan, Jesse	Plainfield	8- 4-97	143	76
Reynolds, D. Monroe	Clayton	10-10-01	143	00
Royer, Elmo Ray	North Salem	11- 5-03	141	03
Smith, Thomas G.	Brownsburg	8- 6-97	144	97
Soper, Mary A.	Danville	5- 1-00	143	82
Strong, Ara M.	Belleville	9-28-97	143	70
Summers, H. C.	Amo	9- 6-97	255	78
Terrell, William H.	Pittsboro	9-30-98	143	89
Thomas, Clarkson B.	Plainfield	4-12-02	141	02
Titus, Elton Lacroix	Lizton	5-19-02	143	02
White, Charles A.	Danville	7-15-97	126	71
White, W. H.	Amo	10-19-97	143	82
Williams, Luther	Coatsville	8-11-97	143	97
Wiseheart, Oscar H.	North Salem	11-16-98	159	98
Wright, Frederick N.	Hazlewood	6-30-05	147½	05

HENRY COUNTY.

Barrett, Omar H.	Knightstown	7-29-97	255	84
Bartlett, C. G.	Lewisville	8-12-97	255	77
Benedict, Hanford	Springport	7-17-97	†	..
Benjamin, Allen M.	Dunreith	7-22-97	159	94
Bolender, Clarence S.		3- 9-04	147½	03
Brubaker, Elmer H.	New Castle	7-14-97	141	96
Buxton, Albert J.	Kennard	12-17-01	263	97
Cress, John B.	Knightstown	7-29-97	143	74
Crouse, Henry M.	Knightstown	7-22-97	261	56

HANCOCK COUNTY—Continued.

Name.	Residence.	Date of County License.	College.	Date of Graduation.
Larimore, James M.	Greenfield	7-15-97	149	67
LaRose, N. J.	Greenfield	4-29-00	262	85
Larrabee, William H.	Carrollton	5-20-98	144	98
Lowe, G. Ellsworth	Greenfield	11-24-03	201	03
Mace, Elmer E.	New Palestine	11- 2-05	143	02
McCord, Charles E.	Fortville	7-27-97	143	95
Oaldon, W. C.	Willow	*	†	..
Pratt, Charlton C.	Willow	9- 6-97	143	86
Ramsey, R. B.	Greenfield	7-30-97	148A	92
Reeves, John L.	Wilkinson	*	148F	06
Searight, Howard W.	Greenfield	7- 1-04	261	82
Selman, John W.	Greenfield	7-14-97	143	73
Sisson, Ernest R.	Greenfield	8-16-98	143	98
Slocum, Stewart	Eden	6-19-00	144	00
Smith, Edgar	Carrollton	7-21-97	147A	93
Stanley, Jesse C.	Shirley	3-28-05	158	87
Stuart, Almond A.	Fortville	8- 5-97	†	..
Stuart, John G.	Fortville	8- 2-97	143	75
Thompson, G. W.	Greenfield	8- 2-98	126	82
Titus, Charles	Warrington	11-18-97	241	94
Trees, I. W.	Greenfield	9-20-05	143	80
Trees, James R.	Greenfield	7-21-99	143	80
Trees, Paul E.	Warrington	6-23-05	143	05
Troy, Samuel A.	Milner Corner	7-21-97	143	72
Welsh, Michael D.	Shirley	6-27-00	161	00
Williams, Luke P. V.	Shirley	9-15-06	159	89
Witham, Samuel L.	Fortville	10-25-01	255	79
Yancey, Simeon T.	Fortville	8- 5-97	143	74

HARRISON COUNTY.

Best, Daniel	Mauckport	7-22-97	†	..
Bopp, Henry William	New Salisbury	7-24-06	148F	06
Boston, Charles H.	Bradford	9-22-97	141	87
Bottorff, John C.	Corydon	7- 9-97	158	96
Daniel, William	Corydon	7-14-97	160	75
Davis, William H.	Corydon	8- 2-97	130	62
Dean, Daniel L.	Elizabeth	8-16-04	161	03
Deen, H. K.	Central	8- 2-97	130	62
Denbo, William R.	Mauckport	8-30-97	†	..
Finley, John F.	Palmyra	8-26-97	†	..
Forbis, Burrel F.	Laconia	7-31-97	159	77
Funk, Z. T.	Corydon	9-10-97	159	76
Glenn, LaFayette	Crandall	9- 9-03	161	03
Habermel, Clara L.	Corydon	8-16-99	†	..
Hays, Daniel W.	Valley City	7-15-97	160	85
Hurst, Steven H.	Laconia	7-22-97	158	89
LaFollette, William P.	New Salisbury	7-22-97	158	80
Lawson, John E.	Corydon	7-27-97	158	74
Martin, George F.	Corydon	7-17-97	161	84
Neely, I. L.	Corydon	9-28-97	159	82
Reader, William H.	New Amsterdam	12-31-04	159	78
Schoen, Phillip H.	New Middleton	10-13-98	159	98
Sigler, R. R.	Ramsey	7-16-97	158	82
Watson, Claude Roscoe	New Middleton	12-11-06	159	06
Weaver, Amzi	Elizabeth	8-12-04	159	04
Winders, L. C.	Elizabeth	7-22-97	†	..
Wolfe, L. O. P.	Mauckport	7-23-97	126	66
Wolfe, Z. C.	Corydon	7-29-97	160	86

HENDRICKS COUNTY.

Name.	Residence.	Date of County License.	College.	Date of Graduation.
Adams, Thomas J	North Salem	9- 2-97	126	70
Allred, George Gerald	Danville	6-29-05	143	05
Barker, Joel T	Danville	7-12-97	241	70
Barker, Thomas R	Danville	4-20-01	144	01
Bridges, A. P. W	Plainfield	7-30-97	143	92
Brooks, M. W	Clayton	3-10-03	†	..
Carter, Amos	Plainfield	7-21-97	143	78
Cooper, Ernest	Plainfield	11-21-98	143	98
Cope, James P	Bridgeport	7-16-97	265	71
Davidson, A. W	Brownsburg	7-20-97	143	82
French, John S	Pittsboro	8-11-97	143	83
Gilbert, A. K	Clayton	10- 6-97	255	77
Hamilton, Alexander	Cartersburg	6- 6-04	141	04
Hendricks, John DeWitt	Lizton	7-18-06	148F	06
Hicks, Leora F	Stilesville	10-10-03	143	01
Hoadley, W. J	Danville	9- 9-97	255	66
Hope, Charles Franklin	Coatesville	1- 3-99	143	96
Horton, J. W H	Hazelwood	6-28-04	143	00
Hunt, Stephen	Coatesville	8- 6-97	143	74
Huron, F. H	Danville	7-16-97	131	83
Jessup, Maria Allen	Friendswood	8-26-97	134	87
Jones, Rilus Eastman	Clayton	1-15-03	143	01
Lawson, Wilson T	Danville	7-20-97	266	78
Marsh, John L	Brownsburg	7-29-97	148	84
McClintock, Charles W	Pittsboro	10- 4-00	144	98
McIntyre, Charles Joseph	Brownsburg	7-18-06	148F	06
O'Brien, Bertrand M	New Winchester	8-24-03	205	03
O'Brien, W. M	Danville	9-27-04	159	92
Osborne, John A	Pittsboro	7-21-97	143	72
Parker, M. G	Danville	*	126	52
Ragan, John S	Plainfield	7-20-97	143	79
Reagan, Jesse	Plainfield	8- 4-97	143	76
Reynolds, D. Monroe	Clayton	10-10-01	143	00
Royer, Elmo Ray	North Salem	11- 5-03	141	03
Smith, Thomas G	Brownsburg	8- 6-97	144	97
Soper, Mary A	Danville	5- 1-00	143	82
Strong, Ara M	Belleville	9-28-97	143	70
Summers, H. C	Amo	9- 6-97	255	78
Terrell, William H	Pittsboro	9-30-98	143	89
Thomas, Clarkson B	Plainfield	4-12-02	141	02
Titus, Elton Lacroix	Lizton	5-19-02	143	02
White, Charles A	Danville	7-15-97	126	71
White, W. H	Amo	10-19-97	143	82
Williams, Luther	Coatsville	8-11-97	143	97
Wiseheart, Oscar H	North Salem	11-16-98	159	98
Wright, Frederick N	Hazlewood	6-30-05	147½	05

HENRY COUNTY.

Barrett, Omar H	Knightstown	7-29-97	255	84
Bartlett, C. G	Lewisville	8-12-97	255	77
Benedict, Hanford	Springport	7-17-97	†	..
Benjamin, Allen M	Dunreith	7-22-97	159	94
Bolender, Clarence S		3- 9-04	147½	03
Brubaker, Elmer H	New Castle	7-14-97	141	96
Buxton, Albert J	Kennard	12-17-01	263	97
Cress, John B	Knightstown	7-29-97	143	74
Crouse, Henry M	Knightstown	7-22-97	261	56

HENRY COUNTY—Continued.

Name.	Residence.	Date of County License.	College.	Date of Graduation.
Dewey, Rebecca J.	Knightstown	*	†	..
Dill, John W.	New Castle	9- 4-03	188	79
Drake, F. J.	Knightstown	7-29-97	143	81
Englerth, Jasper T.	Honey Creek	7-20-97	141	79
Estabrook, Leonard W.	Springport	7-21-97	126	66
Ferris, Edgar S.	New Castle	7-14-97	282	85
Garrett, O. H.	Cadiz	7-21-97	143	83
Goodwin, Edward W.	Mt. Summit	11- 4-97	185	65
Graf, Morton P.	Knightstown	4-25-02	143	02
Graham, Paul Conde	Knightstown	5- 2-03	143	03
Green, William T.	Lewisville	8-15-05	126	80
Greer, Charles E.	Middletown	*	135	98
Greist, H. W.	New Castle	7-16-97	143	94
Grillis, Robert	Middletown	12-28-97	255	53
Gronendyke, O. J.	New Castle	7-17-97	255	85
Gronendyke, T. W.	New Castle	7-14-97	†	..
Hardesty, J. C.	New Castle	7-17-97	143	80
Hetsler, Orrie I.	Blountsville	7-21-97	262	96
Hiatt, Julius Elwood	New Castle	4-26-02	143	02
Hobbs, Orville W.	Ogden	7-26-97	143	81
Hollingsworth, Joseph R.	Lewisville	9- 6-97	143	89
Holloway, Lizzie E.	Spiceland	9-27-97	131	87
Holloway, Olin E.	Knightstown	9-30-97	143	81
Homer, Richard H.	Knightstown	7-29-97	268	60
Johnson, Elbert Maywood.	Knightstown	7-29-97	143	87
Johnson, James J.	New Castle	7-31-97	158	85
Jones, Henry W.	Spiceland	7-27-00	265	75
Kirk, Elmer E.	Spiceland	7-21-97	265	88
Koons, Harvey H.	New Lisbon	9- 2-97	255	97
McGavran, William B.	Knightstown	7-29-97	263	63
Mendenhall, Elihu T.	New Castle	7-15-97	255	77
Misener, Harvey E.	Kennard	10-31-06	141	82
Misener, Walter L.	Mechanicsburg	5- 3-01	141	01
Painter, Berry H.	Middletown	10-14-97	141	83
Paul, Joseph O.	New Castle	11- 6-05	143	05
Pendleton, C. B.	Mechanicsburg	9- 9-97	141	92
Pierce, Newton F.	New Castle	*	159	89
Post, Burton O.	Sulphur Springs	7-28-97	143	88
Reed, William C.	Mechanicsburg	*	†	..
Seward, Clyde P.	Greensboro	8-27-97	276	94
Smith, George H.	Knightstown	4-16-98	141	98
Smith, Robert A.	Greensboro	7-20-97	259	70
Spitler, Charles S.	Mooreland	8- 9-97	255	92
Stafford, Horace	New Castle	7-27-97	141	87
Stafford, James A.	Millville	7-27-97	268	67
Stoute, Charles M.	Middletown	8-23-97	141	91
Stuart, Robert	Spiceland	7-19-98	282	60
Thompson, John F.	New Castle	10-14-98	279B	75
Thornburg, F. L.	Middletown	12-14-97	255	78
Van Motre, C. E.	New Castle	7-21-97	266	95
Van Nuys, Walter C.	New Castle	12-18-06	126	02
Wallage, G. W.	Middetown	8-19-97	143	95
Waters, S. C.	Middetown	8-12-97	272	81
Wayman, John C.	New Castle	7-16-97	141	78
Weeks, Joseph	Mechanicsburg	8- 2-97	268	61
Wilson, Ralph	Shirley	12- 1-98	144	96
Winston, Leonidas V.	Knightstown	7-29-97	241	65

HOWARD COUNTY.

Name.	Residence.	Date of County License.	College.	Date of Graduation.
Adams, Charles Joseph	Kokomo	7-13-06	148F	06
Baldwin, Verne E.	Greentown	9- 2-04	141	04
Bartlett, Samuel M.	Oakford	8-30-04	141	04
Brubaker, Elias H.	West Middleton	8-16-05	143	05
Carnelley, James Henry	Kokomo	*	126	03
Chancellor, S. Roscoe	Kokomo	2-19-99	126	89
Cochran, Thomas C.	Kokomo	12- 3-06	158	91
Cooper, William	Kokomo	7-14-97	262	67
Covalt, Amos A.	Greentown	7-28-97	126	69
Cox, Edgar	Kokomo	7-19-97	255	90
Dennis, Frank F.	Kokomo	3-22-05	135	94
Dewees, Leander	Hemlock	7-15-97	159	94
Flora, J. S.	Kokomo	9-16-97	262	92
Friermood, Ezra K.	Greentown	7-21-97	126	69
Garr, James O	Kokomo	9-29-97	255	75
Hamilton, Nathaniel C.	Kokomo	7-10-01	266	00
Harrison, Will	Kokomo	9-22-97	143	96
Hart, Howard C.	Russiaville	8-16-04	262	04
Hatfield, William A.	Kokomo	7-22-98	146¼	95
Holcombe, A. W.	Kokomo	7-16-97	137C	03
Hull, W H.	Centre	9- 7-97	255	83
Hunter, T. C.	Kokomo	7-15-97	†	..
Hutto, Omer D.	Kokomo	7-23-06	148F	06
Kemp, G. W.	Russiaville	7-22-97	†	..
Kemp, Oliver P.	Center	8- 1-93	136	98
Kern, Lewis	Kokomo	8- 4-97	143	70
Leedy, Charles V.	Kokomo	1- 6-04	172	96
Martin, Amos A.	Ridgeway	8- 5-97	143	96
Martin, William H.	Kokomo	7-14-97	145	87
Martin, William Judson	Kokomo	11- 9-06	205	03
Maughmer, George C.	Kokomo	7-15-97	143	74
McClurg, W. H.	Kokomo	9- 3-97	143	87
Miller, Arthur Henderson	Russiaville	4-30-03	143	03
Miller, Henry C.	Greentown	9- 3-97	159	83
Miller, Lewis C.	Kokomo	7-29-97	143	70
Moore, Emma Whitson	Kokomo	8- 5-97	284	91
Moulder, J. McLean	Kokomo	7-14-97	255	75
Murray, Samuel T.	Greentown	7-30-97	†	..
Newlin, William H.	New London	7-24-97	262	90
Ollar, Martin L.	Russiaville	7-27-97	255	75
Peters, D. C.	Greentown	7-31-97	159	91
Powell, Elmer U.	Greentown	7-12-97	145	84
Powell, John Franklin	Greentown	3- 9-99	143	97
Puckett, John L.	Kokomo	7-15-97	143	79
Rinehart, Ephraim	Greentown	2- 7-00	148B	96
Ross, John H.	Kokomo	8- 4-97	194	73
Ross, Robert H.	Cassville	7-17-97	143	79
Scott, James W.	Kokomo	7- 7-97	143	79
Scott, R. F.	Kokomo	3-14-03	126	02
Scott, William I.	Kokomo	6- 2-00	143	98
Siegfried, Julia A.	Elwood	11- 7-05	148A	91
Simmon, Lewis A.	Kokomo	7-16-97	†	..
Smith, Richard H.	Kokomo	7-14-97	143	80
Sturdivant, J. S.	Kokomo	7- 8-02	141	80
Thomas, H. C.	Kokomo	6- 5-00	137J	00
Thorne, John C. F.	Kokomo	7-15-97	126	84
Varner, Robert Dixon	Kokomo	2- 5-04	143	03
Vernon, Robert Franklin	Kokomo	2-12-05	159	02
Ware, Christopher M.	West Liberty	8- 2-97	143	71
Weed, C. W.	Kokomo	7-17-97	†	..
Wright, James W.	Kokomo	9- 4-97	255	84

HUNTINGTON COUNTY.

Name.	Residence.	Date of County License.	College.	Date of Graduation.
Beck, William R.	Huntington	9-26-03	159	92
Black, Claude Smith	Warren	6-20-05	143	05
Bonifield, William D.	Warren	7-28-97	255	88
Chafee, William C.	Huntington	8- 5-97	130	69
Clokey, Mitchell C.	Huntington	5-11-98	161A	98
Crandel, Thomas	Majenica	7-13-97	262	69
Davison, Seward Roland	Warren	*	282	05
Dippell, Emil T.	Huntington	7-10-00	282	97
Drybrough, Andrew	Huntington	6-11-06	137N	97
Edgington, Benjamin F.	Plum Tree	7-20-97	146½	89
Ferguson, Alphious M.	Huntington	7-22-01	126	90
Ferguson, Elizabeth	Huntington	7-22-01	134	90
Frost, R. F.	Huntington	7-15-97	171	82
Fry, Charles W.	Huntington	7-15-99	265	86
Good, Charles H.	Warren	8- 2-97	126	83
Gordon, Baltzer L.	Bippus	8- 4-97	262	91
Grayston, B. H. B.	Huntington	7-16-97	130	75
Grayston, Charles E.	Huntington	9-20-97	255	83
Grayston, Fred W.	Huntington	7-16-97	136	95
Hawkins, Levi	Banquo	10-18-06	137½	94
Hibbs, Irvin	Huntington	9-17-06	159	54
Hicks, James M.	Huntington	7-22-97	131	93
Howland, Morton	Majenica	7-27-97	255	86
Hunter, J. R	Huntington	10-23-00	276	96
Kemp, Joseph W.	Roanoke	9-22-97	143	91
Kilander W J.	Markle	7-17-97	†	..
Koontz, Sylvanis	Roanoke	10- 7-99	142	74
Krebs, Maurice Hill	Huntington	11-24-06	223	00
Laymon, Henry Elmer	Warren	10- 8-97	143	97
Loughridge, John T.	Huntington	7-17-97	171	84
MacIlraine, Helen Kidd	Huntington	10-30-97	134	95
McLin, George H.	Huntington	7-17-97	283	71
Mitchell, S. P.	Mt. Etn	7-24-97	149	75
Morgan, F. B.	Huntington	6-26-97	143	97
Murray, Dudley Ellis	Markle	*	136	06
Murray, Lucien Edward	Markle	7-15-97	126	80
Nelson, Olive O.	Huntington	7-25-00	131	00
Northrup, Arthur H.	Markle	8-31-04	143	04
O'Leary George M.	Huntington	2-20-00	131	98
Perry Ira E.	Bippus	11- 9-05	143	05
Poinier, Edwin W.	Andrews	2-26-04	136	02
Pownall, Emma	Huntington	4-23-00	146½	96
Redlinger, Eugen	Huntington	5-17-04	802	95
Scott, Noble W.	Huntington	7-16-97	265	66
Shaffer, Abner H.	Huntington	7-14-97	261	61
Sprowl, John S.	Warren	1- 4-98	185	72
Taviner, Robert Quin	Huntington	7-23-06	137II	05
Thomas, Marcus H.	Huntington	6-26-01	144	97
Tucker, Davis W.	Fort Wayne	1- 5-05	159	88
Wilking, Spies Valentine	Roanoke	8- 1-99	263	98
Williams, O. B.	Andrews	7-21-97	†	..
Wimmer, G. G.	Mt. Etna	7-22-99	207½	99
Wright, Charles L.	Huntington	8-26-97	126	86
Wright, Ervin	Huntington	9- 7-97	143	80
Yingling, Daniel	Huntington	7-20-97	262	66
Zimmerlee, Elijah	Markle	9-10-01	145	91

JACKSON COUNTY.

Name.	Residence.	Date of County License.	College.	Date of Graduation.
Abel, Virgil	Vallonia	1- 6-02	255	01
Ackerman, Charles L.	Houston	8-21-03	161B	03
Applegate, Charles R.	Tampico	7-29-01	159	01
Applegate, George	Crothersville	1- 3-98	†	..
Barnes, George O.	Seymour	7-14-97	266	76
Butts, Hubert P.	Crothersville	12-30-97	158	95
Caldwell, Robert	Brownstown	3- 8-04	161	01
Carter, J. H.	Seymour	6-10-04	158	79
Casey, W. M.	Seymour	7-23-97	255	78
Conner, Thomas Elmer	Houston	5-29-06	143	05
Cummings, D. J.	Medora	8-16-97	†	..
Cummings, D. Joseph	Brownstown	10- 4-01	144	01
Davis, N. Farmer	Freetown	9- 3-03	146½	97
Empson, Blaine	Seymour	11-25-05	161B	05
Gerrish, M. F.	Seymour	8- 6-97	281	81
Gibson, George W.	Houston	9- 7-97	†	..
Gillespie, Charles E.	Crothersville	6-10-01	144	01
Graessle, George G.	Seymour	7-23-97	299A	88
Green, William O.	Seymour	9- 6-97	158	73
Harper, W. Q.	Reddington	9-17-01	159	98
Harrod, Nelson Gaddy	Tampico	8-16-04	161B	04
Heller, Fred	Brownstown	7-20-98	159	98
Hill, L. B.	Seymour	7-23-97	255	79
Hobbs, Prince Albert	Mooney	5-22-06	160	90
Hunter, Charlie A.	Reddington	8- 4-97	141	86
Jenkins, J. M.	Cortland	5-18-00	159	91
Kamman, George H.	Seymour	7-14-00	159	00
Kyte, Henry R.	Seymour	8- 9-97	141	84
Matlock, Huston J.	Kurtz	11-27-05	159	05
Matlock, Neal	Medora	7-27-01	159	01
May, Albert	Crothersville	9-22-97	158	75
McCormick, Luther R.	Crothersville	12-24-97	158	80
McMillan, J. P.	Medora	7-26-97	†	..
Nelson, Ira A.	Crothersville	8-25-02	299	02
Osterman, A. G.	Seymour	8- 6-97	160	74
Perrin, Deckard Leroy	Marling	8- 1-99	161	98
Ramer, Buchanan	Surprise	4-29-01	146	91
Reed, Harley Ames	Norman	10-30-05	144	04
Richards, David Hayden	Cortland	5- 4-03	144	03
Richards, Polk	Vallonia	12-13-06	148F	06
Richards, Thomas J.	Mooney	8-16-97	†	..
Ritter, James K.	Seymour	5-13-05	159	93
Robertson, J. Benjamin	Seymour	*	148F	06
Ruddick, Lindley	Seymour	8- 6-97	158	82
Shields, J. M.	Seymour	7-23-97	150	81
Sims, Claude Edison	Kurtz	5-15-06	148F	06
Smith, Nelson G.	Seymour	5-26-03	262	69
Stewart, Pierre Lafayette	Freetown	11- 9-06	137V	05
Veasey, A. M.	Medora	12-29-97	159	86
Warner, William H.	Crothersville	8-25-97	255	71
Wilson, Cyrus L.	Brownstown	7-15-97	158	81
Yost, Harry E.	Vallonia	8- 8-98	160	95

JASPER COUNTY.

English, Edward C.	Rensselaer	7- 9-97	126	95
Gwin, Merle D.	Rensselaer	6-17-05	143	05
Hartsell, W. W.	Rensselaer	7-14-97	131	83
Kresler, Arthur R.	Rensselaer	4-28-03	143	03

.....	2-30-04	137H	03
.....	3- 2-05	136	04
.....	11-22-97	261	95
.....	7-31-97	263	82
.....	8-13-97	159	93
..l	7-29-97	146½	93
key	10-14-04	145	04
key	7-23-97	262	79
:land	7-16-97	159	85
kirk	5-26-98	144	97
kirk	9- 9-97	143	86
kirk	12-13-06	279C	05
kirk	7-23-97	282	90
ınt	7-19-97	†	..
nt	8-16-97	†	..
:land	7-14-97	255	71
nville	8- 9-97	269	93
nville	11- 4-97	266	80
kirk	4-27-99	†	..
.monia	8-19-98	265	78
:land	7-19-97	255	90
:land	7-24-97	†	..
.kirk	9-18-97	806	80
:land	7-14-97	255	81
nville	8-13-97	143	73
ndary	2-19-98	294	83
key	7-15-97	255	88
tland	7-15-97	†	..
nville	8-19-97	185	94
ı Mt. Pleasant.....	7-15-97	†	..
ıkirk	7-23-97	143	94
tland	8-22-01	141	01
tland	6-24-97	143	97
key	7-23-97	146½	94
tland	7-17-97	262	76
ı Corydon	9-23-97	255	81
tland	7-16-97	262	72
key	7-19-99	†	..
ı Corydon.....	9-15-98	146½	95
tland	11-12-97	143	96
key	9-12-02	160	02
ıkirk	9- 4-97	266	69
key	7-23-97	†	..
tland	7-30-97	266	74

JAY COUNTY—Continued.

Name.	Residence.	Date of County License.	College.	Date of Graduation.
Snoke, William Arthur	New Corydon	8-27-06	154	98
Stiers, Francis R.	Redkey	6- 1-04	262	72
Walker, William H.	Portland	9- 5-01	158	93
Wiley, Harriet	Portland	9- 3-97	134	97

JEFFERSON COUNTY.

Austin, F. H.	Madison	7-14-97	265	96
Burdsal, Charles A.	Lancaster	7-15-97	†	..
Christie, James H.	Canaan	8- 2-97	265	70
Cochran, Robert W.	Madison	7-19-97	301	92
Cooperider, J	Madison	7-19-97	265	85
Copeland, Charles C.	North Madison	7-24-97	158	89
Denny, Charles W.	Belleview	7-28-97	158	93
Denny, George E.	Madison	9-22-00	158	98
Ford, S. M.	Madison	7-26-97	158	72
Graham, Nathan Powell	Madison	6-25-00	255	99
Green, William E.	Hanover	9-23-98	262	94
Hatch, Harry Sutphin	Madison	7-14-97	270	92
Henning, Carl	Hanover	7-23-06	148F	06
Kremer, Nicholas A.	Madison	7-16-97	144	96
Lewis, George C.	Madison	7-23-97	255	75
Lewis, J. F.	Dupont	7-28-97	255	75
Lewis, S. B.	Canaan	8-12-97	265	62
Mathews, William R.	China	8-24-97	143	96
Matthews, J. H.	Madison	8-20-97	255	73
McCarty, William W.	Canaan	7-27-97	266	78
McKeand, Robert A. J.	Chelsea	2-17-05	159	04
Morse, Gertrude	Hanover	6- 3-03	284	00
Robertson, David William	Deputy	8-17-97	143	87
Ryker, Charles	Manville	10- 2-97	265	70
Shepherd, Vincent	Dupont	9-15-97	143	97
Sherlock, J. Hodges	Madison	11-24-06	148F	06
Stewart, George A.	Brooksburg	7-19-97	143	92
Tevis, E. R.	Brooksburg	9-17-97	160	80
Totten, Evan Churchill	Madison	8-31-03	255	00
Townsend, Samuel M.	Madison	7-16-97	255	82
Whitsitt, S. A.	Deputy	4- 3-99	143	97
Williams, Charles Fenton	Madison	4-22-98	270	96

JENNINGS COUNTY.

Adams, S. D.	Brewersville	7-10-97	†	..
Case, William W.	Zenas	3- 1-98	149	86
Davenport, Hilbert F.	North Vernon	7-17-99	262	99
Davis, Luther M.	Hayden	7- 6-04	141	00
Firsich, Balthaser	North Vernon	3- 3-98	†	..
Gaddy, Orville	Paris Crossing	7-28-97	255	72
Green, James H.	North Vernon	7-16-97	255	84
Hanna, James L.	Paris Crossing	9- 8-97	807	63
Martin, Franklin A.	Commiskey	8- 5-97	123	86
McClure, Jesse W.	Butlerville	7-13-98	161	98
McFarlin, Charles C.	Zenas	9-28-06	159	[illegible]
Mitchel, Walter J.	Vernon	7-23-97	255	84
Richardson, W. H.	Vernon	7-16-97	255	75
Saunders, D. R.	North Vernon	7-20-98	161A	97
Shotts, Henry R.	Nebraska	11-10-03	143	80
Stemm, William H.	North Vernon	7-16-97	255	87
Wildman, William A.	Vernon	8- 3-97	255	84
Wright, Elmer D.	Scipio	6-21-00	141	00

.....	[illegible]	
.....	7-1	
.....	7-1	
.....	7-1	
.....	7-16-9	
.....	5-27-02	
.....	1-12-98	
.....	4-29-98	
.....	7-15-97	
.....	7-28-97	
.....	7-27-97	
.....	10-11-97	
.....	7-27-97	
.....	7-15-97	
.....	7-19-97	
.....	7-30-02	
.....	7-21-97	
.....	7-10-06	
.....	7-24-97	
.....	7-22-97	
.....	7-25-06	
.....	7-15-97	
.....	5-18-03	
.....	2-21-98	[illegible]
.....	1-22-98	1
.....	9- 7-97	2[illegible]
.....	7-20-97	28
.....	11-13-06	14[illegible]
.....	7-16-97	131
.....	2-15-98	158
.....	2-21-98	255
.....	7-17-97	241
.....	7- 7-97	126
.....	7-16-97	143
.....	7-24-97	144
.....	9- 2-97	146

NTY.

.....	9- 5-03	159
.....	5-15-99	213A
.....	7-24-97	159
.....	12- 1-97	241

KNOX COUNTY—Continued.

Name.	Residence.	Date of County License.	College.	Date of Graduation.
Beckes, Norman E.	Vincennes	2-19-98	143	97
Benham, Charles W.	Vincennes	7-14-97	160	89
Bever, Almira C. W.	Vincennes	7-12-97	262	81
Black, Elijah C.	Monroe City	8-28-97	†	..
Bland, Curtis	Oaktown	8-22-05	143	05
Boal, William Pilly	Sandborn	2-21-03	263	01
Bowers, Eugene Peter	Vincennes	1-28-05	213A	05
Boyd, Claudius LeRoy	Vincennes	6-17-05	251A	03
Bryan, Charles Samuel	Vincennes	*	148F	06
Buley, D. M.	Vincennes	9-29-00	158	89
Caney, P. H.	Vincennes	7-15-97	159	92
Davenport, William H.	Vincennes	7-15-97	282	81
Davis, Royse	Decker	7-17-97	160	74
Downey, Louis J.	Vincennes	6-27-04	194	02
Fairhurst, Omar	Vincennes	7-11-02	213A	99
Fox, Richard H.	Freelandville	7-22-98	159	98
Geyer, Frederick E.	Sandborn	8-16-97	†	..
Gilmore, Louis L.	Monroe City	6- 5-99	262	99
Glenn, Marion	Decker	2-14-03	159	02
Goldman, James M.	Monroe City	7-16-97	262	96
Goodwin, L. D.	St. Francisvile	7-12-06	†	..
Grim, George B.	Oaktown	10-11-04	159	95
Hall, Silas	Vincennes	8- 4-97	272	91
Hargan, Henry C.	Vincennes	4 25-06	†	..
Held, Henry W.	Vincennes	7-24-97	255	94
Hinkle, James S.	Bicknell	4- 7-06	255	81
Hoover, Loren	Decker	2- 4-01	143	92
Hutchins, John L.	Bicknell	*	161B	04
Jackson, John Martin	Westphalia	10-15-06	143	05
Jessup, Robert B., Jr.	Vincennes	7-31-97	241	83
Johnston, M. A.	Oaktown	12-13-99	282	81
Jones, John Glover	Vincennes	9-12-04	143	04
Kamplain, James	Oaktown	7-23-06	205	91
Kessinger, E. M.	Sandborn	8- 6-97	161	91
Lisman, Samuel J.	Oaktown	11- 5-97	255	72
Masgana, Emmanuel	Vincennes	9-14-05	308	93
Maxedon, Thomas H.	Vincennes	1-10-99	161	97
Mayfield, George W.	Bruceville	12- 2-97	159	92
McCoy, James N.	Vincennes	8-25-97	143	96
McDowell, James D.	Vincennes	7-16-97	161	94
McDowell, James, Sr.	Bruceville	12- 4-97	161	80
McDowell, Leonidas C.	Freelandville	9- 6-97	161	79
McDowell, M. M.	Vincennes	7-14-97	161	78
McGowen, Thomas J.	Vincennes	7-26-97	241	82
Moore, Maurice G.	Vincennes	9- 3-97	282	94
Moore, Reuben G.	Vincennes	9- 3-97	265	61
Prather, Samuel A.	Vincennes	6-20-05	143	05
Ramsay, John P.	Vincennes	9- 8-97	255	89
Ray, Joel W.	Emison	9- 6-97	†	..
Reeve, J. L.	Edwardsport	9-15-97	158	81
Robbins, John F.	Freelandville	12- 8-97	143	76
Robinson, James L.	Wheatland	8-13-97	158	81
Schmadel, Joseph W.	Vincennes	7-22-97	158	96
Scudder, John Arrell	Edwardsport	*	148F	06
Small, Emery Frank	Decker	5- 5-04	143	04
Smith, Hubbard M.	Vincennes	7-14-97	263	49
Smith, William	Emison	7-16-97	†	..
Smith, William F.	Vincennes	7-29-97	262	86
Somes, Joseph F.	Vincennes	8-17-97	126	89

KNOX COUNTY—Continued.

Name.	Residence.	Date of County License.	College.	Date of Graduation.
Sprinkle, W. B.	Oaktown	8-10-97	160	76
Staley, L. B.	Bicknell	8-31-97	265	81
Staley, Thomas Mason	Bicknell	8-28-03	172	03
Stewart, Clarke Enoch	Vincennes	8-20-98	159	97
Tade, Ellis H.	Wheatland	6-23-05	143	05
Trout, Robert E.	Oaktown	12-29-04	159	87
Trueblood, Jeremiah W.	Monroe City	7-20-97	161	91
Von Knappe, Wilhelm T.	Vincennes	10-15-97	263	72
Von Tress, Edward C.	Monroe City	7-19-97	143	83
Wood, Robert Stanton	Wheatland	6-24-05	143	05

KOSCIUSKO COUNTY.

Allen, Samuel Shelborn	Sidney	10- 1-06	148F	06
Amiss, James M.	North Webster	1-19-98	137E	95
Anglin, Geo. Washington	Warsaw	11-21-05	130	05
Bash, J. M.	Warsaw	7- 9-97	143	74
Bennett, Herbert E.	Mentone	7-13-01	263	79
Benson, William O.	Milford	4-30-00	137C	00
Bowser, John H.	Syracuse	9- 1-97	143	85
Boydston, B. S.	Atwood	7-22-97	†	..
Burket, Calvin W.	Warsaw	7-10-97	255	66
Burkett, Benjamin	Warsaw	8-13-97	143	79
Burkett, William W.	Sevastopol	11-12-00	†	..
Cammack, Thomas	Milford	7-27-97	110	45
Cary, Nathaniel Austin	Silver Lake	7-20-06	148F	06
Case, Willard Perrin	Silver Lake	8-13-97	143	80
Chase, Chauncey L.	North Webster	10-15-04	159	99
Clayton, Calvin M.	Warsaw	7-15-97	†	..
Coffman, Samuel W.	Pierceton	6-16-98	137½	96
Dick, M. L.	Pierceton	7-20-97	146	87
Dunfee, Joseph	Etna Green	10-23-02	146½	84
Dunfee, Joseph W.	Etna Green	11-10-97	146½	94
Fermier, P. G.	Leesburg	7-15-97	143	94
Ford, Lanta Weirick	Syracuse	7- 9-01	143	01
Griffin, Arthur L.	North Webster	9-26-02	189½	97
Haworth, E. E.	Claypool	2-15-02	159	94
Hines, Leonard A.	Warsaw	12- 6-97	145	92
Hines, W. L.	Warsaw	8- 9-97	145	94
Hontz, W. C.	Syracuse	9- 2-98	126	88
Hoopingarner, John J.	Milford	6-29-99	261	54
Howard, Glenn A.	Warsaw	4-19-06	136	02
Hoy, B. F.	Syracuse	7-19-97	277	83
Huff, Ellsworth A.	Warsaw	*	151	03
Jackson, Charles Elmer	Warsaw	11-18-98	241	85
James, Benj. Thomas	Milford	6-25-97	302½	97
Jones, Charles A.	Atwood	10- 1-04	146½	87
Junkin, Samuel B.	North Webster	7-17-97	†	..
Ketchum, G. N.	Claypool	7-13-97	261	80
King, H. O.	Pierceton	7-28-97	186	76
Kiplinger, William	Burket	1-22-98	†	..
Leckrone, Ira	Packerton	3- 8-98	126	96
Leech, Richard V.	Oswego	7-21-97	171	76
Leiter, William S.	Claypool	7-12-97	136	90
Long, Charles R.	Pierceton	8- 3-97	186	80
Love, J. W.	Millwood	8- 5-97	†	..
Lyons, James H.	Webster	7-16-97	185	84
Marine, John W.	Etna Green	7-16-97	146½	85

KOSCIUSKO COUNTY—Continued.

Name.	Residence.	Date of County License.	College.	Date of Graduation.
McDonald, A. C.	Warsaw	8-27-97	281	92
Millce, Anna	Warsaw	7-17-97	146½	87
Nehrbas, John G.	Winona Lake	11-28-03	210	96
Owens, Ella P. White	Silver Lake	8- 9-00	262	96
Patterson, I. Benson	Milford	8-12-97	264	89
Potter, John E.	Milford	11- 8-97	143	91
Richer, J. D.	Warsaw	7-15-97	159	76
Rohrig, Philip J.	Syracuse	10-23-03	143	85
Rowe, Anderson M.	Warsaw	4-17-06	161	97
Schoonover, William R.	Warsaw	7-15-97	159	76
Scott, William	Pierceton	7-24-97	†	..
Shackleford, Tiffin J.	Warsaw	8-24-97	171	82
Sherbondy, G. W.	Silver Lake	2-20-05	†	..
Smith, James S.	Warsaw	7-15-97	259	80
Snodgrass, Samuel J.	Burket	7-15-97	146½	83
Starkweather, Frank C.	Warsaw	10- 2-97	294	87
Stockberger, Emanuel	Mentone	7-21-97	†	..
Tennant, Lewis H.	Pierceton	8- 6-97	†	..
Thomas, Charles E.	Leesburg	8-17-00	145	00
Underwood, Charles A.	Warsaw	1-29-06	159	03
Webber, I. B.	Warsaw	9- 3-97	265	70
White, R. Parks	Warsaw	7-26-97	281	86
White, Sidney G.	Leesburg	9-21-97	172	92
Woodworth, Henry A.	Warsaw	12- 2-04	147½	03
Yocum, Melvin G.	Mentone	8- 7-97	262	90

LAGRANGE COUNTY.

Broughton, F. H.	Wolcottville	8-23-97	143	74
Cook, William Mason	Lagrange	1-16-00	131	98
Dancer, Charles W.	Stroh	11-22-05	302½	99
Denny, John N.	Topeka	10-28-97	†	..
Dryer, D. W.	Lagrange	7-15-97	126	85
Eash, Samuel M.	Shipshewana	6-30-98	269	88
Ferguson, William A.	Brighton	10-16-97	186	71
Fowler, W. Edward	Shipshewana	8-23-06	161B	05
Grubb, Albert G.	Mongo	9-16-97	136	92
Hildebrand, William O.	Topeka	7-17-05	145	05
Hostetter, A. J.	Lagrange	10-11-97	143	93
Hughes, William	Lima	7-27-97	231	69
Newnam, H. M.	South Milford	9- 7-97	126	86
Quick, Sidney Sinclair	Bronson	10-18-06	148F	06
Rarick, John Ernest	Wolcottville	12-14-05	145	05
Reed, U. W.	Topeka	8-25-97	135	87
Ross, John K.	South Milford	5-31-05	262	81
Schrock, Henry W.	Lagrange	9- 6-97	265	81
Schrock, Otis L.	Lagrange	7-12-04	143	04
Schrock, Stewart	Lagrange	7-17-06	148F	06
Sherrow, William E.	Stroh	7- 5-98	146	88
Short, John L.	Lagrange	7-20-97	185	73
Short, William H.	Lagrange	10-16-97	185	69
Vaughan, Iris J.	Topeka	8-22-99	185	84
Wade, Frank C.	Lima	7-18-00	185½	00
Wyatt, A. R.	Lagrange	7-15-97	141	81
Youngkin, Jerome W.	Wolcottville	7-27-97	†	..

LAKE COUNTY.

Name.	Residence.	Date of County License.	College.	Date of Graduation.
Ansley, Robert	Indiana Harbor	3-23-03	126	02
Ball, Herbert S	Crown Point	1- 4-98	132	84
Blackstone, J. K	Crown Point	7-15-97	158	85
Brannon, George D	Crown Point	7-15-97	130	86
Brown, H. M	East Chicago	9- 1-97	130	92
Buchanan, William Austin	Hammond	5-27-02	299	99
Campbell, Cyrus W	Hammond	8-16-97	143	88
Chevigny, J. A. J	Dyer	1- 7-02	342A	95
Chidlaw, Benj. Walter	Hammond	10-28-05	266	04
Clark, James T	Hammond	1- 7-98	126	84
Cole, T. J	Crown Point	7-17-97	262	75
Day, Allie M	Crown Point	8- 5-97	144	97
Dewey, Edward L	Whiting	2-10-05	137G	04
Doolittle, Bertram U	Whiting	5- 1-06	145	05
Downing, William L	Crown Point	*	126	85
Egan, John Joseph	Gary	*	136	05
Faulkner, Clara	Hobart	2-17-02	132	01
Friedrich, Louis M	Miller	2-23-03	159	02
Geisel, Ezra E	Crown Point	11-18-04	136	03
Gibbs, James C	Crown Point	7-15-97	135	86
Gooder, William V	Lowell	*	130	05
Gordon, Edward R	Hobart	9- 2-04	143	04
Gordon, Pliny P	Hobart	10-22-97	232	65
Gromann, Charles	Brunswick	7-15-97	†	..
Higgins, John	Crown Point	7-19-97	139	46
Hill, Jesse L	Lowell	7-16-97	126	75
Hoskins, George H	Whiting	7-22-98	130	98
Houk, William F	Crown Point	2- 6-05	136	04
Howat, William Frederick	Hammond	8-16-97	281	92
Howell, John Walter S	Hammond	9-29-97	126	91
Hughes, William Lloyd	Indiana Harbor	7-13-03	213A	99
Iddings, H. L	Merrillville	7-17-97	186	76
Jackson, Lorenzo D	Hammond	8-13-97	141	89
Jackson, Mary E	Hammond	8-31-97	141	87
Kelly, Luke H	Hammond	10-15-01	136	99
Kohr, Thomas W	Hammond	7- 6-98	231	84
Lauer, A. J	Whiting	8-16-97	132	93
Lenney, Joseph B	Crown Point	7-26-97	173	90
Mackey, Richard C	Hobart	8-26-97	132	83
Miller, H. C. F	Hobart	9-17-97	126	77
Noble, Sarah Ann	Hammond	11-24-06	136	05
Oberlin, Thomas W	Hammond	8-13-98	130	98
Orf, George	Indiana Harbor	8-28-06	144	05
Palkovich, John	East Chicago	2-10-05	823	94
Pannenborg, John C	Hammond	8- 2-97	158	94
Patterson, A. G	East Chicago	*	333	89
Pettibone, Henry	Crown Point	7-15-97	126	76
Putnam, William E	Whiting	8-16-97	126	89
Quincy, William C	Lowell	7-20-97	132	89
Robinson, Clifford C	Indiana Harbor	3-23-03	185	02
Ross, Alexander A	East Chicago	5 -4-00	333	97
Sauer, Frederick W	Indiana Harbor	2-26-04	185	02
Saunders, G. C	Indiana Harbor	4- 9-03	106	94
Scheddell, William A	Crown Point	8- 5-97	†	..
Schlieker, A. G	East Chicago	7-21-99	137N	99
Scull, Eleanor	Hammond	12-24-00	284	98
Seidler, Anthony	Dyer	7-26-97	†	..
Shallenberger, James N	Crown Point	4-14-98	213A	97
Shanklin, Eldridge M	Hammond	8-28-03	143	03

LAKE COUNTY—Continued.

Name.	Residence.	Date of County License.	College.	Date of Graduation.
Sharrer, H. E.	Hammond	8-16-97	255	86
Smith, Edward E.	Hammond	8-10-97	151	87
Spear, Robert	East Chicago	6-26-97	333	97
Stauffer, Edwin R.	Hammond	2-10-98	269	79
Stogol, Jacob B.	Whiting	7- 9-01	213A	99
Swan, Charles E.	Whiting	9-17-00	126	99
Swartz, Henry P.	Crown Point	7-15-97	†	..
Teegarden, Joseph A.	Indiana Harbor	8-14-05	126	04
Van De Walker, Jas. G.	Hammond	8-16-97	†	..
Vaughn, Martin	Hammond	12- 1-98	†	..
Watson, Joseph C.	Hobart	8-17-97	143	88
Weis, William D.	Hammond	8-24-04	137V	04
Willits, Alfred Jay	Lowell	8- 3-00	130	00
Worrell, William B.	Hobart	1- 4-98	135	94

LAPORTE COUNTY.

Annis, Eber L.	Laporte	7- 9-97	126	[illegible]
Blinks, E. G.	Michigan City	7-17-97	172	93
Bowell, Bo Carr	Laporte	4-15-04	136	95
Bowers, Whitefield	Michigan City	8- 2-99	196A	99
Buck, Dexter A.	Laporte	9-22-05	185	04
Burleson, Charles Emery	Laporte	7-21-06	130	04
Campbell, Horace M.	Westville	5-20-99	137C	99
Cleveland, C. W.	Michigan City	*	136	03
Crawford, Edward F. W.	Hanna	8-13-97	186	94
Crockett, Horace Eugene	Michigan City	9-22-06	304	99
Dakin, George M.	Laporte	11- 3-97	262	67
Darling, Nelson S.	Laporte	7-14-97	263	53
Doud, Judson W.	Wanatah	3-11-01	243	77
Dresher, M. L. Bromberg	Michigan City	10-12-98	134	90
Ehrlich, Hermann K.	Laporte	7-15-97	155A	72
Ewing, John B.	Michigan City	10-19-97	186	86
Fahnestock, C. S.	Laporte	7-19-97	135	72
Fisher, Wyman H.	Wanatah	9-21-97	130	80
Gray, J. Lucius	Laporte	5-13-05	130	85
Hollenbeck, Benjamin W.	Westville	7-26-97	†	..
Ivey, Donnell Ragan	Lacrosse	7-25-04	144	04
Johnson, A. R.	Michigan City	2-10-05	277	96
Johnson, Carl Emil	Westville	6-29-05	188	02
Kelly, John Nelson	Westville	2-15-99	144	98
Kerrigan, John J.	Michigan City	12-24-04	136	94
Klopsch, Clara	Michigan City	2-20-05	126	04
Ledbetter, J. Nelson	Michigan City	12- 8-99	205½	96
Leeds, Frank Ridgeway	Michigan City	7- 7-04	131	99
Leeson, George M.	Wanatah	8-24-97	185½	95
Long, Harry H.	Laporte	9-18-97	126	93
Mack, Charles S.	Laporte	11-13-97	223	83
Malone, Brigitta E.	Laporte	8-17-05	144	98
Martin, F. V.	Michigan City	7-16-97	185	92
Martin, H. H.	Laporte	*	135	95
Martin, J. S.	Rolling Prairie	7-21-97	†	..
Mast, J. C.	Laporte	4-30-06	185½	94
McGrew, F. A.	Laporte	8-19-02	126	93
Meyer, J. H. William	Laporte	11- 2-03	126	76
Milligan, James W.	Michigan City	3-10-05	126	89
Osborn, George Robert	Laporte	11-27-06	136	06

LAPORTE COUNTY—Continued.

Name.	Residence.	Date of County License.	College.	Date of Graduation.
Pattison, Harry A.	Michigan City	*	135	04
Payne, Jesse D.	Laporte	2- 8-05	149	87
Peffley, William F.	Tracy	4-10-02	†	..
Peters, David C.	Laporte	11-27-06	255	66
Prentiss, Chalmer M. C.	Laporte	2-16-98	269	72
Richards, Phebe	New Carlisle	8-11-97	†	..
Rogers, J. B.	Michigan City	12-21-97	131	95
Short, R. B.	Union Mills	7-16-97	143	81
Siders, W. Bert	Union Mills	11-30-06	136	06
Smith, Milton S.	Laporte	6- 9-98	135	96
Sutherland, Orlando L.	Laporte	11-16-97	188	91
Thompson, Harry John	Laporte	12-26-05	176	94
Tillotson, A. G.	Michigan City	7-17-97	132	70
Walkinshaw, William	Stillwell	7-23-97	334	93
Warren, Frank R.	Michigan City	10- 1-97	126	96
Wells, Catherine J	Laporte	12-16-98	131	82
Wilcox, Franklin T.	Laporte	7-13-97	126	90
Wilson, Hubert W.	Michigan City	7-16-97	185	92
Wilson, LeRoy A.	Kingsbury	5-22-99	136	99
Wilson, W. B.	Rolling Prairie	8-19-97	†	..
Zitzlaff, Charles J.	Laporte	7-31-02	196A	95

LAWRENCE COUNTY.

Allen, Edward F.	Fayetteville	9-11-97	†	..
Andrews, John R.	Rivervale	7-17-97	159	92
Bare, Addison W.	Bryantsville	7-29-97	188	60
Boyd, Leroy G.	Tunnelton	7-30-00	160	00
Bullitt, Thomas W.	Rivervale	8-10-97	161	75
Butler, William C.	Leesville	7-16-97	†	..
Dierking, A. W.	Oolitic	7-15-97	160	96
Dings, Walter H.	Mitchell	8- 9-97	160	94
Donica, Thomas M.	Bedford	7- 3-97	†	..
Duncan, James B.	Bedford	10- 1-97	160	79
Ellison, William T.	Heltonville	7-19-97	241	75
Emery, Charles H.	Bedford	7-15-97	185	92
Faubion, James	Heltonville	7-15-97	†	..
Freeland, John T.	Bedford	12- 2-97	159	87
Gibbons, George Lee	Huron	2-15-04	144	03
Gibbons, John A.	Mitchell	6-19-98	144	98
Heckman, W. H.	Bedford	12- 4-97	135	95
Hornocker, Simon D.	Silverville	7-15-97	†	..
Hunter, F. S.	Bedford	7-14-97	255	76
Martin, R. E.	Heltonville	7-15-97	159	92
McDonald, A. J.	Bedford	7-27-97	160	82
McFarlin, John T.	Williams	7-22-97	158	94
McLahlan, Oliver	Oolitic	11-24-97	†	..
Mitchell, Elijah E.	Avoca	7-17-97	159	88
Paynter, Horace M.	Bedford	8-25-02	158	90
Pearson, John R.	Bedford	5-20-04	143	04
Phipps, Isom H.	Mitchell	10-13-05	159	92
Rariden, Charles E.	Bedford	8- 6-97	159	80
Sherwood, Walter C.	Mitchell	2-16-03	299A	01
Short, Richard Beason	Bedford	7-19-97	159	91
Shrum, Riley	Bedford	11- 6-05	158	98
Smith, Spencer W.	Leesville	7-16-97	158	82
Smith, William H.	Bedford	7-16-97	†	..
Stipp, F. E.	Bedford	7-24-97	160	94

LAWRENCE COUNTY—Continued.

Name.	Residence.	Date of County License.	College.	Date of Graduation.
Stout, O. M.	Springville	5- 3-06	146½	91
Voyles, Harvey	Bedford	8-11-97	158	77
Walls, George W.	Mitchell	7-15-97	265	82
White, George W. T. J.	Mitchell	7-15-97	255	68
Woolery, Perry	Heltonville	8-12-97	160	97

MADISON COUNTY.

Alexander, Lot	Pendleton	12-17-97	281	74
Armfield, John D.	Elwood	7-22-97	†	..
Armfield, Tilman O.	Elwood	7-15-97	186	81
Armington, Charles Lee	Anderson	7-14-97	144	86
Atherton, Romeo M.	Anderson	7-19-97	131	81
Austin, Maynard A.	Anderson	3-26-00	126	97
Baldwin, George C.	Summitville	8-27-97	†	..
Ballard, Amos B.	Gilman	*	265	73
Beardsley, Edmund J.	Alexandria	9- 1-06	135	86
Blume, Julius C.	Elwood	7-25-99	316	96
Boram, Ellan Vance	Anderson	4-13-98	143	98
Boyden, Wilber Asel	Anderson	8-12-02	144	85
Branch, C. N., Sr.	Anderson	8- 5-97	309	46
Brickley, Willard P.	Anderson	*	260	56
Broadbent, Oliver	Anderson	7-16-97	265	68
Brownback, Orlando W.	Pendleton	7-12-97	281	67
Chapman, George L.	Anderson	8-27-06	126	94
Charles, Etta	Summitville	8-17-97	213B	95
Chittenden, George F.	Anderson	7-17-97	158	55
Chittendon, Edgar W.	Anderson	10- 5-97	130	94
Clark, Thomas J.	Summitville	8-16-97	†	..
Cook, Joel	Orestes	8- 5-97	†	..
Cook, John W.	Pendleton	8-24-97	158	79
Cotton, Carrol C.	Elwood	8- 2-97	158	91
Coverston, John W.	Frankton	7-19-97	†	..
Crismond, J. W.	Anderson	4-13-99	259	72
Cullen, John C.	Anderson	6-19-99	255	68
Cummins, James L.	Anderson	12-11-00	146½	89
Davis, Jacob W.	Anderson	7-21-97	141	89
Dick, Charles G.	Elwood	1-30-99	155A	95
Diven, Charles E.	Anderson	7-14-97	266	74
Druley, Oran E.	Anderson	8- 6-97	255	90
Edwins, S. W.	Elwood	7-28-97	265	70
Eshelman, W. A.	Anderson	7-10-02	143	02
Eskew, Howell T.	Lapel	10-11-01	148	82
Fairfield, Nellie W.	Anderson	*	185	80
Fairfield, William J.	Anderson	7-22-97	241	78
Fankboner, A. V.	Summitville	2- 6-00	143	98
Fattic, John B.	Anderson	7-31-97	255	84
Fisher, John M.	Lapel	7-15-97	†	..
French, W. J.	Frankton	7-19-97	265	79
Fullenwider, Homer Lee	Rigdon	5- 5-04	143	04
Garner, John Q.	Elwood	3-30-99	131	90
Garretson, William M.	Perkinsville	8-16-97	143	82
Gibson, John J.	Alexandria	12-16-97	334	93
Glun, James F.	Elwood	7-24-97	141	86
Hall, Joseph E.	Alexandria	7-14-97	143	81
Hammond, John H.	Anderson	7-16-97	131	87
Harter, William P.	Anderson	7-14-97	†	..
Hastings, Seth G.	Anderson	11-13-06	270	77
Haugh, John A. E.	Anderson	*	143	81

MADISON COUNTY—Continued.

Name.	Residence.	Date of County License.	College.	Date of Graduation.
Hoppenrath, W. H.	Elwood	7- 8-97	185½	93
Horne, William N.	Anderson	7-19-97	255	77
Hunt, Lee F.	Anderson	2- 6-04	161B	03
Hunt, M. V.	Anderson	7-15-97	255	74
Jones, Horace E.	Anderson	7-15-97	255	73
Jones, Thomas Monroe	Anderson	*	175	02
Keller, Frank G.	Alexandria	7-26-97	255	91
Kilgore, Byron	Anderson	11- 6-05	143	05
Kneale, W. W.	Anderson	7-23-97	310	89
Lail, John Harold	Anderson	9- 7-06	141	93
Lewis, Walter H.	Pendleton	8-23-97	281	73
Little, Benjamin F.	Alexandria	8-27-97	135	77
Littlefield, C. W.	Anderson	11-26-97	208½	96
Loder, Jennie C.	Alexandria	4-10-99	†	..
Long, James A.	Anderson	1-15-00	158	92
Longanecker, E. W.	Anderson	7-15-97	255	84
Marshall, Mary E.	Anderson	8-21-97	276	94
Marshall, Robert Emmett.	Elwood	5- 1-03	144	03
Mauring, Nathaniel H.	Elwood	12-16-97	143	76
McTurnan, Michael J.	Rigdon	9-29-97	†	..
McWilliams, Oscar E.	Anderson	6-22-99	136	99
Meiner, J Aaron.	Alexandria	7-23-06	194	05
Mendenhall, Franklin W.	Elwood	7-17-97	143	98
Mercer, A. B.	Alexandria	5-17-99	185	84
Merson, Uberto H.	Anderson	8- 2-97	270	86
Miley, Isaiah	Anderson	7-24-97	149	75
Miller, Albert W.	Anderson	7- 8-97	262	82
Miller, Elizabeth	Anderson	7- 8-97	262	92
Miller, H. L.	Elwood	7-21-97	271	86
Millikan, Jabez H.	Elwood	7-12-97	255	84
Mobley, Lewis F.	Summitville	5- 8-02	143	02
Moon, Allen	Anderson	6- 4-00	146½	83
Moore, John R.	Anderson	*	262	06
Moore, J. Rollen	Lapel	10- 4-97	202	88
Morgan, William H.	Gilman	5-14-02	126	74
Morrison, J. O.	Anderson	7-13-97	141	89
Mott, Luther A.	Elwood	9-20-01	270	00
Newcomer, G. V.	Elwood	4-11-99	144	91
Newhouse, John T.	Chesterfield	10-12-97	146½	90
Newlin, Stanley C.	Anderson	9- 4-97	255	81
Nolan, Charles N.	Anderson	7-13-98	270	84
Nolder, Olive A. C.	Elwood	10-13-98	134	91
Nolder, Samuel M.	Elwood	10-12-98	131	91
Norris, Samuel Cobb	Anderson	7-19-02	266	94
Osborn, Wells M.	Alexandria	7-24-99	135	99
Otto, A. E.	Alexandria	8-13-97	255	83
Owen, T. Spencer	Elwood	7-30-00	272	92
Peck, J. L. Webster	Frankton	7-19-97	141	95
Perce, Benjamin H.	Anderson	7-15-97	143	73
Petro, Benjamin L.	Markleville	7-22-97	†	..
Ploughe, M. L.	Elwood	8-27-97	143	92
Ringo, James L.	Elwood	7-26-97	160	91
Runyan, Chandler P.	Elwood	8- 9-00	136	00
Runyan, Herman Call	Alexandria	*	126	06
Runyan, James F.	Alexandria	2-16-98	268	67
Rush, Moses A.	Anderson	6-16-98	126	79
Saunders, Joseph	Anderson	7-24-97	143	74
Saylor, Frank L.	Elwood	7-22-97	185	91
Schaefer, Augustus R.	Alexandria	10-25-97	262	81

MADISON COUNTY—Continued.

Name.	Residence.	Date of County License.	College.	Date of Graduation.
Schurtz, C. D.	Alexandria	1-12-98	126	85
Scott, William F.	Linwood	7-14-97	†	..
Sears, Albert H.	Anderson	7-16-97	131	90
Shepard, Solomon D.	Anderson	6-24-99	†	..
Sigler, Daniel	Elwood	7-19-97	266	74
Smethers, Charles M.	Markleville	2-13-04	137H	03
Snodgrass, Nancy E.	Anderson	5- 9-03	146½	89
Spitzmesser, John L.	Elwood	5- 6-99	†	..
Stanford, H. H.	Lapel	7-13-97	143	94
Stephenson, Thomas J.	Lapel	8-14-99	137H	98
Stewart, Jonas	Anderson	7-14-97	239	70
Stockhardt, Philip E.	Elwood	5- 5-98	159	97
Stoddard, James McCann.	Anderson	11-20-05	143	02
Stone, Frank L.	Pendleton	7-14-97	141	74
Terrill, Luther B.	Anderson	7-16-97	255	80
Thomas, Harriet C.	Pendleton	10- 3-04	141	94
Tobias, A. W.	Elwood	7-26-97	160	93
Tully, John A.	Pendleton	8-31-01	159	01
Vance, Ulysses Grant	Ingalls	10-22-06	276	94
Van Horn, Claude B.	Frankton	8-18-97	144	92
Walser, J. A.	Anderson	7-27-97	†	..
Ward, Harley E.	Anderson	4-15-02	141	02
White, F. W.	Summitville	12-28-97	141	89
White, John W.	Summitville	8-27-97	141	89
White, Thomas A.	Frankton	7-16-97	143	81
Whitledge, G. A.	Anderson	8- 2-97	158	91
Wiggins, E. L.	Elwood	7- 2-01	143	00
Williams, Charles F.	Anderson	8-10-97	143	82
Williams, John B.	Anderson	7-22-97	141	86
Williams, Lucian Otto	Anderson	9-20-97	143	95
Wills, John B.	Frankton	9-27-97	159	81
Wilson, Samuel Canby	Anderson	7-21-97	111	88
Wood, Noah S.	Anderson	7- 3-99	144	84

MARION COUNTY.

Abbett, Charles H.	Indianapolis	7-17-97	†	..
Abbett, Francis M.	Indianapolis	7- 9-97	262	69
Abbett, Frank Edward	Indianapolis	6-16-05	143	05
Abbott, Mano	Indianapolis	2-20-06	262	75
Adair, Noah	Indianapolis	8-17-06	159	94
Adams, Daniel Shimer	Indianapolis	7- 6-05	143	05
Adams, H. Alden	Indianapolis	7-10-97	135	95
Adams, J. H. B.	Indianapolis	4-20-99	268	72
Alexander, Eugene S.	Indianapolis	7-31-01	136	01
Alexander, James T.	Indianapolis	8-30-97	†	..
Alford, Charles H.	Indianapolis	7-14-97	143	91
Allen, H. R., Jr.	Indianapolis	7-14-97	223	95
Allen, Wesley	West Newton	8-11-97	143	73
Amos, Edward M.	Indianapolis	8- 5-99	144	91
Anderson, D. A.	Indianapolis	7-13-97	143	95
Anderson, James E.	Indianapolis	9- 2-97	270	77
Anderson, John Conrad	Indianapolis	7-10-05	144	05
Anthony, E. G.	Indianapolis	7-13-97	141	89
Anthony, James R.	Indianapolis	7-13-97	255	74
Ash, Mary Ella	Indianapolis	2-22-04	136	03
Atkins, Calvin R.	Indianapolis	8- 2-05	112	98
Aurin, Emil C.	Indianapolis	4-18-98	262	97
Ayres, Arthur S.	Indianapolis	12-22-97	307	88

MARION COUNTY—Continued.

Name.	Residence.	Date of County License.	College.	Date of Graduation.
Bacon, Harriet C.	Indianapolis	7-13-97	†	..
Bahr, Max A.	Indianapolis	4-14-98	144	96
Baker, J. J.	Indianapolis	7-14-97	141	75
Ballenbach, A. H.	Indianapolis	2- 8-05	161	04
Barger, John G.	Indianapolis	5- 2-06	144	00
Barker, Mary A.	Indianapolis	1-20-00	316	96
Barnum, C. E.	Indianapolis	11-13-97	148A	93
Barnes, Arthur L.	Southport	7-20-97	143	90
Barnes, Irving Culver	Indianapolis	7-13-06	148F	06
Barnhill, J. F.	Indianapolis	12-23-97	144	88
Beck, William S.	Indianapolis	11-10-97	143	88
Beckman, Henry Fred'k.	Indianapolis	11- 2-05	130	05
Bedford, Collins T.	Indianapolis	7-23-97	141	75
Behrens, Theodore J.	Indianapolis	5-11-03	266	90
Bell, Guido	Indianapolis	7-21-97	809	65
Bennett, T. N.	Nora	7-22-97	159	93
Berauer, J. M.	Indianapolis	7-14-97	255	93
Berner, Louis	Indianapolis	12-20-01	143	01
Beruinger, Adam I.	Indianapolis	7- 9-03	141	95
Berry, David F.	Indianapolis	6-21-02	144	00
Best, William P.	Indianapolis	9-11-00	262	88
Biebinger, John	Indianapolis	7-21-97	†	..
Bigger, Richard F.	Indianapolis	7-15-97	143	87
Birchfield, James W.	Indianapolis	2-21-06	144	98
Birket, Charles T.	Castleton	6- 2-06	148A	91
Blue, William S.	Indianapolis	*	148F	06
Boersig, Joseph A.	Indianapolis	1-10-99	158	92
Bonham, A. N.	Indianapolis	7-16-97	131	87
Bower, John V.	Millersville	7-21-97	143	80
Bowers, I. H.	Indianapolis	1- 6-98	270	96
Boyd, James T.	Indianapolis	7- 5-98	263	49
Boyer, J. M.	Indianapolis	9-16-04	159	95
Brayton, Alembert W.	Indianapolis	1-15-98	143	79
Brayton, Nelson Dewey	Indianapolis	4- 1-02	251A	99
Brennan, E. J.	Indianapolis	7-20-97	232	71
Briggs, John Jesse	Indianapolis	7-18-06	148F	06
Brigham, Edwin B.	Indianapolis	7-16-97	141	95
Brill J H	Indianapolis	7-10-97	266	72
Brocking, Ernest R.	Indianapolis	8-11-02	143	02
Brown, Benjamin A.	Indianapolis	*	143	88
Brown, Corydon S.	Wanamaker	7-16-97	144	82
Brown, Edward A.	Indianapolis	6-30-98	143	98
Brown, William E.	Indianapolis	7-14-98	185	95
Brown, William M.	Indianapolis	8-31-97	146	84
Browning, W. J.	Indianapolis	12-30-97	143	84
Brubaker, A. Grant S.	Indianapolis	7-21-99	209	99
Bryson, R. Anna	Indianapolis	8- 2-97	141	89
Buehler, Eugene	Indianapolis	5-23-99	144	98
Buehler, Jacob	Indianapolis	7-19-97	143	91
Bula, Rolla W.	Indianapolis	7-14-97	†	..
Bull, John Harrison	Indianapolis	7-26-05	143	03
Buntin, William Campbell	Indianapolis	3-19-04	281	03
Burckhardt, Louis	Indianapolis	7-27-97	810	90
Burris, Charles	Indianapolis	5-17-04	143	04
Burris, Elza Wyatt	Indianapolis	4-29-03	143	03
Bush, Charles Ralph	Indianapolis	2- 3-06	240	77
Bye, Benjamin F.	Indianapolis	8-27-97	148B	96
Cain, Joseph D.	Indianapolis	8- 9-97	144	97
Caldwell, W. H.	Indianapolis	9- 7-97	172	83

MARION COUNTY—Continued.

Name.	Residence.	Date of County License.	College.	Date of Graduation.
Calvert, Arthur M.	Indianapolis	12-19-04	143	03
Campbell, Rolla W.	Indianapolis	10-25-99	268	79
Canfield, Benton V.	Indianapolis	7-17-97	144	90
Caraway, S. H.	Indianapolis	7-29-97	255	93
Carey, George A. E.	Indianapolis	7-19-97	265	64
Carson, L. O.	Traders Point	7-20-97	143	77
Carter, James	Indianapolis	7-17-97	†	..
Chamberlin, Cameron	Indianapolis	5- 2-02	143	02
Chappell, Ralph Stephen	Indianapolis	4-27-04	143	04
Charles, Henry Lewis	Indianapolis	11-30-06	148F	06
Charlton, Fred R.	Indianapolis	7-15-97	143	94
Charter, J. H.	Indianapolis	12- 3-02	256	77
Christian, George R.	Indianapolis	9-19-06	143	97
Christian, Wilmer	Indianapolis	10-30-97	143	96
Clark, Andrew J.	Indianapolis	7-17-97	159	80
Clark, Edmund D.	Indianapolis	7-19-97	241	91
Clark, Henry P.	Indianapolis	8-24-97	143	92
Clayton, Charles M.	Indianapolis	4-26-02	143	02
Cleaveland, Charles F.	Indianapolis	12-29-97	148B	96
Clevenger, William F.	Indianapolis	7-16-97	143	94
Cline, Lewis C.	Indianapolis	7-15-97	282	79
Cloud, Laura B. J.	Indianapolis	8-31-97	141	85
Coble, Paul B.	Indianapolis	5- 7-06	144	05
Coffin, Orlando S.	Indianapolis	8-17-03	146	83
Cole, Albert M.	Indianapolis	10- 8-97	143	94
Collier, Susan E.	Indianapolis	5-27-98	146½	94
Combs, George W.	Indianapolis	7-24-97	143	83
Compton, Joshua A.	Indianapolis	7-15-97	264A	66
Conger, Charles Walter	Indianapolis	11-22-98	143	98
Conger, Elizabeth S.	Indianapolis	10-29-97	143	96
Converse, Ray Victor	Indianapolis	6-30-02	132	01
Cook, Charles J.	Indianapolis	7-18-04	143	94
Cook, George J.	Indianapolis	2-15-98	159	66
Cook, Mathew D.	Indianapolis	7-14-97	143	91
Cooper, Ross Alvah	Indianapolis	10- 5-06	148F	06
Cottingham, Charles E.	Indianapolis	4-12-04	143	95
Cotty, William R.	Indianapolis	7-13-06	148E	05
Coughlin, George E.	Indianapolis	2-28-98	148B	97
Courtney, Thomas E.	Indianapolis	8-11-97	144	92
Cox, Ira E	Indianapolis	7-20-97	144	95
Craig, William B.	Indianapolis	8-10-97	143	93
Crawford, Stanton K.	Indianapolis	11- 1-06	269	88
Cropper, Eva A.	Indianapolis	8- 6-97	145	83
Crose, Samuel E.	Indianapolis	7-16-97	144	88
Crow, Charles R.	Indianapolis	7-20-97	148A	92
Crum, Frederick Earl	Indianapolis	7-13-06	148F	06
Culloden, William G.	Indianapolis	4-14-99	299A	99
Culver, Dudley M.	Indianapolis	2-18-98	143	74
Culver, Thomas M.	Indianapolis	*	146	86
Cunningham, John Milton	Indianapolis	10-31-04	143	04
Curry, Thomas W.	Southport	7-27-97	143	84
Daniels, Erle Orville	Indianapolis	7-13-06	148F	06
Daniels, Esmeralda A.	Indianapolis	7-17-99	143	76
Darrach, George M.	Cumberland	7-15-97	285	50
Davis, John Quincy	Indianapolis	*	143	99
Davis, Newton C.	Indianapolis	4- 9-00	279B	84
Day, Clark E.	Indianapolis	3-21-01	141	01
Dearmine, John H.	Acton	12-27-04	265	88
DeHaas, Thomas W.	Indianapolis	9-15-97	241	88

MARION COUNTY—Continued.

Name.	Residence.	Date of County License.	College.	Date of Graduation.
Deitch, Oscar S.	Indianapolis	7-15-97	143	90
Deitch, Othello L.	Indianapolis	7-14-97	143	90
Dellett, Jacob	Indianapolis	7-19-97	148A	93
Denson, Henry A.	Indianapolis	7-14-97	144	87
DeVaney, Mitchel Otis	Indianapolis	5- 4-01	143	01
Dobson, Martin James	Indianapolis	7-15-04	143	04
Dodds, W. T. S.	Indianapolis	4-20-98	143	98
Dodge, W. A.	Indianapolis	8- 3-03	158	94
Dorsey, Francis O.	Indianapolis	12- 2-99	223	96
Dowd, Frank T.	Indianapolis	7-20-03	143	02
Doyal, R. N.	Indianapolis	11-28-05	255	92
Dubois, Edourd Julien	Indianapolis	6-15-05	144	05
Dugan, Thomas J.	Indianapolis	4-26-01	143	01
Dunbar, Colin Vincent	Indianapolis	7-18-06	148F	06
Dunlavy, Ira E.	Indianapolis	7-24-97	143	83
Durham, Charles O.	Indianapolis	7-21-97	144	92
Duthie, Lawson A.	Indianapolis	6- 2-00	141	00
Earp, Samuel E.	Indianapolis	7-14-97	144	82
Eastman, Joseph Rilus	Indianapolis	7-15-97	144	94
Eastman, Thomas B.	Indianapolis	9-18-97	144	93
Edenharter, George F.	Indianapolis	7-14-97	143	86
Egbert, James	Indianapolis	4-14-98	143	98
Eisenbeiss, Erastus M.	Indianapolis	7-15-97	143	88
Engle, W. C.	Brightwood	7-26-97	143	97
Ensminger, Leonard A.	Indianapolis	5-18-03	144	03
Erdman, Bernard	Indianapolis	9-27-97	143	97
Ewing, Calvin K.	Indianapolis	7-14-97	143	84
Falk, Frederick	Indianapolis	8- 5-97	†	..
Farabee, C. E.	Indianapolis	1- 4-05	143	80
Ferguson, C. E.	Indianapolis	2-16-98	143	92
Ferguson, Frank C.	Indianapolis	12-29-97	143	82
Ferris, Justus C.	Indianapolis	7-13-06	148E	06
Field, Martin H.	Indianapolis	7-26-97	255	70
Figg, Howard Edward	Indianapolis	5- 2-04	143	04
Fisher, A. W.	Indianapolis	7-15-97	141	81
Fisher, George C.	Indianapolis	7-23-97	159	83
Fisher, Jacob Ervin	Indianapolis	5- 6-03	143	03
Fisk, J. G.	Indianapolis	7-31-97	143	92
Fitch, Emma J. C.	Indianapolis	5-27-01	143	01
Fitch, Francis Marion	Indianapolis	5- 9-04	143	04
Fleener, Otto Florea	Indianapolis	8-28-06	143	98
Fletcher, Calvin I.	Indianapolis	1-22-00	143	80
Fletcher, W. B.	Indianapolis	7-23-97	223	60
Ford, Catherine A. C.	Indianapolis	*	185	83
Ford, Thomas J.	Indianapolis	7-31-02	158	74
Foreman, William H.	Indianapolis	4-26-02	144	02
Fosler, David Wayne	Indianapolis	6-16-05	143	05
Foxworthy, Frank Wilbur	Indianapolis	9- 3-97	143	97
Franz, John P.	Indianapolis	12- 4-97	148B	97
Freeland, J. L.	Indianapolis	9- 6-97	255	85
Fry, Berna C.	Indianapolis	11- 7-03	158	00
Funk, Harriet Otella	Indianapolis	12- 4-05	144	01
Funk, James B.	Indianapolis	8- 7-97	145	85
Furniss, Henry W.	Indianapolis	7-22-97	112	91
Furniss, Sumner A.	Indianapolis	7-21-97	143	94
Gabe, Harry E.	Indianapolis	7-15-97	255	93
Garrett, Alva A.	Indianapolis	11-20-06	159	06
Garrett, John D.	Indianapolis	4-23-06	136	02
Garrettson, John A.	Indianapolis	8- 5-04	143	04

MARION COUNTY—Continued.

Name.	Residence.	Date of County License.	College.	Date of Graduation.
Garshwiler, W. P.	Indianapolis	9-28-97	143	96
Garstang, Reginald W.	Indianapolis	9-18-97	143	96
Gasaway, Thomas O.	Indianapolis	11-26-04	148B	97
Gaylord, Harry G.	Indianapolis	7-17-97	266	88
Gebauer, Emanuel H.	Indianapolis	7-17-97	213A	97
Gekler Walter Albert.	Indianapolis	*	148F	06
Gemmill, Henry Clay	Indianapolis	1-17-03	126	96
George, J. D.	Indianapolis	12-18-97	264A	80
George, Rebecca Rogers.	Indianapolis	7-23-97	188	91
George, Walter R.	West Newton	*	143	95
George, William E.	Indianapolis	12-18-97	135	89
Gillaspy, Franklin P.	Glenns Valley	6-29-98	143	86
Gillespie, William B.	Indianapolis	1- 3-04	143	81
Given, W. S.	Indianapolis	9-16-02	144	01
Goar, Charles S.	Indianapolis	4- 4-99	144	88
Goodwine, Clarence D.	Indianapolis	1- 2-06	143	03
Graham, Alois B.	Indianapolis	5-20-98	143	94
Graham, Hannah M.	Indianapolis	3-25-99	144	97
Grahn, Edward G.	Indianapolis	7-15-97	143	84
Gray William	Indianapolis	7-15-97	143	87
Green, Lowell McKee.	Indianapolis	7-11-06	148F	06
Gundelfinger, B. M.	Indianapolis	9-30-97	144	97
Gutelius, Charles B.	Indianapolis	7-13-06	148F	06
Haggard, E. M	Indianapolis	7-30-97	141	94
Hamer, Homer Guy	Indianapolis	4-11-05	143	04
Hamlin, Samuel E.	Indianapolis	8- 4-02	144	83
Hammer, Nathan L.	Indianapolis	7-19-97	141	82
Harold, Albert Hawkins.	Indianapolis	11- 9-05	141	05
Harold, Alfonso R.	Indianapolis	7-24-97	141	94
Harold, Cyrus N.	Indianapolis	8- 3-97	†	..
Harold, David H.	Indianapolis	11- 1-01	141	89
Harold, N. E.	Indianapolis	1-30-02	141	96
Hart, R. Charles	Indianapolis	9-11-06	209	03
Hartsock, William B.	Indianapolis	8-16-05	161	01
Harvey, William Dayton.	Indianapolis	4-13-01	255	86
Haslep, Marietta	Indianapolis	7-20-97	185	83
Hatfield, Sidney J.	Indianapolis	10-12-03	161	02
Hayden, David N.	Indianapolis	2-17-06	†	..
Hays, Franklin W.	Indianapolis	8- 4-97	143	80
Hays, George Robinson.	Indianapolis	7-29-03	261	02
Heath, Frederic C.	Indianapolis	7-24-97	166	84
Heath, W. N.	Indianapolis	8-25-06	†	..
Heinrichs, Harry H.	Indianapolis	4-28-04	144	04
Helming, Herman A.	Indianapolis	3-14-05	185	04
Helming, Theodore W.	Indianapolis	12-30-97	143	87
Hervey, Edwin V.	Indianapolis	7-17-97	143	86
Hess, Arthur F	Indianapolis	7-17-05	143	05
Hibben, Freeman H.	Indianapolis	*	143	05
Hickman, Thomas L.	Indianapolis	12-31-06	146½	79
Hicks, Joseph M.	Indianapolis	7-14-97	†	..
Hiestand, Harley Judson.	Indianapolis	7-13-06	148F	06
Hill, Albert Arthur.	Indianapolis	10-28-97	148B	97
Hitt, Thomas S.	Indianapolis	*	263	73
Hoag, William I.	Indianapolis	7-15-98	223	84
Hobbs, Alice L.	Indianapolis	7-16-97	144	96
Hodges, E. F.	Indianapolis	12-12-02	176	77
Hodges, Fletcher	Indianapolis	2- 6-03	176	02
Hodgin, E. E.	Indianapolis	7-16-97	141	96
Hoffman, Joseph John.	Indianapolis	11-20-06	255	03

MARION COUNTY—Continued.

Name.	Residence.	Date of County License.	College.	Date of Graduation.
Hollingsworth, A. A., Jr.	Indianapolis	11-20-05	143	05
Hollingsworth, J. S.	Indianapolis	7-24-97	143	93
Holloway, Donald Brock	Indianapolis	7-15-03	283	01
Holmes, Benjamin F.	Indianapolis	11-22-01	266	80
Hon, Amzi W	Indianapolis	6- 3-04	158	92
Hood, Thomas C.	Indianapolis	2- 7-00	282	84
Hoover, John E.	Indianapolis	8-24-97	143	81
Hornaday, H. F.	Indianapolis	7-15-98	144	83
Hoskins, Walter D.	Indianapolis	12-22-97	143	94
Hosman, F. L.	Indianapolis	11-16-98	148C	98
House, George H. F.	Indianapolis	8- 3-97	143	79
House, John W.	Indianapolis	5-26-04	266	96
Houser, J. A.	Indianapolis	7-15-97	277	86
Howard, John Fred	Indianapolis	8-28-06	136	02
Howard, Lewis N.	Indianapolis	7-15-97	197	73
Hughes, James Ezra	Indianapolis	7-17-06	148F	06
Hughes, W. F.	Indianapolis	5-21-02	143	02
Hulsizer, Elmer E.	Clermont	*	144	88
Humes, Charles Dolph	Indianapolis	7-12-06	148F	06
Hummons, Henry Lytle	Indianapolis	1-20-03	143	02
Hunt, Henry C.	Indianapolis	2-19-06	†	..
Hurty J N.	Indianapolis	9-27-97	143	91
Hutcheson, Henry Albert	Indianapolis	4-29-03	143	03
Hutchins, Frank F.	Indianapolis	3-13-02	143	92
Jackson, Gustavus B.	Indianapolis	*	126	02
Jacobs, Harry A.	Indianapolis	4-19-01	143	01
Jaeger, Alfred S.	Indianapolis	7-10-99	193	99
Jameson, Henry	Indianapolis	8-13-97	241	71
Jameson, P. H.	Indianapolis	1- 3-05	282	49
Jeffries, Kenneth I.	Indianapolis	4-30-03	143	03
Jeffries, W. E.	Indianapolis	8- 4-97	266	75
Jennings, William L.	Bridgeport	7-20-97	231	88
Jeter, C. E.	Indianapolis	7-23-97	148	86
Jeter, Frank	Indianapolis	7-23-97	148A	91
Jobes, Norman E.	Indianapolis	1-18-00	143	97
Johnson, William Franklin	New Augusta	8-20-06	148F	06
Johnson, William H.	Indianapolis	2-17-98	143	77
Johnston, Samuel A.	Indianapolis	10-16-02	143	02
Jones, Edward F.	Indianapolis	5-24-98	141	98
Jones, Homer I.	Indianapolis	1- 4-98	143	93
Jordan, Ira H.	Indianapolis	2-12-06	144	01
Jordan, John S.	Indianapolis	8- 5-97	146	87
Kahn, David L.	Indianapolis	7-26-97	144	97
Karchner, H. N.	Indianapolis	3-31-99	144	99
Katterhenry, E. H.	Indianapolis	2-19-98	108½	97
Keene, Thomas Victor	Indianapolis	1- 8-03	185	02
Keeney, Stanfield	Indianapolis	11-15-98	316	97
Keller, Amelia R.	Indianapolis	9-13-97	144	93
Keller, M. E.	Indianapolis	6-23-06	131	84
Kelly, Walter Frederic	Indianapolis	7-12-06	148F	06
Kennedy, Bernays	Indianapolis	10-23-02	143	98
Kennedy, Samuel A.	Indianapolis	7-15-97	†	..
Kerr, John F.	Indianapolis	12- 2-05	143	02
Ketcham, Jane Merrill	Indianapolis	7-18-06	148F	06
Kimberlin, A. C.	Indianapolis	3- 1-05	143	88
Kindleberger, W. H.	Indianapolis	7-15-97	143	75
Kirkpatrick, J. B.	Indianapolis	9- 8-99	255	79
Kiser, Edga Fayette	Indianapolis	4-29-03	143	03
Kitchen, John M.	Indianapolis	7-18-00	231	46

MARION COUNTY—Continued.

Name.	Residence.	Date of County License.	College.	Date of Graduation.
Kitchen, W. Burrette	Indianapolis	5- 8-03	143	03
Klein, Frank Charles	Indianapolis	4-29-03	143	03
Knabe, Helen E. H.	Indianapolis	4-30-04	143	04
Knerr, Charles B.	Indianapolis	12-31-97	143	90
Knerr, Leonora Elma	Indianapolis	6-20-04	143	98
Knight, Frank Ellsworth	Indianapolis	5-26-05	143	02
Knox, Edwin S.	Indianapolis	7-22-97	143	95
Kolmer, John	Indianapolis	7-15-97	282	94
Kurtz, Fred Baldwin	Indianapolis	5-27-04	136	02
Lambert, John A.	Indianapolis	7-21-97	144	91
Lameroux, S. T.	Indianapolis	9-18-01	†	..
Langdon, Harry K.	Indianapolis	7-30-00	143	99
Larway, J. L.	Indianapolis	3- 8-01	262	98
Layman, Daniel W.	Indianapolis	10-18-98	223	98
Leach, Leon T.	Indianapolis	7-16-00	143	01
Leak, Samuel Oliver	Indianapolis	4-23-03	137H	97
Leatherman, A. L.	Indianapolis	2-26-98	223	93
Leathers, D. A.	Indianapolis	10- 5-97	282	86
Lee, George W. H.	Indianapolis	4-27-04	143	04
Leeth, M. C.	Indianapolis	7-15-97	301	95
Leonard, Henry Sylvester	Indianapolis	8- 5-01	136	01
Lewis, Edwin R.	Indianapolis	7-20-97	176½	64
Lewis, James C.	Indianapolis	8- 9-97	137T	68
Lewis, James R.	Indianapolis	12-14-01	143	01
Light, Robert C.	Broad Ripple	7-16-97	†	..
Lindenmuth, E. Oscar	Indianapolis	*	294	06
Link, Goethe S.	Indianapolis	4-28-02	144	02
Link, W. H.	Indianapolis	1-22-06	255	84
Lipes, Ulysses G.	Indianapolis	5-21-01	145	85
Little, Charles Sumner	Indianapolis	6-13-01	175	99
Lochhead, John M.	Indianapolis	6-17-01	197	94
Lockridge, John E.	Indianapolis	7-17-97	312	63
Lohrmann, Henry	Indianapolis	6- 1-00	282	00
Long, Henry	Indianapolis	7-15-97	262	62
Long, John B.	Indianapolis	7-17-97	144	82
Long, Robert W.	Indianapolis	8- 2-97	241	69
Lowry, Charles O.	Indianapolis	*	144	96
Luckey, Horatio Roy	Indianapolis	7-23-06	148F	06
Lukenbill, Orestes C.	Indianapolis	7-20-97	143	92
Lutz, George W.	Indianapolis	7-17-97	255	70
Lynch, Otho Rees	Indianapolis	7-31-06	148F	06
Mackey, Harry S.	Indianapolis	*	144	03
Madson, Mary M.	Indianapolis	7-23-97	148A	91
Malloy, J. S.	Nora	3- 2-01	148B	96
Malpas, Samuel H.	Indianapolis	7-28-97	159	93
Manchester, Jerome J.	Indianapolis	7-15-97	307	90
Manker, Frank E.	Indianapolis	10- 7-97	143	84
Mariatt, Clarence L.	Indianapolis	7-26-97	144	97
Marshall, Byron William	Indianapolis	*	148F	06
Martin, John Albert	Indianapolis	1-31-98	143	94
Martin, Paul F.	Indianapolis	7-14-98	143	98
Marxer, C. W.	Indianapolis	9-27-97	144	97
Masters, John L.	Indianapolis	8- 3-97	160	85
Maxwell, Allison	Indianapolis	9-29-97	266	76
Mayo, W. R.	Indianapolis	7- 5-01	169	90
McAlexander, R. O.	Indianapolis	7-30-97	143	96
McCarty, Perlee W.	Indianapolis	5- 2-04	143	04
McCarty, William T.	Indianapolis	10- 8-03	143	85
McChesney, W. G.	Indianapolis	6-27-98	144	98

MARION COUNTY—Continued.

Name.	Residence.	Date of County License.	College.	Date of Graduation.
McConnell, Maud Wells..	Indianapolis	10-10-03	143	95
McCool, John Francis.....	Indianapolis	7-16-06	148F	06
McCulloch, Carleton B....	Indianapolis	7-15-97	135	95
McCurdy, L. A.....	Indianapolis	12-31-97	144	91
McCurdy, Olive B. C.....	Indianapolis	12-31-97	144	91
McDonald, Celia E.....	Indianapolis	7-14-03	141	03
McDonald, William B.....	New Augusta	8- 5-97	143	73
McGaughey, Carl W.....	Indianapolis	1- 8-06	143	04
McGaughey, Samuel	Indianapolis	12-13-00	143	00
McKane, Harvey Walter..	Indianapolis	7-21-06	148F	06
McKee, Joseph Fennell....	Indianapolis	2- 4-03	332	94
McKinstray Homer R.....	Indianapolis	7-23-06	148F	06
McLeay John D	Indianapolis	5-16-98	811	94
McMillan, Frederick G....	Indianapolis	2-28-05	137H	04
McNaull, Charles	Indianapolis	1-10-98	241	91
McShane, John T.....	Indianapolis	7-28-97	143	71
Medsker, Irwin T.....	Indianapolis	5- 4-04	144	04
Mendenhall, Charles W...	Indianapolis	2-17-98	143	86
Mendenhall, Erastus W...	Indianapolis	7-23-06	†	..
Miller, Albert Winters....	Indianapolis	11-27-05	143	03
Moffett, Naomi Clark.....	Indianapolis	7-15-97	148	86
Molt, W. F	Indianapolis	7-29-97	141	97
Montoux, Joseph E.....	Indianapolis	3- 4-04	160	96
Moore, Charles M.....	Howland	*	281	68
Moore, Harvey Adams.....	Indianapolis	7-17-99	144	98
Moore, Samuel H.....	Indianapolis	7-19-97	143	70
Moreland, Edgar W.....	Indianapolis	4-27-04	144	04
Morris, John E.....	Indianapolis	2-10-98	143	96
Morrison, Frank A.....	Indianapolis	2-23-98	143	80
Morrow, Joseph E.....	Indianapolis	7-22-97	143	83
Moschelle, Judson D.....	Indianapolis	4-28-02	143	02
Moss, James K.....	Indianapolis	8-18-06	143	85
Mueller, Anton	Indianapolis	8-20-97	137½	96
Neal, James W.....	Indianapolis	12-18-99	262	78
Neier, O. C.....	Indianapolis	11- 1-02	126	90
Neu, Charles Frederick...	Indianapolis	4-13-04	335	94
Newcomb, John Ray.....	Indianapolis	4-30-04	143	04
Nichols, John Delbert.....	Indianapolis	2-12-98	143	93
Noble, Thomas B.....	Indianapolis	8-19-97	143	94
O'Dell, Thomas A.....	Indianapolis	1-24-00	124	94
Oliver, John H.....	Indianapolis	1-14-05	143	81
O'Neill, Thomas J.....	Indianapolis	4-11-05	143	04
Osenbach, William	Indianapolis	7-22-97	144	96
Ostroff, Henry	Indianapolis	6-22-97	144	97
Outland, Edgar M.....	Indianapolis	7-23-97	141	90
Overman, Fred Vaile	Indianapolis	7-17-06	148F	06
Padgett, Everett E.....	Indianapolis	11- 7-05	126	05
Page, Lafayette	Indianapolis	8-11-97	143	88
Pantzer, H. O.....	Indianapolis	7-30-97	143	81
Parsons, John S.....	Indianapolis	7-22-97	†	..
Patrick, C. E.....	Indianapolis	2- 6-03	255	71
Patterson, Amos W.....	Indianapolis	7-15-97	255	66
Payne, J. H.....	Julietta	7-17-97	144	86
Peachee, Harrison.....	Indianapolis	1- 6-98	†	..
Pebworth, Aubrey C.....	Indianapolis	11- 1-05	144	05
Pendleton, George	Indianapolis	7-26-97	144	97
Petersdorf, G. A.....	Indianapolis	7-14-99	143	98
Pettijohn, Blanchard B...	Indianapolis	4-22-01	143	01
Pettijohn, F. L.....	Indianapolis	7-17-97	143	96

MARION COUNTY—Continued.

Name.	Residence.	Date of County License.	College.	Date of Graduation.
Pettijohn, O. B.	Indianapolis	7-17-97	143	78
Pfaff, John A.	Indianapolis	2- 5-04	143	98
Pfaff, Orange G.	Indianapolis	12-28-97	143	82
Pfafflin, Charles Abram	Indianapolis	12-26-02	255	93
Phinney Arthur J.	Indianapolis	10-14-05	270	77
Phipps, John Milton	Indianapolis	7- 7-02	161	99
Pink, Julius	Indianapolis	4-26-00	143	00
Plasterer, Purl C.	Indianapolis	12-18-97	148B	97
Poole, Richard A.	Indianapolis	11-21-05	143	05
Potter, Theodore	Indianapolis	7-17-97	255	87
Pray Frank M.	Indianapolis	6- 1-00	144	00
Prentiss, James H. F.	Indianapolis	11-20-97	148B	96
Pritchard, John E.	Indianapolis	7-27-97	143	92
Prunk, Daniel H.	Indianapolis	3- 4-98	143	76
Purman, Samuel B.	Indianapolis	11-12-97	148B	97
Puryear, James O.	Indianapolis	7-13-06	148E	06
Ratliff, B.	West Newton	8- 7-97	143	80
Ratliff, Luther H.	Lawrence	7-21-97	143	96
Rawlings, J V	Indianapolis	5-23-06	171	87
Reade, Jeremiah	Traders Point	1-11-98	143	76
Records, R. S.	Lawrence	8- 2-97	144	91
Reed, Caroline	Indianapolis	7- 8-03	134	99
Reed, Jewett Villeroy	Indianapolis	7-25-06	175	04
Reed, John	Indianapolis	7- 8-02	†	..
Reyer, E. C.	Indianapolis	8- 9-97	241	89
Rhodes, John Milton	Indianapolis	5-19-99	196A	99
Rhodes, Nell Mary	Indianapolis	2-13-05	284	04
Ridpath, Henry W.	Indianapolis	8- 6-97	144	84
Rimmelin, Marie Th.	Indianapolis	7-18-06	141	06
Rissler, Ross Stanley	Indianapolis	*	148F	06
Ritter, Caleb L.	Indianapolis	7-27-97	143	83
Ritter, R. H.	Indianapolis	6-10-98	143	97
Roberts, Alonzo S.	Indianapolis	4-22-01	143	00
Robertson, J F	Indianapolis	9-21-97	143	95
Robinson, Paul F.	Indianapolis	6-19-05	143	05
Robinson, W. B.	Indianapolis	10- 7-97	255	96
Rosenberg, John H.	Indianapolis	7-20-02	147½	04
Ross, David	Indianapolis	7-16-97	143	95
Row, G. S.	Indianapolis	12-23-97	266	90
Rowe, L. M.	Indianapolis	7-21-97	143	82
Rowley Winfield Scott	Indianapolis	11- 9-06	126	91
Royse, James G.	Indianapolis	6-25-00	143	00
Runnels, Orange S.	Indianapolis	7-16-97	264	71
Runnels, Sollis	Indianapolis	5-20-98	135	87
Ruse, A. O.	Clermont	1-27-00	144	91
Rutledge, Carl William	Indianapolis	4-30-03	143	03
Ryan, William B.	Indianapolis	7-15-97	143	90
Sadler, William Charles	Indianapolis	7-21-97	143	96
Schaefer, C. R.	Indianapolis	2-24-98	143	90
Scherer, Simon P.	Indianapolis	7-16-97	144	91
Schneck, Luella	Indianapolis	12-18-97	143	95
Schneider, Anthony John	Indianapolis	4-14-98	143	98
Seaton, Grafton W.	Indianapolis	8- 7-05	160	70
Sedam, Marshal D.	Indianapolis	2- 7-00	241	98
Seiberth, Jacob	Julietta	9-24-04	143	04
Shaffer, George Henry	Indianapolis	7-17-06	135	82
Sharp, Walter N.	Indianapolis	8-28-02	307	85
Shepherd, John P.	Indianapolis	1-23-06	332	86
Sheridan, Aaron John	Indianapolis	10- 9-06	148F	06

MARION COUNTY—Continued.

Name.	Residence.	Date of County License.	College.	Date of Graduation.
Shimer, Will	Indianapolis	11-12-06	148F	06
Shimp, Harry Albert	Indianapolis	8-21-06	148F	06
Shipp, Floyd N	Indianapolis	12-15-04	144	03
Shrontz, William E	Indianapolis	9- 5-06	141	06
Sigler, George A	Indianapolis	7-23-97	241	75
Sluss, John W	Indianapolis	4- 4-98	143	93
Small, N. W	Indianapolis	11-12-98	262	78
Smith, Alexander C	Indianapolis	12-22-00	146	81
Smith, Andrew J	Indianapolis	2-13-03	144	86
Smith, Earl C	Indianapolis	7-19-97	148A	93
Smith, Lulu M	Indianapolis	10-29-03	146	90
Smith, Martha J	Indianapolis	12-17-97	134	91
Smith, Mary Ada	Indianapolis	7-19-06	141	06
Smith, Walter	Indianapolis	7-16-97	141	88
Snoke, David Harold	Indianapolis	4-25-98	141	98
Snowden, Jesse	Indianapolis	7-16-97	144	83
Snyder, Aaron W	Indianapolis	4-18-01	144	01
Sommer, Edgar Francis	Indianapolis	1- 3-05	143	00
Spees, Byron N E	Glenns Valley	7-23-97	144	91
Spencer, Mavity J	Indianapolis	7-21-97	144	96
Spink, Mary A	Indianapolis	12-18-97	143	87
Spink, Urbana	Indianapolis	12-14-04	284	99
Stafford, Charles A	Indianapolis	10-19-97	141	89
Stephenson, Chester E	Indianapolis	8-17-06	143	03
Stephenson, John Clement	Indianapolis	7-19-97	143	89
Stern, Na han	Indianapolis	4-29-04	143	04
Sterne, Albert E	Indianapolis	8-11-97	802	91
Stewart, Frank C	Indianapolis	8-21-97	131	86
Stewart, John Dillon	Indianapolis	11- 8-05	143	05
Stewart, Willis B	Indianapolis	8-23-97	131	88
Stewart, W. R	Indianapolis	8-24-97	131	90
Stillson, J. O	Indianapolis	7-14-97	266	73
Stockton, Sarah	Indianapolis	7-17-97	284	82
Stone, R. French	Indianapolis	11- 4-97	281	65
Storch, L. A. E	Indianapolis	7-17-97	143	91
Stowers, Jesse Linus	Indianapolis	7-17-06	148F	06
Stratford, Alfred	Indianapolis	10-11-97	158	71
Stuckmeyer, William E	Indianapolis	7-17-06	148F	06
Stucky, Thomas E	Indianapolis	8- 3-97	158	74
Surface, O. B	Indianapolis	8-11-03	†	..
Sutcliff, J. A	Indianapolis	7-14-97	241	72
Swain, Fremont	Indianapolis	7-20-97	144	83
Swain, Rachel	Indianapolis	7-28-97	134	92
Swartzel, Joseph A	Indianapolis	10-26-01	158	79
Talbo t, John H	Indianapolis	8-17-97	143	75
Taylor, James H	Indianapolis	7-15-97	143	78
Teague, A. E	Indianapolis	7-21-97	262	92
Teague, Mabel Madsen	Indianapolis	9-20-97	148A	93
Terrell, Beecher J	Indianapolis	12-31-97	143	94
Teter, Jacob P	Indianapolis	10- 5-06	141	06
Thomas, Edwin C	Indianapolis	10-11-97	143	78
Thompson, E. C	Indianapolis	7-20-97	282	70
Thompson, G. Edgar	Indianapolis	2-20-01	145	88
Thompson, J. L	Indianapolis	7-27-97	126	60
Thompson, Ralph R	Indianapolis	12-30-01	143	00
Thompson, Thomas L	Indianapolis	1- 8-98	239	79
Thorner, Moses	Indianapolis	8-12-04	223	98
Thrasher, John Raymond	Indianapolis	7- 3-06	144	05
Tilson, S. Merrill	Indianapolis	7-24-06	148F	06

MARION COUNTY—Continued.

Name.	Residence.	Date of County License.	College.	Date of Graduation.
Tinsley, Edward C.	Indianapolis	4- 1-98	160	97
Tinsley, Frank C.	Indianapolis	8-12-97	144	91
Todd, R. N.	Indianapolis	4-16-00	144	99
Tomlin, William S.	Indianapolis	8-26-97	158	92
Torian, Oscar Noel	Indianapolis	2-20-02	281	00
Towey, J. T.	Indianapolis	11-21-06	143	79
Towles, Alfred N.	Indianapolis	7-26-97	266	74
Towles, Fred McVey	Indianapolis	7-15-02	143	02
Truitt, Frank L.	Indianapolis	3-17-06	143	04
Tucker, George W.	Indianapolis	8- 5-97	†	..
Turner, Harriet E.	Indianapolis	10-26-99	143	96
Twichell, Alice E.	Indianapolis	7-21-97	141	96
Vanatta, Clyde Lawrence.	Indianapolis	7-13-06	148F	06
Van Orsdall, Finley	Indianapolis	7-17-06	255	02
Vaught, Jewel Holt	Indianapolis	5- 1-03	144	03
Voyles, Charles F.	Indianapolis	8-25-06	159	97
Wagner, Theo. A.	Indianapolis	10-18-97	143	75
Waide, Robert	Indianapolis	8-31-97	141	85
Wales, Ernest De Wolfe.	Indianapolis	*	176	99
Walker, John C.	Indianapolis	*	143	80
Wallace, Lew Edwin	Indianapolis	6-26-02	143	02
Walsh, Edward J.	Indianapolis	3-27-05	126	91
Wands, William	Indianapolis	12-29-04	143	70
Ward, A. O.	Indianapolis	12-23-97	143	74
Ward, Clarence V.	Indianapolis	*	159	00
Ward, Clay L.	Cumberland	10-15-97	144	94
Ward, Joseph H.	Indianapolis	8- 2-97	141	97
Warfel, Fred C.	Indianapolis	10-23-05	141	05
Warne, George Hancock.	Indianapolis	*	148F	06
Watters, P. J.	Indianapolis	7-15-97	143	79
Wayman, Cecil L.	Indianapolis	7- 1-05	144	03
Webb, John Walter	Indianapolis	1-24-05	135	04
Wechsler, H.	Indianapolis	10- 9-01	143	83
Weer, Harry H.	Indianapolis	1-20-98	262	84
Wehrman, Ernest A.	Indianapolis	8-19-97	283	72
Wehrman, Jule O.	Indianapolis	8-27-98	135	97
Weil, Harry Joseph	Indianapolis	6- 6-03	143	03
Weiss, Christian G.	Indianapolis	7-17-97	161	95
Wells, Abner Toothaker.	Indianapolis	3-27-06	173	99
Wells, George M.	Indianapolis	8-25-06	126	86
Westover, R. Leland	Indianapolis	4-16-98	143	98
Wheeler, Homer H.	Indianapolis	8-15-98	144	97
White, A. R.	Indianapolis	7-23-97	232	66
White, Chester Samuel.	Indianapolis	11-21-06	148F	06
White, John W.	Indianapolis	6-22-03	132	92
White, Samuel S.	Indianapolis	9-27-97	281	68
Wickens, Mary	Indianapolis	*	148F	06
Wiles, Frank M.	Indianapolis	7-20-97	143	83
Williams, James L.	Indianapolis	7-22-97	266	76
Williamson, William N.	Indianapolis	8-17-05	143	80
Willis, Edward A.	Indianapolis	2-11-05	185	02
Wilson, Amos L.	Indianapolis	7-16-97	143	87
Wilson, C. A.	Indianapolis	7-14-97	255	79
Wilson, Charles L.	Indianapolis	7-17-97	261	54
Winter, Carl G.	Indianapolis	7-19-97	262	93
Wishard, William H.	Indianapolis	7-15-97	139	49
Wishard, William Niles.	Indianapolis	7-15-97	266	76
Witt, Lazarus	Indianapolis	7-15-97	172	93
Wolferman, A. Gertrude.	Indianapolis	6-29-98	144	95

MARION COUNTY—Continued.

Name.	Residence.	Date of County License.	College.	Date of Graduation.
Woodard, N. D.	Indianapolis	7-17-97	141	79
Woodard, Stanley P.	Indianapolis	6-11-03	141	03
Woods, Charles Samuel	Indianapolis	6-16-05	126	00
Woollen, Green V.	Indianapolis	12-23-04	241	65
Woollen, Herbert M.	Indianapolis	8-24-04	143	04
Wrennick, George T.	Indianapolis	2-16-01	†	..
Wright, Charles E.	Indianapolis	1-18-98	143	97
Wright, Frank M.	Indianapolis	3-19-00	146	89
Wright, W. M.	Indianapolis	12-11-97	143	90
Wynn, Frank B.	Indianapolis	8-19-97	255	86
Young, Alva Andrew	Lawrence	10-31-05	144	05
Young, Michael A.	Indianapolis	12-21-97	143	91

MARSHALL COUNTY.

Aspinall, Novitas B.	Plymouth	7-10-97	807	79
Bell, John F.	Inwood	7-26-97	†	..
Borton, T. Artemas	Plymouth	7-15-97	†	..
Brown, Charles A.	Plymouth	7-20-97	197	90
Dawson, Charles F.	Tyner	12- 4-02	146½	92
Doke, John T.	Argos	5-13-99	†	..
Drew, Riley J.	Tippecanoe	3- 4-05	143	04
Edison, J. William	Bourbon	4- 2-02	143	84
Eley Lorenzo D.	Plymouth	7-17-97	149	87
Fuller, Carl D.	Rolling Prairie	5-22-02	135	97
Gould, Samuel W.	Argos	8-13-97	126	70
Harris, Cyrus M.	Bourbon	7-20-97	143	96
Holtzendorff, A. C.	Plymouth	7-15-97	145	80
Holtzendorff, Charles F.	LaPaz	7-29-97	143	95
Horton, Caleb John	Bremen	11- 2-05	159	96
Johnson, Luther	Bourbon	7-21-97	†	..
Kaszer, Jacob	Plymouth	7-14-97	136	86
Kendall, John T.	Argos	7- 1-98	126	86
Kizer, J. H.	Inwood	7-26-97	149	87
Knott, David C.	Plymouth	7-15-97	262	82
Lindquist, Nils S.	Plymouth	4-14-99	131	99
Loring, Samuel C.	Burr Oak	7-10-97	126	86
Martin, John S.	Plymouth	7-23-97	188	78
Matchette, A. C.	Bourbon	7-20-97	130	63
Nusbaum, Charles E.	Bremen	7-28-97	130	93
Parker, Edward E.	Maxinkuckee	7-13-98	143	98
Parks, John P	Bourbon	7-12-97	126	75
Pocock, Elias H.	Walnut	6- 4-01	263	70
Preston, Howard P.	Plymouth	10-24-01	135	01
Radcliff, Floyd Everest	Bourbon	3-31-03	143	98
Rea, Oliver A.	Culver	7-16-97	161	83
Richey, Samuel R.	Donaldson	7-17-97	†	..
Ringle, T. F.	Tippecanoe	7-19-97	146½	96
Sarber, Wallace C.	Argos	7-20-97	145	96
Smith, John W.	Plymouth	7-20-97	282	77
Smith, T. D.	Bremen	11-23-97	262	92
Stephens, R. Clarence	Plymouth	7-26-97	193	93
Stevens, Abram E.	Maxinkuckee	7-26-97	†	..
Tallman, Homer H.	Plymouth	8- 3-01	130	00
Thompson, Alfred A.	Plymouth	6-22-05	143	05
Tripp, Franklin	Bremen	8- 5-99	†	..
Wahl, G. F.	Bremen	7-17-97	126	82
Wilson, Elwood D.	Argos	8-26-02	189½	97
Wiseman, B. W. S.	Culver	7-15-97	149	80
Wiseman, Charles Sumner	Culver	6-21-05	145	05
Young, James Aurelius	Bremen	1-15-04	136	03

MARTIN COUNTY.

Name.	Residence.	Date of County License.	College.	Date of Graduation.
Anderson, Richard	Loogootee	*	213J	06
Boner, George Washington	Loogootee	12- 5-06	161	06
Braxton, T. N.	Loogootee	9-17-01	255	01
Dollens, Tirey C.	Trinity Springs	8-17-97	†	..
Dooley, M. M.	Loogootee	7-19-97	159	87
Freeman, George M.	Shoals	12-31-97	159	90
Gilkison, John Steward	Indian Springs	12-26-05	161	05
Gilkison, William L.	Loogootee	11-27-06	148F	06
Hays, Thomas A.	Burns City	3-13-05	143	92
Long, Ed E.	Shoals	10- 1-97	160	97
Malott, George F.	Trinity Springs	*	†	..
Plummer, I. Nutt	Shoals	7-22-97	255	72
Porter, A. W.	Loogootee	11-24-97	262	76
Robinson, George M.	Loogootee	7-16-97	†	..
Shirley Henry W.	Shoals	9-17-97	255	78
Sims, Jasper N.	Shoals	9- 8-97	†	..
Stone, Charles Edward	Shoals	8-30-04	161B	04
Strange, John William	Loogootee	7-13-04	143	03
Trueblood, J. C.	Loogootee	7-31-97	266	79
Wright, B. C.	Indian Springs	7-16-97	161	91

MIAMI COUNTY.

Ager, Upton A.	Peru	*	126	67
Andrews, Ellis H.	Peru	7-26-01	159	01
Armstrong, William K.	Peru	8-31-97	†	..
Bakehorn, L. M.	Peru	8-17-97	146½	97
Baldwin, John A.	Amboy	12- 8-97	†	..
Baldwin, Mahlon F.	Converse	6-17-98	262	84
Bash, I. A.	Amboy	8-31-98	160	94
Bloomfield, E. M.	Peru	7-21-97	185	69
Boggs, Milton M.	Macy	7-30-97	†	..
Bolan, Milton J.	Peru	7-13-97	†	..
Brower, Josiah	Gilead	11-11-97	262	78
Carl, Omar U.	Wawpecong	8-31-97	266	96
Case, Augustus	Gilead	4-28-04	255	57
Clements, Harvey J.	Converse	6-12-05	162	92
Eikenberry, A. A.	Peru	7-26-97	143	85
Eikenberry, B. F.	Peru	7-15-97	131	96
Flavien, E. B.	Peru	3-15-05	277	98
Foust, P. G.	Santa Fe	2-10-98	143	95
Fretz, John C.	Deedsville	8-13-97	185	86
Goodrick, Clayton E.	Peru	6-12-05	143	05
Gordon, W. S.	Converse	*	202	90
Griswold, E. H.	Peru	7-19-97	209	91
Haas, Homer C.	Peru	8-26-97	131	90
Haifley William H.	Amboy	8-27-97	262	91
Helm, Charles J	Peru	2-11-02	176	87
Henderson, Samuel T.	Amboy	1-23-00	141	96
Higgins, J. B.	Peru	12-20-04	145	01
Jones, Mark C.	Converse	5- 6-02	196A	98
Kalbfleisch, A. H.	Peru	7-19-97	131	71
Kimball, M. C.	Converse	8-27-97	265	74
Kratzer, Eugene F.	Wawpecong	5-16-03	143	03
Line, Homer Earl	Denver	7-31-06	145	05
Malott, John D.	North Grove	1-14-99	143	98
Maisbury, J. O.	Peru	7-17-97	159	90
Maisbury, L. O.	Peru	7-13-97	159	91
Marsh, Simeon S.	Peru	8- 7-97	241	74

MIAMI COUNTY—Continued.

Name.	Residence.	Date of County License.	College.	Date of Graduation.
Mills, Edwin Augustus	Miami	8-28-99	196A	99
Moore, John W	Mexico	8-16-97	259	74
Newell, Jay W	Denver	7-23-97	159	80
Oyler, William A	Bunker Hill	2-10-04	†	..
Passage, H. V	Peru	7-15-97	241	68
Peters, John B	Macy	9-24-97	†	..
Piper, Harry M	Denver	2-26-00	188	99
Quick, R. H	Peru	12-11-06	143	81
Ramsey, Samuel G	Hooversburg	*	143	74
Rendel, Charles F	Mexico	5-16-06	143	05
Resler, Francis Lee	Amboy	4-28-04	143	04
Ridenour, D. C	Peru	7-24-97	263	92
Rinehart, Jacob Sylvanus	McGrawsville	10-19-06	262	03
Rutherford, Comfort E	Peru	7-15-97	262	66
Smith, Abraham F	Wawpecong	7-17-97	272	78
Spooner, Jared	Peru	7-17-97	281	90
Swift, E. D	Macy	12-23-97	160	94
Taylor, Claire	Peru	7-15-97	314	68
Wagoner, Wm. Harvey	Peru	3-15-05	262	03
Wainscott, O. C	Peru	7-15-97	241	96
Wallace, Leroy S	Bunker Hill	7-26-97	263	75
Ward, J. O	Peru	7-22-97	266	67
Wareham, J. W	Gilead	7-21-97	†	..
Watkins, F H	Peru	7-15-97	†	..
Wilson, J. S	Macy	7-30-97	†	..
Wilson, William T	Bunker Hill	8- 9-97	126	63
Wright, Samuel M	Denver	1-12-98	262	79
Yarling, John E	Peru	8-20-97	255	97

MONROE COUNTY.

Baker, J. V	Harrodsburg	9-22-99	161	98
Batman, Fred Henry	Bloomington	10-28-05	126	04
Campbell, Clayton C	Harrodsburg	1-25-06	144	04
Farr, A. C	Bloomington	7- 9-97	†	..
Fritch, Joseph	Unionville	7-10-97	†	..
Gardner, Fletcher	Bloomington	7-26-00	185	91
Gardner, Lucy Woodward	Bloomington	7-26-04	185	92
Hacker, W. P	Whitehall	7-13-97	†	..
Harris, C. Edward	Bloomington	6-25-97	160	97
Harris, John E	Bloomington	7- 8-97	160	70
Harris, Oliver K	Ellettsville	7- 8-97	160	96
Harris, Walter W	Ellettsville	7- 8-97	160	89
Helton, Alfred	Bloomington	8-20-02	†	..
Heskett, W. C	Bloomington	4-23-06	159	86
Holland, George Frank	Bloomington	8-18-03	251A	03
Holland, J. Edwin P	Bloomington	7-10-06	148F	06
Holland, P. C	Bloomington	7-14-97	255	69
Holtzman, W. Rice	Stinesville	7-13-97	160	93
Jackson, Cloud M	Clear Creek	4-26-06	161	03
Kentling, Joseph	Smithville	12-23-04	158	00
Klein, Warwick Wesley	Bloomington	7-26-06	158	05
Lowder, L. T	Bloomington	9-17-97	143	74
Luzadder, John Edmund	Smithville	7-10-97	159	92
Morris, Oliver M	Stanford	8-22-05	144	97
Presley, Isaac N	Ellettsville	7-12-97	146	85
Rice, Nathan L	Bloomington	9-20-97	146	81
Rogers, Otto Floyd	Bloomington	2- 5-01	158	00
Rogers, Robert C	Bloomington	9-17-97	158	93

MONROE COUNTY—Continued.

Name.	Residence.	Date of County License.	College.	Date of Graduation.
Ross, John J. C.	Bloomington	1- 9-04	265	85
Schaeffer, George C.	Bloomington	8- 3-99	266	96
Simmons, William D.	Clear Creek	8-22-05	262	88
Smith, Jacob F.	Ellettsville	11-21-05	144	86
Smith, Thurston	Bloomington	6- 3-99	136	99
Spencer, A. C.	Stinesville	7-16-98	144	83
Tourner, Frank F.	Bloomington	8-24-99	161B	99
Tourner, John P.	Bloomington	7-12-97	†	..
Whetsell, Leon E.	Bloomington	8-22-03	160	03
Wiltshire, James W.	Bloomington	8-18-98	135	96

MONTGOMERY COUNTY.

Allhands, Frank Dallas	Wingate	5-10-98	159	97
Ball, T. Z.	Waveland	7-15-97	126	95
Barcus, Paul J.	Crawfordsville	7-14-97	255	87
Batman, William F.	Ladoga	7-15-97	282	80
Beatty, James L.	Crawfordsville	11- 1-97	266	81
Biedenkopf, Christian J.	New Richmond	5-12-04	126	03
Black, James Henry	Crawfordsville	7-31-06	148F	06
Bounnell, H. M.	Waynetown	7-19-97	158	93
Bronaugh, Charles T.	New Ross	7-28-97	143	84
Brown, I. L.	Alamo	8- 7-97	144	78
Brown, Karl T.	Crawfordsville	7- 6-03	213A	99
Brown, L. F.	Alamo	8-18-97	143	79
Brown, Lemos L.	Kirkpatrick	7-17-97	†	..
Burkle, John Christian	New Ross	11-21-06	148F	06
Burroughs, William H.	Shannondale	8-16-97	143	87
Canada, Clement L.	Shannondale	8-13-04	143	04
Chambers, William B.	Crawfordsville	7-22-97	197	81
Clements, George E.	Crawfordsville	*	126	00
Cowan, E. H.	Crawfordsville	8-30-97	266	73
Davidson, Jesse F.	Crawfordsville	7-16-97	143	80
Dennis, Fred Attwood	Crawfordsville	4-15-98	143	98
Detchon, Irwin A.	Crawfordsville	7-21-97	281	76
Dewey, George W.	Crawfordsville	7-17-97	†	..
Dickerson, James W.	Wingate	7-22-97	276	93
Elliott, John W.	Linden	1-16-00	158	97
Elmore, Homer Hubert	Browns Valley	5-13-03	143	03
Ensminger, Samuel L.	Crawfordsville	7-16-97	266	74
Etter, Jacob R.	Crawfordsville	7-22-97	143	76
Fall, William D.	Whitesville	8-11-97	†	..
Gerard, R. H.	Crawfordsville	8-26-01	143	99
Gott, William T.	Crawfordsville	7- 8-97	262	78
Greene, Henry E.	Crawfordsville	7-19-97	185	91
Greene, Wilbur H.	Darlington	7-30-97	232	69
Griffith, J. Barton	Alamo	10-10-01	143	99
Griffith, Martha E. H.	Crawfordsville	1-13-98	284	70
Griffith, Thomas J.	Crawfordsville	1-13-98	266	67
Hamilton, A. N.	Waynetown	7-23-97	266	71
Hamilton, Roddie J.	Darlington	7- 6-97	158	91
Helfrich, Harry J.	Crawfordsville	6- 2-02	158	96
Hurt, W. J.	Waynetown	7-23-97	126	73
Hutchings, B. F.	Crawfordsville	7-16-97	255	72
Hyten, William H.	Parkersburg	10-30-97	†	..
Johnson, Thomas B.	Waveland	11-26-06	169	06
Jones, Oliver H.	Crawfordsville	7-16-97	266	75
Jones, Samuel Everette	Bowers Station	7-24-06	148F	06
Keegan, E. W.	Crawfordsville	9-22-97	126	61

MONTGOMERY COUNTY—Continued.

Name.	Residence.	Date of County License.	College.	Date of Graduation.
Kleiser, A. J.	Waveland	10- 5-97	171	85
Layne, Preston M.	Crawfordsville	7-16-97	†	..
Lidikay, C. J.	Ladoga	8-20-97	158	94
Lynn, Frank M.	New Richmond	8-10-97	144	94
Mahorney, J. C.	Ladoga	8- 5-97	283	78
Martin, George Earl	Darlington	7-25-06	160	06
Niven, John S.	Crawfordsville	5- 9-98	126	94
Olin, Leverett W.	Elmdale	7-23-97	223	80
Peacock, Norman F.	Darlington	9- 9-97	136	97
Peacock, Samuel R.	Ladoga	10- 6-97	232	92
Price, E. O.	Ladoga	7-27-97	159	89
Rhea, James O.	Linden	5-25-03	143	02
Riley, Charles	Mace	10-11-99	262	94
Ristine, Warren H.	Crawfordsville	8-17-97	241	77
Rogers, Samuel G.	Darlington	5-19-03	146	85
Schenck, Faye O.	Crawfordsville	7- 9-06	143	05
Shonkwiler F Marion	New Market	7-20-98	160	98
Sigmond, Harvey Worth	Crawfordsville	4-24-01	161	98
Straughan, John W.	Parkersburg	8-28-97	143	81
Straughan, Kent K.	Waveland	10- 2-97	143	79
Straughan, W. L.	Waveland	11- 4-02	143	02
Swank, William G.	Crawfordsville	6-15-98	207½	92
Swope, A. A.	Crawfordsville	5-24-00	143	98
Talbot, Jesse N.	Crawfordsville	7-16-97	266	75
Taylor, John N.	Crawfordsville	7-15-97	143	76
Tilney, William DeCaux	Crawfordsville	4-18-06	146	87
Utter, Joseph A.	Crawfordsville	10-26-97	270	80
Vancleave, W Edgar	New Market	*	161B	05
Walden, Charles H.	New Market	8-10-97	†	..
Walterhouse, Harrison K.	Ladoga	5-12-04	143	04
Washburn, D. Manners	New Richmond	7-28-97	†	..
Williams, George T.	Crawfordsville	4-27-04	143	87
Wilson, John B.	Ladoga	8-16-97	126	56
Wolf, Jonathan Perry	New Market	6-12-05	143	05
Young, Dudley	Pawnee	8-10-97	†	..

MORGAN COUNTY.

Brackney, Millard F.	Mooresville	7-21-97	143	90
Bradley, John S.	Hall	8-15-01	160	98
Breedlove, George B.	Brooklyn	7-17-00	301	00
Brummett, George S.	Paragon	9- 3-06	160	98
Comer, Jonathan E.	Mooresville	5-24-04	143	01
Coonfield, William M.	Morgantown	6- 4-04	143	97
Deer, Jesse Henry	Morgantown	6- 3-03	143	03
Dewees, W. Leslie	Mooresville	8-22-98	143	83
Farr, Uriah H.	Martinsville	7-14-97	143	77
Gravis, C. M.	Martinsville	7-14-97	143	71
Green, Elijah V.	Martinsville	7-14-97	143	76
Griffitt, Reuben C.	Morgantown	7-17-97	158	70
Hadley, E. Burton	Mooresville	4-10-05	147½	05
Hendricks, Walter E.	Martinsville	8- 7-97	255	78
Henson, Theodore	Martinsville	7-17-97	143	81
Holaday Thomas F.	Mooresville	7-19-97	265	64
Horton, Francis Walter	Monrovia	7-20-97	143	91
Hubbard, W. H.	Monrovia	7-20-97	143	78
Hylton, Allen Jackson	Mooresville	5- 6-01	143	01
Jones, H. C.	Hall	8-24-97	144	77
Kelso, E. E.	Eminence	8-13-97	143	91

MORGAN COUNTY—Continued.

Name.	Residence.	Date of County License.	College.	Date of Graduation.
Kennedy, Daniel P.	Martinsville	7-15-97	262	70
Kennedy, John	Paragon	7-22-97	†	..
Kessinger, C. A.	Martinsville	7-31-97	255	76
Kincaid, John Clarence	Mooresville	7-12-06	148E	06
Knight, J. H.	Morgantown	7-17-97	241	75
Landes, Benjamin F.	Martinsville	11-30-00	262	79
Lowder, Cyrus	Martinsville	6-11-03	†	..
Magenheimer, V A.	Waverly	5-20-98	144	98
Maxwell, Frank Robert	Martinsville	3- 1-98	143	95
Maxwell, John H.	Martinsville	7- 3-03	143	97
McClure, Charles Alva	Crown Center	9-27-99	299	99
McCormick, M. S.	Eminence	8- 2-97	255	82
Monical, Grant S.	Martinsville	7-14-97	255	83
Murphy, William H.	Morgantown	7-17-97	158	85
Pectol, Charles F.	Alaska	6-18-98	160	98
Pfaff, Earl Kesley	Mooresville	7-12-06	148F	06
Ragsdale, Claude E.	Morgantown	1- 9-00	143	94
Reagan, A. W	Mooresville	7-19-97	255	51
Robinson, Frank Clyde	Martinsville	8- 1-02	143	02
Robinson, H. C.	Martinsville	7-21-97	158	72
Sandy, William J.	Martinsville	6-10-03	143	00
Seaton, Charles	Martinsville	7-15-97	159	60
Smith, C. F.	Brooklyn	6- 1-98	294	89
Spoor, John Sellers	Brooklyn	4-30-01	143	01
Sweet, E. M.	Martinsville	8-27-97	255	90
Sweet, Otis Austin	Martinsville	5-23-04	143	03
Thompson, William Lee	Mooresville	7-16-97	143	89
Tilford, A. S.	Martinsville	7-19-97	159	89
Tilford, Benjamin W.	Martinsville	7-16-97	143	81
Van Sant, William P.	Brooklyn	7-30-97	272	80
Wharton, J. O.	Exchange	9-11-97	143	77
Willan, Ira C.	Morgantown	7-17-97	143	83
Williams, Keylon H.	Cope	7-17-97	143	87
Williamson, Ralph B.	Paragon	9- 8-97	265	76

NEWTON COUNTY.

Bassett, Clarence C.	Goodland	11- 1-06	314	06
Collier, Theodore E.	Brook	8-13-97	143	93
Cook, Maitland	Rose Lawn	*	333	03
De Long, Charles A.	Morocco	*	126	05
Godfrey, Luman M.	Kentland	7-22-97	187	75
Hatch, Jethro A.	Kentland	7-15-97	126	60
Humston, Milton L.	Goodland	7-26-97	159	66
Kennedy, Frank	Goodland	11- 7-03	143	02
Kinneman, John G.	Goodland	11- 2-98	143	98
Leedom, H. Flemin	Morocco	10-20-97	210	93
Martin, John T.	Mount Ayr	2- 8-99	131	95
McCain, Richard C.	Kentland	8- 7-97	160	75
Merry, John W.	Mount Ayr	8- 4-97	185	69
Pratt, B. W.	Goodland	12- 1-97	272	82
Recher, Lauson H.	Morocco	10-14-97	185	79
Rice, Clair M.	Rose Lawn	8- 6-06	213A	01
Triplett, Charles E., Jr.	Morocco	12- 1-97	126	97
Triplett, Charles E., Sr.	Morocco	12- 1-97	157	56
Underwood, Edwin H.	Brook	12-26-05	131	05
Van Kirk, George Hiram	Kentland	12-21-05	136	05
Westcott, Joseph B.	Goodland	10-11-97	135	90

NOBLE COUNTY.

Name.	Residence.	Date of County License.	College.	Date of Graduation.
Black, Frank W	Ligonier	3-14-98	241	97
Bowker, James J	La Otto	10-29-97	142	78
Carver, Walter F	Albion	7-14-97	145	92
Coyner, Albert G	Kendallville	7-26-97	266	89
DePew, Ezra W	Wolf Lake	8-12-97	†	..
Dunlap, Robert	Kendallville	7-30-97	†	..
Franks, Otho Pierce	Brimfield	6- 2-04	145	04
Franks, William H	Ligonier	9-10-97	126	74
Gants, John	Cromwell	*	262	72
Garduer, Cyrus Alvin	Kendallville	6-30-03	126	02
Gilbert, Joseph L	Kendallville	7-26-97	241	66
Goodwin, Columbus B	Kendallville	6-14-00	159	94
Green, Thomas C	Albion	7-15-97	143	82
Hardy, Charles Franklin	Kendallville	7-23-97	131	95
Hays, John W	Albion	8-20-97	255	72
Hays, Woodward Harris	Albion	11-26-06	126	05
Lake, George Burt	Wolcottville	11- 7-04	126	02
Lemmon, Stansbury W	Albion	8-12-97	261	55
Luckey, James E	Wolf Lake	11-17-03	143	92
Maloney, Francis C	Avilla	8-11-97	269	66
Miller, Benjamin E	Albion	7-15-97	265	71
Mitchell, William K	Ligonier	8- 2-97	255	79
Morr, J. W	Albion	12- 6-97	145	94
Nye, John Hamilton	Cromwell	12- 8-99	143	92
Pollard, Joseph W	Kendallville	9- 9-03	189A	98
Pulskamp, Bernard	Rome City	7-30-04	111	90
Reiff, Nathan G	Albion	7-15-97	283	83
Reynolds, F. A	Kendallville	12-22-04	272	79
Schlotterback, Eli L	Ligonier	9- 8-97	†	..
Seymoure, Calvin A	Wawaka	8-10-97	143	76
Shaw, Samuel L	Kimmell	7- 1-02	159	98
Shobe, W. A	Ligonier	12-15-97	186	80
Shook, Nelson J	Kendallville	10-20-97	266	90
Simon, Joshua	Rome City	11-22-97	146½	89
Stroup, George A	Rome City	7-24-97	278	85
Teal, George A	Kendallville	8-20-97	126	82
Tucker, Henry G	Cromwell	10-26-97	†	..
Veazey, W. M	Avilla	7-19-97	159	91
Williams, Warren S	Kendallville	7-26-97	261	84
Wilson, David C	Kendallville	10-12-97	262	73
Woodruff, Charles Asbury	Ligonier	1-30-01	143	00

OHIO COUNTY.

Cowen, Lewis C	Rising Sun	10-10-01	255	74
Elder, John R	Bear Branch	8-31-06	159	05
Elfers, John	Rising Sun	7-15-97	266	78
Marshall, Charles Cogley	Rising Sun	9-12-06	255	97
Rockafellow, Will A	Laughery	7-20-97	†	..
Shaw, Clarence W	Rising Sun	2- 8-06	255	01
Simpson, Robert G	Rising Sun	*	255	76
Stevenson, George A	Rising Sun	7-19-97	126	65

ORANGE COUNTY.

Baker, Robert E	Orleans	10- 3-99	158	92
Boyd, Charles L	Paoli	8- 5-97	143	81
Boyd, Clarence Elbert	West Baden	7-30-02	161	02
Dillinger, Joseph R	French Lick	8-20-03	161	03

ORANGE COUNTY—Continued.

Name.	Residence.	Date of County License.	College.	Date of Graduation.
Dowden, Chauncey W.	West Baden	9- 3-05	160	04
Gilliatt, William B.	Youngs Creek	11-22-97	265	71
Hassenmiller, Mart	West Baden	8- 6-01	160	01
Hazlewood, Green	Chambersburg	9-18-97	143	70
Hoggatt, W. W.	French Lick	10-25-01	159	96
Howard, John L.	West Baden	9-11-97	158	89
Hunt, F. P.	Leipsic	7-31-97	†	..
Johnson, John R.	Obi	4-25-98	262	53
Kahlo, George D.	French Lick	7-10-06	241	91
Kearby, Delbert O.	Orleans	*	148F	06
Kochenour, William P.	Rego	8-14-97	161	84
Lang, John W.	Valeene	7-23-97	†	..
Lindley, Laban	Paoli	8- 6-97	186	70
Lingle, Samuel L.	Paoli	1-14-99	158	91
Maris, John Irvin	Paoli	8-20-03	161	03
Mayer, Henry P.	Youngs Creek	7-25-98	161	98
McDonald, John	Valeene	8- 4-97	161	91
Patton, Wilbur H.	Orleans	9-23-97	160	96
Reynolds, Arthur Rowley	French Lick	3-27-06	241	76
Ritter, Henry O.	Orangeville	7- 2-97	160	96
Ritter, John A.	West Baden	8-17-97	158	74
Ritter, Thomas B.	Orleans	7-27-97	†	..
Rogers, Clarke	French Lick	6- 5-06	143	99
Ryan, William E.	French Lick	7-19-97	158	82
Sloan, William Willshire	French Lick	1- 2-99	161	98
Smith, Emanuel A.	Newton Stewart	9- 3-97	143	92
Stewart, O. H.	Orleans	7-19-97	270	85
Teaford, Schuyler F.	Paoli	1- 5-04	161	98
Tolliver, John A.	French Lick	8-27-97	158	93

OWEN COUNTY.

Brown, Archibald	Coal City	6- 7-06	131	03
Cheneweth, E. B.	Quincy	10-23-03	143	02
Coble, Jacob	Spencer	7-14-97	143	85
Coble, Ralph R.	Spencer	6-16-05	143	05
Cox, Nathaniel D.	Spencer	7-17-97	143	84
Denke, Walter W.	Spencer	7-15-97	126	74
Fox, H. A.	Gosport	7-16-97	263	91
Gantz, Thomas	Freedom	7-17-97	†	..
Gray, Oliver F.	Spencer	7-19-97	143	78
Jones, J. M.	Cataract	7-21-97	†	..
Kennedy, Albert C.	Patricksburg	4-29-99	143	98
Livingston, J. J.	Freeman	9- 4-97	146	81
MacDonald, David H.	Quincy	7-19-97	158	55
Maddox, W. B. S.	Vandalia	7-17-97	†	..
Osgood, Howard G.	Gosport	7-19-97	262	56
Pierson, Allen	Spencer	7-15-97	143	78
Rice, William H.	Spencer	7-26-97	143	82
Richards, Renos H.	Patricksburg	4-22-03	144	03
Richards, Samuel D.	Patricksburg	7-24-97	†	..
Robinson, Andrew	Spencer	1- 8-06	334	95
Slown, John N.	Spencer	7-20-97	†	..
Stucky, Fred V.	Gosport	7-21-97	158	84
Stucky, John M.	Gosport	7-21-97	158	48
White, Claudius Huron	Cataract	4-24-02	143	01
Williams, F. A.	Cuba	6-16-00	143	89
Williams, John A.	Patricksburg	5-24-99	†	..
Willoughby, George E.	Gosport	7- 4-05	144	05
Wooden, Jerry	Gosport	7-21-97	140½	52

na	7-21-97	266	57
	8- 9-00	282	00
na	7-30-06	148F	06
	8-18-97	149	78
ı	8-23-97	310	73
rings	7-30-97	†	..
	7-14-97	160	82
	7-23-97	282	76
	8-24-97	143	76
	5-10-04	143	04
	7-24-97	159	91
	9- 8-97	†	..
na	7-24-97	262	86
	7-20-06	262	06
ı	6- 9-98	265	98
	10-10-05	143	05
	3-29-99	144	86
Mills	12- 8-04	279C	98
	12- 7-97	144	83
	5- 5-99	262	99
	3-22-00	141	00
s	7-24-97	†	..

RY COUNTY.

	2-28-98	260	56
	8- 5-97	†	..
	7-21-97	262	82
	8-23-97	†	..
	11-30-03	161B	03
	7-15-97	255	75
n	2-18-98	†	..
	10-14-97	†	..
	5- 3-05	159	00
n	7-22-97	†	..
n	9-20-99	146	89
	8- 3-97	158	94
	7-13-99	299	79
n	8- 5-97	158	1
	7-23-97	159	81

PERRY COUNTY—Continued.

Name.	Residence.	Date of County License.	College.	Date of Graduation.
Lomax, William	Bristow	9- 7-97	143	81
Mayfield, Addison L.	Bristow	10-30-02	161	02
Merrilees, William M.	Don Juan	10-16-02	†	..
Miller, Henderson L.	Leopold	5-26-04	158	03
Moraweck, Ernest	Tell City	7- 9-01	158	94
Muelchi, William H.	Tell City	7-24-97	126	91
Parr, William Louis	Derby	12-11-06	161	06
Ripperdan, John H.	Magnet	11- 1-05	†	..
Rothrock, Milson W.	Tell City	12-16-04	159	04
Schriefer, J. H.	Prospero	9- 8-97	158	91
Snyder, Earl A.	Troy	10-29-02	158	02
Speedy, W. S.	Branchville	7-29-97	159	90
Taylor, John Ellsworth	Gatchel	7-18-99	205	99
Wedding, M. F.	Rome	7-23-97	158	85
White, David	Tobinsport	4-18-99	158	90

PIKE COUNTY.

Abbott, Clarence	Otwell	7-20-98	159	98
Atkinson, Edward	Oatsville	7-25-98	159	98
Bailey, H. T.	Glezen	2-15-05	161	03
Baker, James S.	Spurgeon	12-14-04	160	04
Basinger, Thomas W.	Petersburg	7-15-97	159	80
Bell, Daniel Webster	Algiers	6-10-05	135	04
Bethell, William J.	Winslow	7-13-97	†	..
Blythe, William T.	Glezen	8-30-97	†	..
Burger, John R.	Petersburg	7-24-97	282	95
Byers, Oliver A.	Petersburg	4-30-01	144	01
Clark, Sylvanus R.	Union	8- 3-97	255	90
Coleman, John W.	Petersburg	8- 4-97	160	87
Corn, Nathan	Augusta	7-19-97	160	87
DeMott, W. M.	Otwell	11- 3-97	265	71
DeTar, David	Winslow	7-22-97	†	..
Dukate, John S.	Petersburg	9-21-06	158	57
Felch, Elman P.	Monticello	*	185	93
Godwin, J. W.	Otwell	5-15-99	†	..
Gray, Elwood	Otwell	7- 7-04	144	01
Gray, Rater A.	Petersburg	12-18-05	160	03
Harris, R. W.	Otwell	7-31-97	159	77
Harrison, James A.	Spurgeon	7-26-97	†	..
Hatfield, Benjamin F.	Union	9- 9-97	255	82
Hilsmeyer, Louis H.	Petersburg	7-16-97	140	84
Hunter, Walter M.	Petersburg	7-16-97	143	91
Imel, E. S.	Petersburg	7-28-97	158	92
Ireland, George L.	Winslow	8-11-97	143	82
Kime, John T.	Petersburg	7-16-97	158	89
Lamar, I. H.	Petersburg	8- 2-97	262	86
Logan, Austin R.	Algiers	4-23-01	144	01
McGlasson, Thomas D.	Ayrshire	2-14-98	160	84
Osborn, William R.	Spurgeon	8- 6-97	265	74
Pagin, Henry	Velpen	1-14-98	132	70
Rhoads, Andrew J.	Pikeville	8-14-97	†	..
Rice, T. R.	Petersburg	9-11-97	283	92
Robinson, Walter P.	Stendal	*	160	04
Schenck, Herman F.	Oatsville	7-17-97	140	82
Smith, John T.	Glezen	1-24-98	†	..
Stork, J. H.	Stendal	7-16-97	159	88
Taylor, Daniel E.	Velpen	8-31-03	161	03

PORTER COUNTY.

Name.	Residence.	Date of County License.	College.	Date of Graduation.
Ball, Edmund Joseph	Valparaiso	10- 6-00	136	00
Blount, R. D.	Valparaiso	7- 7-97	143	89
Brown, Roy Alton	Boone Grove	12-15-06	185	05
Carson, Joseph C.	Valparaiso	7- 7-97	143	80
Dobbins, Al Otho	Wheeler	7- 5-04	137H	03
Edmonds, E. A.	Hebron	2-26-98	135	86
Evans, H. M.	Valparaiso	2-10-03	130	92
Hockett, C. P.	Kouts	12- 2-97	146½	93
Howerth, Cora	Valparaiso	8-25-04	131	97
Johnston, Charles H.	Chesterton	7-10-97	130	92
Letherman, Andrew P.	Valparaiso	7-10-97	160	71
Nesbit, Otis B.	Valparaiso	8- 2-02	132	02
Noland, Philip D.	Kouts	7-12-97	159	88
O'Brien, Henry J.	Porter	*	191½	95
Powell, Edgar Howard	Valparaiso	*	251A	03
Take, John F	Valparaiso	11-12-06	132	89
Theorell, John J.	Porter	4-23-98	131	98
Udell, Columbus N.	Valparaiso	6-16-06	159	87
Urmston, Pau Robert	Valparaiso	6-21-05	136	03
Vickery, Charles R.	Valparaiso	10-14-03	131	01
Vincent, A. W.	Valparaiso	7-12-97	132	72
Von Osinski, Joseph	Chesterton	4- 2-06	†	..
Warren, Clark LeRoy	Chesterton	12-22-99	126	97
Wilson, J. R.	Hebron	7-12-97	130	92
Wiltfong, Charles O.	Chesterton	7- 9-01	136	01
Wood, Oliver S.	Valparaiso	7-12-97	132	77
Young, Simon J.	Valparaiso	6- 9-03	137E	02

POSEY COUNTY.

Arburn, Charles	Wadesville	7-10-97	159	89
Barrett, C. P.	Oliver	10-17-01	161	98
Boren, Samuel W.	Cynthiana	8-10-97	282	97
Brydon, John F.	Griffin	7-22-97	†	..
Cosby, L. B.	Cynthiana	9- 1-97	†	..
Cremeens, William C.	Grafton	7-17-97	262	85
Doerr, John Edward	Mt. Vernon	7-15-97	281	91
Emmick, T. C.	Mt. Vernon	10-23-97	255	97
Flucks, Carl	St. Wendells	4-13-98	†	..
Fullinwider, Cassius H.	Mt. Vernon	7-15-97	255	83
Glaze, J. M.	New Harmony	7-22-97	299A	94
Grim, Simon	Caborn	7-22-97	161	82
Gudgel, James E.	Cynthiana	9- 1-97	140	83
Hall, Thomas J.	Mt. Vernon	7-15-97	265	92
Hardwick, Robert L.	Mt. Vernon	6-24-97	193	86
Hastings, William E.	Mt. Vernon	8-31-00	194	97
Henderson, S. E.	St. Philip	8- 2-97	140	79
Hensler, Ernest H.	Hensler	7-19-97	†	..
Hicks, C.	Mt. Vernon	10-18-97	158	72
Holton, William M.	New Harmony	7-22-97	223	52
Miller, William Louis	Wadesville	4-22-01	143	01
Montgomery Samuel B.	Cynthiana	5- 5-98	158	98
Murphy, C. F.	Griffin	10-25-97	160	94
Murphy, Noah Welzy	Poseyville	8-17-05	143	05
Pecklnpaugh, George R.	Mt. Vernon	7-12-99	255	82
Powell, John W.	Mt. Vernon	7-16-97	†	..
Ramsey, D. C.	Mt. Vernon	8-21-97	196A	98
Rawlings, Claude L.	New Harmony	8-25-04	194	03
Rawlings, Samuel O.	New Harmony	7-22-97	265	73

POSEY COUNTY—Continued.

Name.	Residence.	Date of County License.	College.	Date of Graduation.
Runcie, George U.	Poseyville	7-20-97	158	90
Rutter, John	Cynthiana	9-20-97	262	81
Smith, A. C.	Mt. Vernon	7-13-98	161A	98
Smith, George C.	Poseyville	9-14-97	282	91
Stallings, F. Leslie	Osborn	8- 5-01	159	01
Stormont, Riley M.	Stewartsville	2-14-00	159	98
Sugg, Henry H.	Mt. Vernon	7-23-97	202	89
Thompson, William A.	New Harmony	*	255	78
Turman, I. L.	Cynthiana	9- 1-97	158	94
Welch, D. W.	Mt. Vernon	7-19-97	147	86
Whiting, H. Vard	Cynthiana	10- 5-00	158	98
Whiting, U. G.	New Harmony	8-19-97	159	97
Whitledge, Herbert E.	Uniontown	5- 2-06	158	97
Wilson, Robert E.	Solitude	11- 2-97	266	96
Wilson, Thomas William	New Harmony	7-22-97	266	87

PULASKI COUNTY.

Arnold, C. O.	Monterey	8-26-97	137½	87
Brown, Stephen I.	Francesville	8- 9-97	143	75
Buck, George L.	Star City	7-19-97	146½	89
Callison, Homer G.	Pulaski	7-19-98	197	97
Conner, James L.	Pulaski	8-18-97	146½	83
Davis, Emily J.	Winamac	9-16-04	146½	92
Green, John W.	Winamac	10- 5-97	†	..
Hackley, R. Phythian	Medaryville	12-17-00	159	00
Hall, S. Jerome	Ora	8-12-97	146½	88
Houser, S. K.	Winamac	9-15-99	159	92
Jones, Horace G.	Medaryville	10-25-97	143	86
Kelsey, Arthur James	Monterey	6-17-03	126	03
Kelsey, W. E.	Monterey	1- 6-99	†	..
Kelsey, William	Monterey	1- 6-99	143	74
Kittinger, Henry	Winamac	7-30-97	241	75
Linton, Charles E.	Medaryville	8-22-04	143	04
McMurray E. R.	Francesville	9-25-02	126	97
Moss, Dennis F.	Winamac	7-29-97	255	69
Moss, William Cloyde	Winamac	12- 5-99	126	99
Sharrer, John C.	Francesville	8- 4-97	159	80
Stephens, H. C.	Star City	8- 2-97	146½	85
Thomas, John J.	Winamac	7-16-97	†	..
Thompson, W. H.	Winamac	7-29-97	143	83
Washburn, George W.	Pulaski	8- 6-97	262	94

PUTNAM COUNTY.

Allen, Charles A.	N. Maysville	7-20-97	†	..
Ayler, Amos E.	Greencastle	8-12-99	175A	97
Bastin, J. V.	Greencastle	7-15-97	159	87
Bence, George W.	Greencastle	7- 9-97	310	71
Bilbo, John W.	Russellville	8-30-97	143	91
Brasler, Thomas T.	Greencastle	7-15-97	†	..
Collins, C. C.	Roachdale	7-21-97	158	92
Colliver, Richard T.	Bainbridge	8- 2-97	262	82
Conn, W. D.	Bainbridge	2-25-98	160	93
Cullipher, Jeremiah E.	New Maysville	5-31-06	143	03
Cully, John F.	Bainbridge	12-24-97	126	80
Evans, Ezra B.	Greencastle	7-21-97	310	71
Foster, Robert M.	Russellville	7- 5-03	159	03
Gillespie, Joseph F.	Greencastle	8- 9-97	241	90

PUTNAM COUNTY—Continued.

Name.	Residence.	Date of County License.	College.	Date of Graduation.
Hanna, Levi M	Greencastle	7-15-97	266	71
Hawkins, Eugene	Greencastle	7-14-97	255	78
Horn. Amos H	Putnamville	7-15-97	310	83
Huffman, E. Robert	Lena	9-19-06	160	98
Hurst, Everett May	Cloverdale	4-28-00	136	00
Hutcheson, W. R	Greencastle	4-18-98	143	98
Keim, Peter Sloan	Roachdale	8-18-03	282	96
King, Jerome M	Greencastle	7-15-97	231	97
McGaughey, Walter M	Greencastle	4-25-02	143	02
Moore, Alex H	Clinton Falls	7-16-97	143	81
Moser, William A	Belle Union	5- 8-03	143	03
Mullinix, Prementer	Greencastle	7-17-97	†	..
New, Y. N	Barnard	7-27-97	159	93
O'Brien, Charles A	Fillmore	8-10-97	205	97
Preston, Joseph L	Greencastle	9- 4-97	143	77
Prichard Walter K	Cloverdale	8- 9-97	266	82
Reed, David E	Russellville	11-22-04	159	98
Robinson, Josias H	Coatesville	7-23-97	143	75
Stroube, Charles Nicholas	Roachdale	7-26-97	158	97
Sudranski, Charles	Greencastle	8-21-06	143	05
Summers, William F	Russellville	12-17-97	158	94
Taylor, Mary J	Greencastle	12-30-97	270	80
Tucker, William W	Greencastle	7-15-97	266	89
Wright, U. A	Mt. Meridian	1-19-98	130	97
Zaring, Clinton T	Greencastle	5-14-98	143	85

RANDOLPH COUNTY.

Abel, Oscar E	Trenton	7-10-97	143	85
Adams, Josiah F	Ridgeville	7- 7-97	141	94
Benson, Charles B	Union City	*	279C	98
Blair, James S	Lynn	8- 4-97	262	75
Bosworth, Richard	Winchester	7-14-97	185	65
Botkin, Charles Leander	Farmland	6- 1-05	143	04
Botkin, Thomas W	Farmland	7-24-97	†	..
Carver, James M	Winchester	9- 8-97	†	..
Chenoweth, Forrest A	Winchester	7-14-97	255	86
Chenoweth, Nelson T	Windsor	8- 3-[illegible]	266	83
Coffin, Alonzo W	Carlos City	9- 7-97	262	94
Commons, William	Union City	7-21-97	255	63
Coverdale, Earl Gilbert	Winchester	3-15-06	126	02
Cox, Cyrus R	Lynn	7-21-97	143	78
Cromer, L. G	Union City	10-12-97	255	90
Cromer, Mary O	Union City	7-11-05	266	04
Current, Orpheus E	Farmland	8-13-97	143	97
Davis, Lewis N	Farmland	8-15-97	266	73
Evans, Caleb S	Union City	8-11-97	255	63
Evans, J. J	Winchester	7-14-97	†	..
Gustin, Francis M	Union City	9-21-97	131	81
Hiatt, Christopher C	Winchester	7-29-97	†	..
Hiatt, John A	Ridgeville	8-23-97	132	74
Hinshaw, Otis Walter	Lynn	8- 2-01	126	01
Huddlesten, Albert F	Winchester	7-15-97	270	81
Hunt, Bader S	Winchester	7-15-97	126	94
Johnson, Ed W	Union City	3-19-98	255	88
Johnson, Harvey B	Ridgeville	9- 5-03	269	81
Kelley, Clifton M	Winchester	8-11-98	255	81
Markle, Grant C	Winchester	7-14-97	158	92
McFarland, Norman	New Pittsburg	8-21-97	†	..

RANDOLPH COUNTY—Continued.

Name.	Residence.	Date of County License.	College.	Date of Graduation.
McFarland. Omer'Guy	Losantville	9-11-06	148F	06
McWhinney, B. P.	Union City	7-15-97	262	97
Milligan, Charles E.	Winchester	7-17-97	141	90
Morgan, Thomas W.	Spartanburg	7-29-97	269	93
Nixon, Jesse Ellsworth	Ridgeville	11-14-05	143	04
Nixon, John	Farmland	1-13-98	255	82
Noffsinger, Henry	Union City	7-16-97	262	84
Owen, John K.	Harrisville	7-20-97	†	..
Proctor, Jeremiah A.	Union City	10-19-97	194	44
Purcell, Sarah	Randolph Station	1- 5-98	†	..
Reynard, Edward G.	Union City	7-15-97	255	84
Reynard, Granville	Union City	7-15-97	255	81
Riegel, Harrison C.	Spartanburg	9-10-06	136	05
Rine, Edgar W.	Winchester	7-10-00	263	85
Rogers, Aaron G.	Parker	7-29-97	†	..
Root, Wm. Webster	Parker	3-27-05	126	04
Ruby, Fred McKemy	Union City	11- 8-05	185	05
Ruby, Samuel B.	Union City	7-15-97	†	..
Schenk, George H.	Ridgeville	10-13-02	262	02
Shadday, Elmer D.	Saratoga	8- 6-04	159	01
Smith, Calvin	Farmland	7-16-97	274	80
Smith, Isaac M.	Parker City	6-10-03	274	78
Snodgrass, Benjamin K.	Union City	7-14-97	146½	85
Spitler, Charles E.	Saratoga	7-15-97	205	91
Thompson, George W.	Union City	7-27-97	262	78
Trenary, David F.	Modoc	6-18-02	144	97
Welbourn, Edward L.	Union City	9- 8-97	290	66
Wiggins, D. S.	Losantville	8- 4-97	143	97
Yergin, Harvey H.	Union City	12- 9-98	261	64
Zeller, B. F.	Union City	11-14-01	255	75
Zeller, F. Arthur	Union City	*	279C	98

RIPLEY COUNTY.

Bailey, Lucian	Friendship	3-14-06	255	02
Brenton, Theodore M.	Osgood	7-29-97	†	..
Brown, Charles M.	Versailles	8- 5-97	149	79
Cass, Chester H.	Holton	7-22-97	161B	50
Cox, Jacob G.	Holton	8-20-97	143	92
Cox, Lafayette Thomas	Napoleon	7-21-97	143	92
Freeland, John P.	Sunman	8- 7-97	255	70
Freeman, Edward D.	Osgood	7-29-97	255	77
Gibson, Charles W.	Batesville	8- 6-97	160	92
Hess, John N.	New Marion	9- 9-97	299	81
Hicks, John C.	Napoleon	7-19-97	259	67
Hunter, Tony Edward	Versailles	8-12-04	161B	04
Jones, John G.	Versailles	7-21-97	266	72
Kremer, Frederick F.	St. Magdalene	7-28-97	144	97
McClure, S. W.	Elrod	7- 6-06	158	89
Miller, R. H.	Cross Plains	7-21-97	255	76
Newforth, Christian	Sunman	8- 7-97	255	83
Olmsted, Florence M.	Versailles	8- 9-02	279F	02
Olmsted, Russel T.	Versailles	7-15-97	255	79
Pate, J. R.	Milan	7-21-97	144	97
Payne, T. H.	Delaware	7-19-97	160	71
Pinkston, James M.	Holton	4-27-04	171	78
Ratcliff, Joseph T.	Morris	7-29-97	†	..
Roberts, Jeremiah	Holton	10-21-97	†	..
Ryan, Charles D.	Cross Plains	8-18-03	159	03

RIPLEY COUNTY—Continued.

Name.	Residence.	Date of County License.	College.	Date of Graduation.
Sweezy, John M	Cross Plains	8- 9-97	265	60
Timmermann, Ernst	Batesville	7-17-97	255	74
Trowbridge, David L	Napoleon	5-26-05	†	..
Vincent, Edwin B	Sunman	10- 4-02	255	73
Whitlach, Bine	Pierceville	7-20-06	161B	05
Ziteke, Joseph F	Batesville	8- 7-97	†	..

RUSH COUNTY.

Barnum, Emerson	Manilla	10- 1-04	143	04
Barnum, William E	Manilla	10-13-97	265	76
Bowen, J. F	Occident	10- 6-97	143	97
Carter, Charles A	Charlottsville	5- 7-04	143	87
Coleman, William Stoops	Rushville	6-24-03	143	03
Cregor, Franklin W	Carthage	7-27-97	143	94
Dean, D. H	Rushville	7-17-97	135	89
Dent, William Henry	Glenwood	11-15-06	266	90
Dillon, J. C	Rushville	8- 7-97	255	70
Dillon, O. P	Rushville	10-19-97	255	90
Elliott, H. H	Glenwood	7-31-97	266	95
Gilbert, Charles H	Rushville	7-15-97	270	79
Green, Frank H	Rushville	7-14-97	143	97
Green, John D	Manilla	10-25-97	160	97
Hackleman, Frank G	Rushville	7-15-97	144	83
Houghland, C. S	Milroy	10-29-97	196A	92
Lampton, William T	Milroy	7-23-97	158	80
Lewis, John G	Rushville	7-15-97	135	95
Linn, Henry G	Rushville	8-12-97	270	73
Logan, H. V	New Salem	7-30-97	143	97
Lord, J. Levi	Mays	5- 2-98	143	82
Parsons, Charles H	Rushville	7-15-97	241	78
Paxton, E. J. T	Glenwood	7-31-97	266	93
Phipps, Charles Edward	Moscow	7-25-06	137H	06
Rank, Auldy Theodore	Carthage	4-26-06	262	06
Rea, Charles L	Falmouth	7-21-97	255	84
Sexton, John C	Rushville	12-30-97	255	82
Shauck, A. G	Arlington	7- 3-05	143	05
Sipe, John A	Carthage	8- 2-97	193	94
Smith, I. Frank	Arlington	8-10-97	261	77
Smith, William C	Rushville	7-14-97	255	91
Smith, William H	Rushville	7-14-97	261	71
Smullen, Charles L	Raleigh	7-28-97	143	89
Thomas, S. C	Milroy	8- 2-97	262	58
Van Osdol, Dawson D	Rushville	7-12-99	266	94
Waltermire, Tell C	Manilla	9-15-06	262	06
Wooden, Edward I	Rushville	7-15-97	143	88

SCOTT COUNTY.

Biery, Theophilus E	Scottsburg	7-14-97	186	69
Blocher, Jesse B	Blocher	9- 8-97	255	68
Casey, Henry R	Austin	9- 9-97	143	76
Cline, George F	Scottsburg	12-19-01	158	98
Close, Thomas H	Scottsburg	8- 3-01	158	01
Davis, William H	Lexington	7-29-97	†	..
Houghland, M. E. M	Underwood	7-22-97	†	..
Kendall, Arnold P	Austin	3-30-98	158	93
Lothrop, Alonzo H	Lexington	7-21-97	160	94
Matthews, Charles B	Lexington	12-20-98	159	94

SCOTT COUNTY—Continued.

Name.	Residence.	Date of County License.	College.	Date of Graduation.
McClain, Levi	Scottsburg	7-16-97	159	94
McClain, W. L.	Scottsburg	4-27-98	299	98
Murphy, Oliver C.	Scottsburg	12-10-97	158	93
Sarver, John A.	Blocher	7-19-97	159	70
Tichenor, James Bryant	Lexington	8- 6-97	158	93
Wilson, Joseph P.	Scottsburg	10-28-05	161B	05

SHELBY COUNTY.

Adams, Ovid L.	Shelbyville	7-19-97	143	94
Baird, A. Q.	Shelbyville	8-10-97	†	..
Bass, Frank Carl	Shelbyville	5-28-03	143	03
Boone, Byron H.	Boggstown	8- 9-97	159	93
Campbell, Frank	Shelbyville	7-14-97	143	95
Carter, Laura	Shelbyville	8-15-04	279F	02
Clark, Robert E.	Shelbyville	7- 8-01	255	91
Connelly Henry M.	Shelbyville	7-29-97	143	82
Davis, Amos T.	Flat Rock	2- 1-04	†	..
Drake, Moris	Shelbyville	7-14-97	255	80
Dunn, Charles E.	Shelbyville	7-15-97	262	94
Fleming, George W.	Shelbyville	7-14-97	241	68
Floyd, R. M.	Shelbyville	7-15-97	†	..
Ford, Walter M.	Mt. Auburn	8-13-97	158	77
Green, Thomas G.	Shelbyville	8- 6-97	159	89
Hess, Milton M.	Morristown	7-28-97	144	91
Inlow, George I.	Blue Ridge	7-27-97	159	97
Inlow, I. W.	Blue Ridge	7-19-97	†	..
Jewett, Earl Dayton	Blue Ridge	11-23-06	137II	05
Keeling, James E.	Waldron	7-23-97	143	91
Keeney, Bayard G.	Shelbyville	8-11-02	255	02
Kennedy, Samuel	Shelbyville	9- 3-97	143	91
Kennedy, Thomas C.	Shelbyville	7-16-97	159	83
Kennedy, William H.	Shelbyville	5- 1-03	143	03
Linville, Elbert Carson	Shelbyville	9-29-04	143	04
Lowden, John	Carrollton	7-20-97	262	78
Lucas, J. N.	Shelbyville	7-20-97	270	73
McCain, Thomas J.	Waldron	8- 5-97	143	80
McCray, R. S.	Morristown	8- 9-97	143	84
McDonald, Oral H.	Fairland	4-26-04	143	04
McFadden, Walter C.	Shelbyville	4-30-02	143	02
McFadden, W. G.	Shelbyville	7-15-97	282	70
Miller, Ephraim B.	Fountaintown	7-17-97	143	97
Nave, Harry E.	Fairland	10-29-06	147½	05
Patton, Vernon Cole	Morristown	2-15-02	143	97
Perry Charles H.	Lewis Creek	7-19-97	161	96
Phares, Henry E.	Shelbyville	1-10-98	161	97
Pierson, William M.	Fountaintown	7-27-97	143	74
Randolph, Daniel Fitz	Waldron	7-17-97	143	88
Ray, Franklin E.	Shelbyville	9- 3-97	143	90
Rubush, T. R.	London	7-17-97	143	79
Sammons, Leslie C.	Shelbyville	5-16-99	197	99
Schooley, William A.	Sulphur Hill	7-13-03	255	88
Sims, James A.	Bengal	10-19-03	143	79
Stewart, John B.	Shelbyville	8-21-97	265	66
Strickler, Stephen L.	Boggstown	7- 9-97	262	79
Taylor, John F.	Sulphur Hill	7-21-97	255	79
Tindall, C. A.	Shelbyville	7-17-97	262	87

SHELBY COUNTY—Continued.

Name.	Residence.	Date of County License.	College.	Date of Graduation.
Tindall, William W.	Shelbyville	6- 8-06	262	03
Wells, M. M.	Fairland	2-14-03	143	01
Wilcox, Harry E.	St. Paul	5-11-06	143	96
Wiltshire, R. A.	Gwynville	10-25-06	262	94
Winter, G. G.	Shelbyville	7-15-97	†	..

SPENCER COUNTY.

Adye, Clarence H.	Patronville	7-15-97	160	94
Adye, George F.	Newtonville	7-20-97	265	65
Allenbaugh, E. E.	Huff	7-17-97	265	88
Baker, Clarence S.	Chrisney	12-11-06	160	06
Baumgaertner Otto	Rockport	1-14-99	810	97
Bean, Albert M.	Chrisney	5- 9-01	262	85
Bryant, W. S.	Dale	8-14-97	266	74
Buxton, Eva J.	Rockport	7-28-97	130	97
Carson, S. L.	Gentryville	7- 1-01	161	98
Cook, Scott	Gentryville	*	161B	06
Cramm, George W.	Fulda	11-20-05	158	05
Dailey, James M.	Rockport	7-22-97	255	79
De Tar, George B.	Lake	11-16-05	161	04
Dyer, A. S.	Huffman	11-30-97	†	..
Ehrman, E. D.	Rockport	7-24-97	†	..
Ehrmann, Calder D.	Rockport	11- 5-00	135	00
Garrison, W. S.	Gentryville	1-30-01	161A	00
Glackman, John Clay	Rockport	9- 8-04	135	04
Gwaltney, S. P.	Midway	7-30-97	262	94
Hackleman, F. M.	Rockport	7-14-97	262	71
Harrison, E. P.	Rockport	8- 5-97	†	..
Harter Harry T.	Newtonville	5-17-98	160	98
Horrom, George W.	Hatfield	7-30-97	143	94
James, John B.	Buffaloville	7-19-97	†	..
James, Nicholas A.	St. Meinrad	9- 5-04	158	04
Jolly, John C.	Lake	9-15-97	159	85
Kokomoor, H. A.	Dale	2- 9-05	161A	04
Lang, Jacob	Rockport	9- 6-97	131	87
Lang, Shirley C.	Rockport	2-20-05	135	03
Lucas, Lemuel B.	Buffaloville	8- 9-97	146	81
McClary, D. V.	Dale	7-17-97	161	96
McCoy, L. H.	Lake	7-26-97	255	81
Rhodes, R. Raikes	Eureka	6- 5-02	131	88
Schweizer, John J.	Santa Claus	7-27-97	†	..
Stuteville, S. W.	Grand View	8-17-97	158	93
Tully, Lee H.	Liberal	4-27-98	160	90
Weiss, Henry George	Lamar	6- 3-99	196A	99
Wetzel, George Henry	Rockport	8-15-04	158	04
White, Arthur	Rockport	8-11-97	169	54
White, Herbert Q.	Grand View	10-18-97	158	93
White, John T.	Grand View	9-29-97	†	..
Williams, W. H.	Dale	7-23-97	202	86

STARKE COUNTY.

Abner, J. R.	Hamlet	9- 6-97	146½	84
Blake, Andrew	San Pierre	12-26-06	146½	97
Boner, Matthew H.	Knox	4- 8-02	146½	93
Denaut, J. L.	Hamlet	11- 9-97	126	96
Englerth, Perry O.	North Judson	10- 6-97	159	96
Fisher, Albert	North Judson	8-20-04	144	04
Schwier, William C.	Knox	12-13-06	160	92
Solt, William J.	San Pierre	7-31-00	171	96
White, Daniel O.	Knox	1- 6-98	148B	96

STEUBEN COUNTY.

Name.	Residence.	Date of County License.	College.	Date of Graduation.
Bellinger, Ernest Grant	Pleasant Lake	3-26-06	185½	05
Cameron, John F	Hamilton	7-27-97	126	80
Creel, Thomas J	Angola	7-16-97	126	93
Cunningham, Harley L	Salem Center	8- 4-97	189½	94
Dando, George H	Orland	11- 9-05	136	05
Dunkel, John L	Fremont	8-20-97	255	96
Fuller, Stephen H	Pleasant Lake	7-19-97	145	80
Gibbs, O. H	Hamilton	7-27-97	262	91
Green, McKendree	Pleasant Lake	7-15-97	†	..
Hamilton, Frank C	Hudson	7-22-97	145	88
Humphreys, Frank Blair	Fremont	9- 6-97	185	92
Kimmel, A. J	Hudson	9-13-97	266	86
Lake, George N	Pleasant Lake	4-21-02	145	02
Lane, W. H	Angola	7-16-97	126	89
Lawrence, Manley S	Orland	12-29-03	279C	03
Moore, Charles A	Fremont	7-23-00	255	00
Morr, Joseph E	Orland	9-13-97	145	94
Nichols, Henry A	Flint	7-20-97	143	91
Ott, James E	Ashley	8-21-97	294	94
Ritter, Mary Thayer	Angola	8-22-03	143	03
Smith, Andrew D	Angola	7-15-97	279B	92
Smith, Marie R	Orland	1-16-99	131	94
Sutherland, P. Norman	Angola	7-23-97	185½	96
Swantusch, Otto H	Metz	11-13-05	145	05
Waller, William H	Angola	7-17-97	186	74
Williams, Thomas B	Angola	7-16-97	261	64
Wood, H. D	Angola	7-26-97	241	67
Wood, Theodore G	Angola	7-19-97	269	69
Wood, W. Weir	Angola	7-18-99	136	99

ST. JOSEPH COUNTY.

Anderson, Warner W	South Bend	9-21-03	145	95
Austin, Griffin H	Woodland	7-13-97	334	93
Barandy, Oscar	South Bend	3-14-03	820	00
Barber, A. E	South Bend	7-20-97	334	92
Berteling, John B	South Bend	7-15-97	266	83
Boram, Alta Kesler	South Bend	5- 7-06	262	05
Boram, Harry Bishop	South Bend	5- 7-06	262	05
Borisowicz, Nicodemus G	South Bend	7-17-97	815	89
Borley, Edgar R	South Bend	1-13-00	185½	98
Borley, W. E	Mishawaka	1- 5-98	185½	94
Borough, John	Mishawaka	7-16-97	264A	74
Bosenbury, Charles S	South Bend	2-26-06	126	03
Bostwick, James G	Mishawaka	8-18-02	126	02
Boswell, Andrew J	South Bend	6-10-02	241	90
Boyd-Snee, Harry	South Bend	5-31-02	126	89
Brown, Jacob R	Sumption Prairie	7-17-97	†	..
Butterworth, Charles M	South Bend	7-20-97	255	89
Calvert, Robert H	South Bend	9- 2-97	255	69
Campbell, A. S	North Liberty	8-10-97	†	..
Cannon, James H	South Bend	12- 9-99	193	81
Cassidy, John	South Bend	7-31-97	126	68
Chaffee, Walter D	South Bend	5-26-02	131	87
Clark, Stanley A	South Bend	5- 5-02	131	98
Crumpacker Chester B	South Bend	2- 8-06	130	05
Darling, Erastus S	N. Liberty	2-27-04	143	03
Daugherty, C. A	South Bend	8- 7-97	143	79
Davis, Josephus	New Carlisle	7-24-99	261	60

ST. JOSEPH COUNTY—Continued.

Name.	Residence.	Date of County License.	College.	Date of Graduation.
Dean, E. R.	South Bend	6-12-99	282	90
Denaut, Matthew S.	Walkerton	5-13-98	126	97
Dewey, Alburton Alonzo.	South Bend	11-28-06	262	06
Doan, Edgar	Mishawaka	9- 3-97	333	96
Dresch, Chris Albert	South Bend	7- 9-01	108½	98
Drollinger, Erastus M.	South Bend	12- 8-97	262	78
Dugdale, R. B.	South Bend	8- 4-97	126	92
Eastman, Fred P.	South Bend	7-16-97	185½	92
Epperson, Adah	South Bend	12- 2-03	130	01
Fargher, James Heckman.	South Bend	12- 1-06	135	03
Feagler, Jesse Peter	Mishawaka	12- 6-06	136	06
Fears, John Harold	South Bend	8-13-04	279C	03
Fink, H. A.	South Bend	11- 6-97	130	88
Flynn, James Augustin	Notre Dame	11-12-00	111	98
Foster, John H.	South Bend	1- 2-06	126	00
Frank, Catherine H.	South Bend	12-27-97	135	83
Freyermuth, Emil G.	South Bend	12-31-04	131	80
Galloway, U. G.	South Bend	11-10-04	160	93
Gish, John L.	South Bend	9- 6-01	185	84
Godfrey, Julia D.	South Bend	5-31-02	131	91
Graham, Henry J.	Mishawaka	9-27-04	185½	00
Greene, James B.	Mishawaka	7-15-97	334	90
Grime, Henry Teeter	New Carlisle	8-20-00	126	87
Grimes, James F.	Mishawaka	7-17-97	†	..
Hager, W. A.	South Bend	7-15-97	282	91
Hansel, Charles E.	South Bend	8- 9-97	136	97
Harris, Robert	South Bend	8- 5-01	135	01
Hewitt, Homer Spurgeon.	Mishawaka	8- 9-97	†	..
Hill, J. Willis	South Bend	7-19-97	282	81
Holtzendorff, Henry C.	Mishawaka	6-12-99	143	95
How, John T.	Lakeville	2-19-02	131	97
Ingleright, Andrew J.	N. Liberty	7-20-97	137I	95
Kaple, John D.	South Bend	7-16-97	264A	96
Kemble, Lorenia	South Bend	11-15-97	†	..
Kilmer, S. S.	South Bend	7-21-97	126	79
Lent, Edwin J.	South Bend	7-29-97	334	92
Lockwood, Francis W.	South Bend	6-13-03	185	02
Martin, Edwin Allen	South Bend	8-24-06	148F	06
McDonald, Thomas T.	New Carlisle	*	†	..
McNamara, Daniel W.	South Bend	7-24-97	196A	94
Miller, Allen G.	South Bend	7-19-97	†	..
Miller, Hugh M.	South Bend	4- 1-05	130	02
Mills, W. F.	South Bend	1-16-99	126	87
Miranda, W. Franklin	Walkerton	6-16-98	255	77
Mitchell, Harry F.	South Bend	7-17-97	334	89
Montgomery, Hugh T.	South Bend	11-20-97	130	75
Moore, Allen	North Liberty	8-20-97	145	80
Moore, E. P.	South Bend	7-14-97	281	93
Murray, Helen Lennox	South Bend	9- 6-06	148F	06
Myers, C. H.	South Bend	7-15-97	131	77
Neville, Rephaniah	South Bend	11- 5-06	†	..
Olney, Thomas Albert	South Bend	11-23-05	126	92
Owen, Mary Willing	South Bend	11-24-06	131	96
Owen, W. Leonard	South Bend	7-21-06	131	06
Partridge, Joel M.	South Bend	7-27-97	131	68
Peck, Walter M.	South Bend	2-13-05	185	03
Proudfit, Louis	Osceola	5- 7-02	143	02
Rennoe, Callie A.	South Bend	11- 1-97	126	92
Rieman, William H.	South Bend	1-23-06	185½	96

ST. JOSEPH COUNTY—Continued.

Name.	Residence.	Date of County License.	College.	Date of Graduation.
Sawyer, Frank M.	South Bend	7-15-97	136	84
Seaman, J. B.	Osceola	6- 1-01	143	00
Seymour, Theodore F.	Mishawaka	8-15-03	333	02
Shanklin, Robert C.	South Bend	12-22-06	126	05
Sprague, John S.	N. Liberty	6-21-05	143	05
Stoltz, Charles	South Bend	7-21-97	136	93
Stonecipher, A. E.	South Bend	2-10-03	294½	88
Stranz, L. V.	South Bend	5- 8-05	137J	96
Stroup, Charles C.	Mishawaka	8-22-01	126	00
Taylor, Charles Henry	South Bend	2- 6-04	126	03
Terry, C. C.	South Bend	12-20-97	136	89
Thomas, Martha V.	South Bend	7-16-97	131	96
Tracy, Stephen P.	Walkerton	7-12-01	131	86
Tullar, Arthur Gilman	New Carlisle	*	130	06
Urquhart, Roy T.	South Bend	7-30-01	136	01
VanPelt, R. T.	South Bend	2-12-03	126	77
Van Ryper, A. N.	New Carlisle	10- 6-99	132	76
Varier, J. A.	South Bend	7-22-97	265	76
Vlton, Henry E.	South Bend	7-15-97	276	95
Waynick, J. B.	New Carlisle	7-19-97	151	82
Wegner, William Godfrey	South Bend	6-11-98	136	93
Westlake, Samuel B.	South Bend	12- 1-06	172	06
Wickham, W. A.	South Bend	7-15-97	262	80
Wood, William Field	Mishawaka	10-11-97	334	91

SULLIVAN COUNTY.

Alsman, Stonewall J.	Pleasantville	4-28-05	213A	04
Asbury, Claude William	Hymera	2-13-04	137H	03
Bailty, William August	Sullivan	7-25-06	132	05
Bedwell, T. S.	Dugger	8- 3-97	143	80
Bennett, Pearl R.	Farmersburg	11-10-05	262	05
Bennett, J. H.	Farmersburg	8-23-97	262	72
Billman, James N.	Sullivan	8-18-97	132	96
Blann, Herbert E.	Fairbanks	3-28-98	160	98
Briggs, Charles F.	Sullivan	7-15-97	255	78
Brown, Nathan H.	Eagle	8-10-97	148A	91
Corbin, Edward Moses	Sullivan	4-19-99	196A	99
Coulson, Sewell Briggs	Jackson Hill	7- 9-03	144	03
Crowder, Joe Reed	Sullivan	7- 7-97	126	97
Crowder, R. H.	Sullivan	7-14-97	126	66
Crowley, John B.	Sullivan	7- 1-97	285	58
Cushman, Arbaces	Graysville	8-12-97	282	69
Davis, Napoleon B.	Sullivan	7-17-97	†	..
Delashmutt, V. E.	Shelburn	7- 9-97	169	54
Denison, Elias D.	Carlisle	7- 9-97	†	..
Deputy, Ernest Melvin	Dugger	10- 1-03	161B	03
Douglas, Richard B.	Shelburn	5- 9-03	148E	03
Durham, John L.	Graysville	8-25-97	158	80
Edwards, Charles H.	Sullivan	7- 9-97	265	85
Faught, William Carroll	Farmersburg	10-11-97	159	94
Freeman, Joseph	Sullivan	7-15-97	255	79
Gill, Ira J.	Sullivan	8-14-03	148E	03
Goshorn, Leonard	Hymera	11- 9-05	155A	05
Harper, James A.	Shelburn	7-17-97	†	..
Higbee, George W.	Sullivan	7-15-97	197	70
Higbee, Paul	Sullivan	7-24-06	135	04
Hinkle, J. R.	Sullivan	5-23-98	231	60
Jackson, John H., Jr.	Pleasantville	11-30-03	160	94

SULLIVAN COUNTY—Continued.

Name.	Residence.	Date of County License.	College.	Date of Graduation.
Kennedy, Thomas W.	Farmersburg	8-21-97	143	84
Lisman, J. W.	New Lebanon	8-10-97	255	78
Lisman, William A.	Carlisle	1- 5-98	126	80
Lowder, Caleb M.	Dugger	8- 4-97	143	81
Maple, James Brian	Sullivan	8- 4-02	126	02
McClung, Samuel Y.	Pleasantville	7-17-97	143	80
McConnell, James E.	Carlisle	9-21-97	126	96
Miles, James	Merom	8- 5-97	255	97
Murphy, John S.	Sullivan	7- 8-97	†	..
Neff, James H.	Fairbanks	7-12-97	159	90
Oliphant, Jacob T.	Farmersburg	8- 3-05	132	05
Parker, John J.	Merom	8-10-00	161B	00
Parker, Olin O.	Merom	7- 9-97	120	95
Pirtle, George W.	Carlisle	8- 4-97	126	90
Plew, George F.	Hymera	9- 2-97	126	76
Robbins, Frank Leonard	Carlisle	11-23-06	160	06
Shanklin, Leslie B.	Sullivan	6-19-05	144	05
Sheridan, Anna T.	Sullivan	9-28-97	262	93
Stoddard, Orren	Merom	8-21-97	143	87
Stone, W. O.	Narrows	*	262	62
Thixtun, E. DeBaun	New Lebanon	6-16-98	144	98
Thompson, Walter N.	Sullivan	7-10-97	126	86
Thomson, Gilbert Jefferson	Fairbanks	6-30-05	143	05
Thralls, C. N.	Hymera	2-13-04	137H	03
Thralls, Raphael T.	Hymera	3-31-98	143	75
Vancleave, R. H.	Farmersburg	10- 6-97	140	79
Walters, Coatney Ralph	Paxton	5- 2-02	143	02
Wells, Jerome B.	Carlisle	2-20-00	161	77
Whalen, Joseph R.	Carlisle	8-29-02	136	94
Wrork, John H.	Shelburn	3- 7-05	137H	04
Yager, E. J.	Graysville	9- 1-97	159	90

SWITZERLAND COUNTY.

Bear, Lowery H.	Vevay	9- 2-97	143	92
Beck, Condie B.	Patriot	10-13-05	159	93
Copeland, George W.	Moorefield	8-12-97	159	96
Copeland, Robert M.	Bennington	8-25-97	†	..
Craig, Albert G.	Vevay	7-20-97	255	66
Culbertson, Scott	Vevay	7-17-97	241	79
Douglas, Dilver E.	East Enterprise	7-29-97	159	97
Jamieson, Robert A.	Patriot	8-16-97	255	68
Langsdale, J. M. W.	Florence	8-14-97	255	74
Loomis, Charles	Vevay	7-20-97	120	95
Potter, Benjamin Silas	East Enterprise	7-10-06	148F	06
Ross, J. Clay	Florence	*	160	06
Searcy, Benjamin N.	Patriot	11-12-98	137H	98
Shadday, John H.	Vevay	7-20-97	158	75
Smith, John W.	Vevay	7-14-97	135	85
Thiebaud, Hugh Mc.	Vevay	7-15-97	158	95
Ward, John P.	Vevay	10- 2-97	255	83
Woollen, Levin J.	Vevay	7-17-97	158	57

TIPPECANOE COUNTY.

Ackermann, August C.	Lafayette	7-19-97	131	83
Baker, Erasmus Shanks	West Point	7-13-98	161	98
Baker, E. S.	Lafayette	9- 5-01	126	01
Baugh, S. L.	Lafayette	7-20-97	126	75

TIPPECANOE COUNTY—Continued.

Name.	Residence.	Date of County License.	College.	Date of Graduation.
Beasley, George F	Lafayette	7- 8-97	126	64
Biddle, Frank Morris	Battle Ground	7-13-97	145	95
Bitting, Arvill W	West Lafayette	5- 4-00	143	00
Brown, William W. C	Lafayette	7-14-97	†	..
Butler, William F	Stockwell	11-30-97	143	95
Campbell, Robert Miller	West Point	4-30-03	143	03
Campbell, William S	Lafayette	7-16-97	126	85
Crockett, Franklin Smith	Lafayette	12-28-06	143	03
Crouse, Jerome H	Dayton	7-17-97	126	68
Cunningham, Samuel R	Lafayette	7-11-06	143	99
Davidson, Edward C	Lafayette	7-22-97	185	91
Dienhart, Michael	Lafayette	7-27-97	†	..
Driscol, Charles C	Lafayette	7-23-97	159	93
Fox, S. R	Lafayette	8-13-97	†	..
Gray, Frank P	Lafayette	8-26-97	149	76
Gray, James A	Lafayette	7-21-97	255	75
Hannell, Roy V	Lafayette	6-18-04	143	03
Hillis, James D	Lafayette	*	185	80
Hiner, F. T	Lafayette	7-15-97	282	77
Holman, W. Frank	Clarkshill	12-27-06	160	06
Hopper, M. S	Lafayette	7-14-97	255	81
Hupe, Charles	Lafayette	7-15-97	816	82
Imes, Leroy Laney	Stockwell	8-23-06	141	04
Jeffers, Francis Marion	Odell	1- 8-01	161	00
Keiper, George F	Lafayette	7-21-97	185	90
Kern, Charles Bruce	Lafayette	4-15-98	135	98
Kirkpatrick, George W	Lafayette	7-19-97	†	..
Lairy Manson	Lafayette	7-15-97	143	93
Levering, Guy Percival	Lafayette	3-12-02	281	99
Littell, John V	Lafayette	7-17-97	143	79
Littler, John M	Lafayette	2-10-05	159	76
Lofland, William A	Lafayette	2- 5-02	126	89
Lyle, Urban A	Lafayette	7- 9-03	141	03
Mace, William D	Lafayette	7-21-97	143	89
Mayfield, Ambrose M	Montmorenci	3- 5-00	159	94
Mayfield, Clifford Hill	Lafayette	8- 8-06	148F	06
McBride, William F	Dayton	7-15-97	126	95
McCabe, James Earl	Buck Creek	9- 3-03	262	03
McCay, Ora Lee	Romney	5-18-04	143	04
McMahan, Adah	Lafayette	11- 8-97	134	97
Mitchell, Emma Josephine	Lafayette	8- 5-01	185	01
Moore, William H. H	W. Lafayette	12-26-06	126	06
Morrison, John S	Lafayette	1-12-00	255	97
Motter, Thomas S	Dayton	7-30-97	†	..
Mugg, Henry W	Clarkshill	12- 7-05	143	02
Nesbitt, William S	Monitor	7-21-97	159	87
Peters, Walter H	Lafayette	7-27-97	255	86
Pyke, Albert D	Romney	9- 2-97	126	80
Reser, William Marvin	Lafayette	9-17-03	282	03
Schaible, Emil	Lafayette	7-23-97	241	89
Schreiber, Adam Wm	Lafayette	7-12-04	194	03
Seawright, Samuel R	Lafayette	8-10-97	139	49
Shafer, J Walter	Lafayette	8-28-06	126	00
Shill, C. W	Lafayette	12-11-00	160	76
Shoup, A. W	Battle Ground	12-21-97	160	94
Simison, J. F	Romney	7-30-97	126	81
Smith, John M	Lafayette	7-17-97	131	69
Tea. Roger S	Lafayette	7-15-97	126	86
Test, Erastus	Lafayette	7-15-97	143	73

TIPPECANOE COUNTY—Continued.

Name.	Residence.	Date of County License.	College.	Date of Graduation.
Thompson, Franklin B.	Lafayette	7-15-97	263	82
Thompson, G. W.	Stockwell	5- 9-99	143	97
Throckmorton, G. K.	Lafayette	7-15-97	126	87
Throckmorton, Ora E.	Battle Ground	12-31-00	144	97
Tilson, Washburn	Lafayette	1-31-05	135	91
Tubbs, George Riley	Lafayette	9-22-06	161	00
Van Reed, Earl	Lafayette	1-10-06	143	05
Venneman, Robert T.	Lafayette	3-14-04	140	81
Vinnedge, William W.	Lafayette	7-15-97	255	69
Wagoner, Robert Henry	Colburn	5-13-03	143	03
Walker, William S.	Lafayette	7-15-97	143	87
Ware, William H.	Stockwell	11-14-04	†	..
Washburn, George W.	Lafayette	7-15-97	†	..
Washburn, S. S.	Lafayette	7-21-97	158	61
Webster, J. C.	Lafayette	7- 8-97	126	70
Wells, Albert A.	Lafayette	8- 4-97	239	78
Westfall, A. B.	Lafayette	7-19-97	159	90
Wetherill, Richard R.	Lafayette	7-15-97	282	83
Whalen, Thomas Henry	Lafayette	8-12-98	137H	98
Widdop, Mary L.	Lafayette	12- 4-06	143	02
Wilson, Milton C.	Lafayette	6-24-97	143	82
Worster, William W.	Lafayette	11-28-06	137K	01
Wray, Curtis Moreland	Lafayette	8- 7-06	148F	06
Youkey, William P.	Lafayette	7-16-97	143	79

TIPTON COUNTY.

Chance, Bert V.	Windfall	8- 4-97	143	97
Conkling, Clifford W.	Windfall	6- 7-01	270	00
Cooper, John	Kempton	9-10-97	141	84
Cotton, Stanley M.	Goldsmith	6-19-05	143	05
Dickey, Andrew S.	Tipton	8- 6-97	144	81
Downing, Samuel G.	Hobbs	7-20-97	143	83
Dunham, Grover Clevel'd.	Kempton	11- 9-06	148F	06
Ferguson, James Harvey	Kempton	5- 3-02	143	02
Fouch, James P.	Tipton	12-27-04	143	81
Furney, W. C.	Sharpsville	1-12-98	143	91
Gifford, Allen W.	Tipton	7-15-01	144	01
Gossett, Lucy	Kempton	7-23-97	262	86
Grishaw, Harry E.	Tipton	7-29-97	144	97
Hilldrup, Jefferson R.	Windfall	1-10-99	141	77
Hinkle, E. I.	Goldsmith	7-16-97	158	94
Huron, Willis B.	Tipton	7-14-97	131	86
Hutto, Harry W.	Sharpsville	6-19-05	144	05
Jessup, John T.	Curtisville	7- 9-97	143	73
Longfellow, T. W.	Windfall	7-21-97	144	93
McKee, William Edwin	Goldsmith	11-13-97	161	97
Moser, Elmer Bramble	Windfall	5- 5-03	143	03
Moser, James P.	Windfall	5- 7-02	265	76
Newcomer, Martin V. B.	Tipton	7-24-97	255	67
Ploughe, M. T.	Kempton	4-26-98	144	98
Pugh, Jefferson	Kempton	7-24-97	143	74
Read, H. G.	Tipton	7-24-97	266	83
Reagan, Linley Murray	Tipton	7-24-05	141	01
Recobs, Robert M.	Tipton	7-16-97	158	93
Repp, George R.	Tipton	7-22-97	144	90
Roads, Anna E.	Tipton	8-12-97	†	..
Tressider, James Treloor	Tipton	11-23-97	210½	90
Tressider, Sarah Emily	Tipton	11-23-97	210½	93
Wood, George C.	Windfall	9-14-97	143	81

UNION COUNTY.

Name.	Residence.	Date of County License.	College.	Date of Graduation.
Beard, Everett R.	Liberty	8- 4-97	255	97
DuBois, Franklin T.	Liberty	4-16-04	251A	99
Egolf, Harvey M.	Liberty	7-10-97	143	81
Hawley, W H.	College Corner	9-20-97	266	85
Kell, Solomon D.	Liberty	9-20-97	†	..
Morris, J. E.	Liberty	7- 8-97	241	74
Pigman, Garrett	Liberty	7-17-97	241	83
Sherman, W. C.	Brownsville	*	266	85
Smith, J. A.	Brownsville	7-17-97	†	..
Vereker, Martin F.	Kitchel	4-19-04	255	02

VANDERBURGH COUNTY.

Bacon, C. P.	Evansville	7-10-97	281	61
Baughman, J. N.	Evansville	7-17-97	158	75
Beeler, J. S.	Evansville	5-24-98	131	83
Begley, Baxter W.	Inglefield	7-23-97	140	76
Binkley, John T.	Evansville	7-14-97	285	52
Bitz, L. B.	Evansville	7-28-97	266	69
Blount, Joseph F.	Evansville	7-14-97	†	..
Boyden, Charles F.	Evansville	7-14-97	185	96
Brose, Louis D.	Evansville	7-17-97	281	81
Bryan, A. H.	Evansville	7-15-97	158	57
Bryan, S. L.	Evansville	7-27-97	140	82
Buckner, G. W.	Evansville	7-14-97	146	90
Burger, Earl V.	Howell	1-11-01	282	00
Busse, E. P.	Evansville	2-19-98	241	83
Busse, Katherine S.	Evansville	2-25-98	185	88
Cain, D. B.	Evansville	8-16-97	159	93
Cleveland, Walter Ravlin.	Evansville	7-18-06	148F	06
Cleveland, W. F.	Evansville	7-15-97	159	92
Clippinger, Wilbur F.	McCutchanville	7-19-97	255	88
Cluthe, C. F.	Evansville	7-16-97	255	91
Cody, Burtis Lysander.	Evansville	8-22-03	196B	03
Coleman, Walter H.	Evansville	4-29-01	158	00
Compton, Morton J.	Evansville	7-15-97	140	83
Conover, Earl	Evansville	7-21-06	158	05
Cottingham, I. E.	Evansville	7-22-97	158	79
Cox, David A.	Howell	8-12-97	255	90
Cramm, Carl J.	Evansville	5-27-04	158	97
Davidson, William R.	Evansville	7-17-99	126	99
Davis, F. L.	Evansville	7-24-97	264	70
Dixon, Henry T.	Evansville	7-14-97	158	79
Duddenhausen, W. C.	Evansville	*	160	01
Dunlevy, George C.	Evansville	7-15-97	242	90
Dupee, Stratford S.	Evansville	11-30-98	112	98
Eichel, Sidney J.	Evansville	7-18-98	281	98
Elles, Norma Bertha	Evansville	*	185	06
Faith, Abraham H.	Evansville	10-11-06	143	86
Field, William Hill.	Evansville	7-30-00	281	98
Floyd, Benjamin L. W.	Evansville	1-18-02	159	96
Freeman, James F.	Howell	1-22-98	†	..
Frick, Herman C.	Evansville	8-18-00	160	00
Fritsch, Louis E.	Evansville	11-17-03	255	03
Fritsch, W. A.	Evansville	7-15-97	255	81
Gilbert, William H.	Evansville	11- 2-97	241	89
Glover, John F.	Evansville	7-17-97	136	88
Goble, D. S.	Evansville	8- 8-05	159	92
Gottman, Harry Mathews.	Evansville	7-27-06	158	05

VANDERBURGH COUNTY—Continued.

Name.	Residence.	Date of County License.	College.	Date of Graduation.
Green, D. H.	Evansville	8-11-02	193	78
Green, W. S.	Evansville	7-15-97	†	..
Greenleaf, George F.	Evansville	4-20-03	185	99
Hargan, Thomas J.	St. Wendells	7-17-97	159	69
Harpole, C. B.	Evansville	8-10-97	135	93
Hartloff, Charles W.	Evansville	7-24-97	185	97
Hayden, A. M.	Evansville	7-15-97	263	75
Heberer, Joseph M.	Evansville	7-31-00	160	00
Heimann, Leopold	Evansville	9- 8-04	158	04
Herbert, Sidney Zell	Evansville	8- 2-02	185	02
Hodson, George	Evansville	7-15-97	140	76
Hooker, Henry H.	Oak Dam	9- 1-97	†	..
Howell, Louise A. B.	Evansville	6-10-03	143	02
Hudson, Mary D.	Evansville	6-11-98	161A	98
Illing, August F.	Evansville	7-26-97	†	..
Ingle, Charles Van Hook	Evansville	2- 3-04	281	02
Jerome, J. N.	Evansville	7-16-97	281	93
Jones, George E.	Evansville	12-20-99	255	59
Kelsay, Clarence	Evansville	7-18-98	281	98
Kerth, Jacob H.	Evansville	7-15-97	140	81
Knapp, A. J.	Evansville	7-15-97	301	93
Knapp, Bleeker James	Evansville	2-14-03	126	01
Knapp, Charles	Evansville	7-14-97	241	70
Laval, Ed J.	Evansville	8-12-02	160	02
Laval, William J.	Evansville	7-17-97	140	82
Linthicum, E.	Evansville	8-11-97	239	65
Little, Harry Wilson	Evansville	7-26-00	175	00
Long, Edward B.	Evansville	8-18-03	160	03
Lorenz, John W.	Evansville	8-31-03	160	03
Macer, Elva C.	Evansville	11-18-04	160	02
Macer, Thomas	Evansville	7-14-97	262	84
McClurkin, Joseph C.	Evansville	7-15-97	241	80
McCool, Henry F.	Evansville	9-11-97	266	87
McCool, W. E.	Evansville	3-29-98	126	90
McCoy, P. Y.	Evansville	7-22-97	126	63
McCutchan, John H.	Evansville	7-14-97	263	94
Montoux, C. G. R.	Kasson	1-24-98	161	77
Muhlhausen, M.	Evansville	7-15-97	140	54
Nenneker, Henry	Evansville	4- 7-02	158	95
Paine, Josephine H.	Evansville	8- 7-06	131	04
Paterson, Alexander R.	Evansville	12-29-05	159	02
Phares, J. W.	Howell	10-27-97	159	97
Pickett, James Augustus	Evansville	7-31-06	148F	06
Pollard, William S.	Evansville	7-16-97	266	71
Power, S. J.	Evansville	7-17-97	185	82
Pritchett, W. S.	Evansville	7-15-97	160	87
Ralston, W. G.	Evansville	7-16-97	140	73
Ravdin, Marcus	Evansville	1-16-01	304	00
Reavis, William J.	Evansville	8- 7-97	255	86
Rietz, Paul C.	Evansville	1-14-99	126	98
Rose, Ben S.	Evansville	7-16-97	160	94
Schuyler, P. L.	Evansville	7-16-97	185	62
Seitz, Charles Lewis	Evansville	*	281	99
Sessions, S. Kenosha	Evansville	8- 7-97	134	93
Shelton, John W.	Evansville	6-20-06	†	..
Stoner, George D.	Evansville	9-21-06	146½	96
Stork, John Wesley	Inglefield	8-20-97	159	95
Taylor, T. H.	Evansville	7-19-97	264	82
Tepe, George W.	Evansville	7-15-97	161	92

VANDERBURGH COUNTY—Continued.

Name.	Residence.	Date of County License.	College.	Date of Graduation.
Thomas, James	Evansville	8-17-97	160	94
Tweedall, Dan G	Evansville	8-22-03	136	03
Varner, George W	Evansville	7-16-97	159	86
Varner, W. T	Evansville	11-25-97	213A	96
Ver Wayne, Edward J	Evansville	7- 5-97	263	97
Viehe, Carl G	Evansville	7-20-97	240	95
Viehe, C. H	Evansville	7-15-97	197	76
Walker, Edwin	Evansville	7-16-97	231	79
Warter, Philip	Evansville	8-18-00	299A	00
Weever, John B	Evansville	8- 5-97	282	58
Welborn, James York	Evansville	5-20-99	196A	99
Whitinghill, J. L	McCutchanville	10-18-97	137L	96
Willis, J. Herbert	Evansville	8-18-97	161	97
Wilton, Isaiah	Evansville	7-15-97	147	83
Witting, A. P	St. Joseph	7-27-97	282	79
Woods, William P	Evansville	2- 9-05	136	04
Worsham, L	Evansville	8- 4-97	231	79
Young, George M	Evansville	7-23-97	281	83

VERMILLION COUNTY.

Ashley, Charles W	Clinton	6-12-05	143	05
Barnes, J. A	Perrysville	7-22-97	255	75
Bogart, John H	Clinton	8-31-97	185	68
Brown, Robert A	Humrick	12- 8-06	255	84
Casebeer, I. M	Newport	4-10-03	126	93
Darroch, Samuel C	Cayuga	2- 2-04	126	03
Darroch, William P	Cayuga	3-18-98	159	77
Flaugher, Edward A	Cayuga	9- 8-97	143	83
Gerrish, Wakefield Don'ld	Clinton	8- 6-03	143	02
Hall, Melvin L	Newport	9-11-97	241	76
Keyes, Otis M	Dana	9-8- 97	159	78
Keyes, Paul Hunt	Dana	10- 8-02	143	01
Loomis, Edwin C	Perrysville	1-26-98	†	..
Lownsdale, Thomas N	St. Bernice	8-28-97	265	75
Mack, Erastus	Hillsdale	8-14-97	†	..
McGrew, Wilson	Clinton	10- 5-99	†	..
Nebeker, Henry	Clinton	*	282	76
Newhouse, Omer A	Hillsdale	8- 1-01	126	00
Newton, Granville O	Dana	7-27-97	266	79
Newton, John Tenbrook	St. Bernice	7-21-97	126	79
Pollom, Reginald	Cayuga	2-21-05	143	04
Pollom, Robert Roy	Cayuga	8- 2-06	148F	06
Ragan, Charles E	Clinton	8-27-06	148F	06
Sanders, Frank Edwin	Perrysville	9- 3-97	143	92
Shepard, Lewis	Quaker	10- 4-97	266	68
Smith, A	Dana	7-26-97	158	61
Tucker, G. W	Dana	10-22-98	159	92
Vawter, F. L	Gessie	1-26-98	205	95
Wallace, James	Newport	7-21-97	126	79
Washburn, Aquilla A	Clinton	7-13-97	282	81
White, C. M	Clinton	7-13-97	282	76
White, Isaac Denman	Clinton	10- 4-06	143	04

VIGO COUNTY.

Name.	Residence.	Date of County License.	College.	Date of Graduation.
Ansley, Charles	Terre Haute	10- 8-06	135	97
Baker, Will H	Terre Haute	7-22-97	131	82
Baldridge, John H	Terre Haute	7-14-97	262	73
Ball, Lawrence S	Prairieton	7-28-97	260	55
Bell, W. E	Terre Haute	1-31-98	255	90
Belt, Richard	Terre Haute	7-17-97	†	..
Bennett, Stephen M	New Goshen	7-21-97	262	73
Bernheimer, Herman L	Terre Haute	10-13-99	255	99
Bohn, Julius Charles	Terre Haute	12-24-03	194	01
Boor, Myron A	Terre Haute	8-19-98	143	94
Breaks, Luther Z	Terre Haute	10- 1-03	126	01
Brown, De Ella	Terre Haute	7-12-99	262	99
Brown, Theodore F	Sandford	7-15-97	146	86
Brunker, James W	Riley	7-28-97	143	84
Burris, S. O	Seelyville	7-15-97	†	..
Byers, L. S	Seelyville	12- 6-00	†	..
Cabell, Abram L	Terre Haute	7-24-97	112	95
Caffee, Amos H	Terre Haute	12-19-05	144	00
Caffee, Bennet V	Terre Haute	3- 8-04	126	99
Caldwell, Henry H	Terre Haute	7-26-97	†	..
Carmichael, Clyde S	Seelyville	7-17-05	143	05
Casto, Jabez C	Terre Haute	9-20-97	266	82
Combs, Charles Nathan	Terre Haute	5- 4-03	143	03
Combs, Malachi R	Terre Haute	8- 2-97	143	85
Cook, John Harold	Terre Haute	11-26-06	266	06
Crafton, Owen T	Heckland	11-24-99	†	..
Crapo, George W	Terre Haute	7-19-97	255	75
Crozier, W. J	Terre Haute	5- 9-98	193	81
Cruikshank, Orris G	Lewis	5-18-99	144	98
Davis, William T	Terre Haute	12-18-05	144	98
Dolson, James B	Pimento	7-20-97	†	..
Donnelly James E	Terre Haute	8- 5-01	126	01
Drake, James F	Youngstown	7-24-97	126	86
Drake, Thomas A	Prairieton	8-26-97	126	90
Drake, Thomas G	Prairieton	8-11-97	126	62
DuPuy, Charles M	Riley	9-18-97	160	94
Elder, William R	Terre Haute	7-23-97	177	47
Elliott, James	Terre Haute	9-24-04	143	04
English, J. P	Terre Haute	12- 7-00	126	79
Ferris, W. W	Terre Haute	12-20-97	†	..
Fink, Otto E	Terre Haute	4-19-05	143	05
Foor, J. Delbert	Black Hawk	4-28-05	143	00
Foote, Ziba	Lewis	11-22-97	231	47
Fortune, James Lyle	Terre Haute	5- 5-03	143	03
Frisz, Joseph A	Terre Haute	7-14-00	143	00
Garrigus, John	Burdett	6-12-05	143	05
Gerstmeyer, Charles	Terre Haute	7-21-97	255	67
Givens, Charles C	Lewis	7-26-97	160	82
Glover, Elmer E	Terre Haute	7-10-97	144	78
Hartley, Hiram J	Terre Haute	8-26-97	266	57
Hauck, Joseph Henry	Terre Haute	6-14-99	262	99
Hawkins, Madge Patton	Terre Haute	7-17-97	143	95
Hebble, David W	Terre Haute	9-12-01	263	90
Hemphill, Francis H	Seelyville	8-26-01	213C	98
Howe, Richard M	Terre Haute	8-18-03	262	89
Hunt, John S	Mackville	7-17-97	149	78
Hunt, William B	Vigo	4-23-01	144	01
Hutchings, Byron Merle	Terre Haute	9-15-06	143	03
Jacks, James R	Terre Haute	10- 8-04	146	89

VIGO COUNTY—Continued.

Name.	Residence.	Date of County License.	College.	Date of Graduation.
Jenkins, Wilbur O.	Terre Haute	7-24-97	255	84
Jett, Frank Hubert	Terre Haute	1- 6-06	110	05
Knowlton, Millard	Terre Haute	6-19-05	143	05
LaBier, Clarence Rollin	Terre Haute	7-25-99	213A	98
Larkins, Edgar L.	Terre Haute	7-22-97	143	78
Laughead, James T.	Terre Haute	7-16-97	255	77
Lawhon, W. M.	Terre Haute	12- 8-06	213A	98
Layman, Ernest	Terre Haute	7-31-99	131	99
Leavitt, Reuben H.	Terre Haute	5- 1-03	143	02
Lee, Thomas L.	Terre Haute	4- 6-01	†	..
Link, John E.	Terre Haute	6-21-99	130	65
Luckett, Luther P.	Terre Haute	7-21-97	158	90
Mapes, Wilmer L.	Terre Haute	3-17-05	144	94
Mason, John C.	Prairieton	7-17-97	255	78
Mattox, Ernest L.	Terre Haute	11-17-05	126	05
Mattox, William R.	Terre Haute	10-11-97	126	88
Mayfield, Thomas B.	Terre Haute	7-19-97	143	84
McAllister, Edwin B.	Terre Haute	7-19-97	126	94
McCarty, John W.	Terre Haute	5-16-98	259	78
McClain Leslie	Terre Haute	11-10-97	255	75
McConnell, Joseph	Terre Haute	8-11-06	148F	06
McJohnston, A. D.	Pimento	8- 6-97	140	76
McJohnston, Willard E.	Terre Haute	7-16-97	140	79
Melton, Seth B.	Fontanet	7-15-97	†	..
Miller, Daniel B.	Terre Haute	11-18-05	126	03
Miller, Russell B.	Terre Haute	*	272	80
Moore, Mahlon W.	Terre Haute	9-11-97	†	..
Moore, Wilmot	Terre Haute	*	236	57
Moorhead, Thomas W.	Terre Haute	1-31-99	143	76
Mullikin, Hugh Mathes	Terre Haute	8-18-04	266	03
Neal, Edward M.	Terre Haute	7-21-97	140	84
Newlin, Edgar O.	Fontanet	7- 3-05	141	00
Niblack, E. S.	Terre Haute	7-17-97	185	95
Odell, Jacob L.	Terre Haute	12-22-00	†	..
Padgett, Thomas I.	Terre Haute	1- 6-98	161	89
Patton, Benjamin F.	Terre Haute	2-21-05	141	03
Patton, Charles	Terre Haute	4-19-99	160	88
Payne, A. T.	Terre Haute	7-16-97	255	75
Pettigrew, Charles D.	Terre Haute	8- 3-05	143	98
Pinson, James A.	Terre Haute	7-16-97	143	72
Ray, Cecil Allen	Sandford	7-25-02	143	02
Rhodes, Clinton C.	Terre Haute	12-29-02	131	96
Rice, S. M.	Terre Haute	1-24-98	151	79
Rich, Frank D.	Terre Haute	9- 4-97	188	93
Richmond, W B.	Terre Haute	11-19-06	185	99
Roberts, William H.	Terre Haute	12-11-00	282	61
Rowe, Thomas C.	Coal Bluff	8- 3-97	†	..
Russell, Charles W	Riley	7-27-97	126	70
Rynerson, Benjamin F.	Prairie Creek	9- 7-97	158	88
Schell, Walker	Terre Haute	7-14-97	266	78
Schott, Edward John	Terre Haute	5-12-05	131	04
Scott, John Barron	Terre Haute	12- 6-06	824	01
Seal, Clarence V.	Terre Haute	9- 5-05	141	05
Shaley, Frederick W.	Terre Haute	7-24-97	126	84
Smick, Cassius M.	Terre Haute	7-14-97	266	81
Smith, Elijah W.	Terre Haute	7-15-97	213A	93
Spaulding, Thomas	Terre Haute	8- 2-97	262	70
Spaulding, William	Terre Haute	9-18-06	148F	06
Spigler, Otto R.	Terre Haute	9- 1-02	161	02

VIGO COUNTY—Continued.

Name.	Residence.	Date of County License.	College.	Date of Graduation.
Spotswood, Edmund T.	Terre Haute	8-13-97	126	51
Standacher, A. E.	Terre Haute	9-15-99	†	..
Stephens, Emma H.	Terre Haute	*	244	93
Stephenson, Ora Leonidas.	Terre Haute	12-18-03	143	91
Stock, Louis K.	Terre Haute	9-10-02	262	82
Stokes, Frederick A.	Terre Haute	11- 7-99	143	98
Stunkard, Thomas C.	Terre Haute	7-23-97	255	85
Tabor Frank August	Terre Haute	4-21-98	143	98
Thompson, Horace H.	Terre Haute	1-28-98	270	89
Ulmer David Rust	Terre Haute	1- 4-06	213A	01
VanCleave, Maurice B.	Terre Haute	6- 6-00	137C	00
Waters, Moses H.	Terre Haute	7-17-97	240	65
Weaver, Odell	Terre Haute	7-17-97	299A	90
Weinstein, Joseph H.	Terre Haute	10-19-97	266	97
Weinstein, Leo J.	Terre Haute	8-20-97	266	74
Weir, S. D.	Terre Haute	2- 7-98	241	76
Wiedemann, F. E.	Terre Haute	12-29-99	126	94
Willien, Leon J.	Terre Haute	7-19-97	194	67
Willien, William Fleming.	Terre Haute	4-28-98	143	98
Willis, James R.	Terre Haute	12-30-97	239	76
Wilson, John R.	Prairie Creek	2-10-99	149	98
Wilson, Lawrence J.	Terre Haute	6-19-06	255	84
Wood, Anna	Terre Haute	7-21-97	134	89
Worrell, J. P.	Terre Haute	11- 6-97	281	67
Wyeth, Charles	Terre Haute	7-17-97	282	93
Young, Stephen J.	Terre Haute	7-16-97	255	51
Yung, Julius Rudolph	Terre Haute	2-10-03	136	00

WABASH COUNTY.

Ader, Henry	Somerset	7-27-97	291	69
Andrews, Lelia Edna	N. Manchester	7-25-00	130	00
Balsbaugh, Geo. Daniel	N. Manchester	9-18-04	161B	04
Banister, R. L.	LaFontaine	12-28-97	131	97
Beaman, Zera Merritt	Urbana	7-31-06	148F	06
Bent, Frank Homer	Wabash	11-22-06	136	06
Bloomer, F. H.	Lagro	10-10-04	255	73
Blount, R. F.	Wabash	7- 7-97	130	65
Brady, Thompson R.	Wabash	7-27-97	291	69
Brodbeck, George H.	Roann	12- 1-97	143	82
Burke, George H.	Wabash	3-16-99	135	98
Clark, Edwin L.	LaFontaine	3-10-02	132	83
Domer, Walter A.	Wabash	8-16-01	136	01
Egbert, R. E.	Wabash	8-14-97	126	71
Elliott, George W.	Wabash	6-22-01	146½	95
Ferry, Perry Lawson	Laketon	11-16-05	251B	04
Giffin, Reuben T.	Dora	8-14-97	145	92
Ginther, David	N. Manchester	7-28-97	262	91
Hale, Marcus M.	Wabash	8-13-97	126	70
Hale, Norman T.	Wabash	7-15-97	126	86
Hamilton, Schuyler C.	N. Manchester	6- 9-06	143	92
Harding, George Walter	N. Manchester	9-28-97	185	86
Hardman, W. E.	Lagro	4- 6-99	143	96
Holloway, Emma G.	N. Manchester	7-12-04	131	04
Houser, B. A.	Somerset	7-24-97	143	90
Jewett, Lawrence Emmett.	Wabash	7-19-06	148F	06
Jordan, Cecil	Wabash	5-13-04	188	04
Jordan, L. W.	Wabash	1-12-98	131	84
Kautz, John	Wabash	7-28-97	161	74

WABASH COUNTY—Continued.

Name.	Residence.	Date of County License.	College.	Date of Graduation.
Kern, Aaron	Wabash	7-13-98	130	98
Kidd, Gideon P	Roann	11-28-98	130	74
King, C. H	S. Wabash	10-14-97	126	81
Kitson, Frank S	N. Manchester	7-16-97	126	95
Lefforge, Carl	Wabash	7-27-01	135	01
Lower, Melvin O	N. Manchester	7-15-97	265	74
Minnick, William Tell	Somerset	5- 2-04	143	04
Mooney, H. C	Laketon	10- 5-97	130	76
Moore, Perry G	Wabash	7-15-97	265	66
Myers, J. W	N. Manchester	6- 5-02	132	81
Oneal, Laughlin	Somerset	7-27-97	265	76
Pearson, E. Dorwin	Wabash	5- 6-99	131	99
Renner, M. E	Urbana	7-17-97	185	81
Resoner, William S	Liberty Mills	5-24-04	146½	91
Shellhamer, D. C	S. Wabash	10- 8-97	262	67
Siegmund, Edwin J	Wabash	5-23-03	135	01
Smith, L. F. Jessup	Wabash	9-24-97	234	82
Smith, Lorin W	Wabash	7-28-97	281	93
Sowers, J. H	Liberty Mills	8-18-05	265	89
Stewart, John W. G	Wabash	7-19-97	131	89
Stewart, W. F	Wabash	7-17-97	131	90
Stoler, Albert E	Wabash	5- 8-03	145	03
Stone, Felix B	Wabash	2- 6-03	131	02
Thompson, N. H	Wabash	7-21-97	126	94
Warvel, Joseph L	N. Manchester	11-15-06	131	95
Wells, W. Y	Laketon	8- 2-97	143	73
Williams, J. B	Wabash	10- 1-97	241	97
Wilson, Anna Louisa	Wabash	7-23-97	131	94
Wilson, James	Wabash	7-20-97	241	90

WARREN COUNTY.

Campbell, Thomas B	W. Lebanon	9-11-97	241	71
Dinsmore, W. H	Ind. Mineral Springs	7-20-97	166	80
Dunaway, I. H	W. Lebanon	1-18-98	126	96
Hicks, Louis Calvin	Hedrick	8- 3-05	143	03
Jones, T. Boyd	Pine Village	8-11-97	159	93
Kendall, Carey W	Pine Village	5-15-98	161	98
MacGillivray, Duffield D	Rainsville	*	136	06
McCollough, A. R	Williamsport	2- 9-01	106	97
McMullen, J. W	Pine Village	7-27-97	†	..
Michael, Charles W	Independence	9- 1-99	144	97
Osburn, S. N	Williamsport	2-26-02	265	71
Parrett, Harry M	State Line City	4- 4-05	196B	97
Porter, Austin M	State Line	11-24-99	†	..
Porter, George Seth	Williamsport	2-14-02	137H	01
Pugh, Florin Harrison	West Lebanon	8- 4-02	126	02
Roseberry, I. A	Independence	8- 7-97	†	..
Stephenson, Richard	West Lebanon	6-16-98	213A	98
Trent, John H	Marshfield	7-23-97	†	..
Vick, W. B	Green Hill	8- 9-97	146	81
Walter, Frederick J	Kramer	7-28-04	135	97

WARRICK COUNTY.

Aust, F. T	Tennyson	8-11-97	†	..
Benson, R. A	Weltes	9-30-97	159	84
Brown, A. P	Elberfeld	10-18-97	†	..
Brown, Leander	Elberfeld	11- 9-97	159	90

WARRICK COUNTY—Continued.

Name.	Residence.	Date of County License.	College.	Date of Graduation.
Camp, Joseph W	Lynnville	7-23-97	†	..
Camp, William F	Lynnville	7-27-97	†	..
Dailey, William W	Stanley	10- 5-97	†	..
DeForest, Daniel A	Boonville	8- 5-97	109	59
Fetzer, John E	Newburgh	11-19-03	159	94
Folsom, E. M	Boonville	8-17-00	213A	96
Ford, William P	Boonville	7-24-97	158	94
Hart, Elihu H	Tennyson	7-16-97	†	..
Hewins, William A	Chandler	7-15-97	266	78
Honeycutt, W. J	Scalesville	7-11-98	†	..
Hoover, J. Guy	Boonville	4-29-04	144	04
Howard, Thomas M	Boonville	7-15-97	160	78
Jones, Thomas B	Lynnville	7-29-97	255	70
Kamman, Herman H	Holland	8-29-03	159	03
Keegan, Charles J	Canal	8-17-97	126	58
Kiefer, Charles	Newburgh	7-15-97	818	63
Kister, George H	Elberfeld	5-28-02	158	97
Lacke, George	Newburgh	7-26-97	802	48
Lett, Oswald A	Newburgh	9-14-97	158	93
Magenheimer, P	Chandler	7-19-97	143	80
McCoy, T. J	Eby	7-21-97	†	..
McVey, W. H	Degonia Springs	7-27-97	276	94
Mills, William Henry	Canal	7-27-97	255	80
Newton, Grant	Boonville	7-16-97	135	94
Parke, Charles	Boonville	7-16-97	266	67
Schuck, John Henry	Weites	7-16-97	161	89
Shaul, Monroe	Boonville	7-17-97	159	83
Spradley. L. G	Dickeyville	9-14-97	160	93
Spradley, Norman M	Selvin	8-24-97	160	90
Springstun, Charles E	Selvin	12-27-97	160	94
Taylor, Union T	Newburgh	11-27-99	161	98
Walden, W. M	Newburgh	12-31-97	160	86
Watson, Washington D	Tennyson	2-17-98	159	88
West, E. A	Folsomville	7-25-98	†	..
Williams, Quincy L	Folsomville	7-27-97	159	93
Wilson, Dalton	Yankeetown	8-16-97	143	94
Wilson, Wesley	Yankeetown	7-28-97	143	73
Wood, William Byron	Selvin	10-28-05	160	05
Wright, Thomas	Boonville	7-17-97	147	83
Youngblood, E. L	Boonville	7-28-98	135	94
Zimmerman, Jonathan	Lynnville	8- 1-03	†	..

WASHINGTON COUNTY.

Armstrong, B. M	Fredericksburg	7-21-97	158	92
Bare, John R	Salem	7-14-97	158	52
Barnett, John T	Hardinsburg	8-20-97	159	82
Bradshaw A. E	Halo	7-27-97	159	78
Cauble, William C	Salem	8- 2-01	158	01
Cook, William H	Fredericksburg	12-15-04	159	95
Dewees, George W	Fredericksburg	10- 1-97	†	..
Ferree, Isaac	Livonia	8-23-97	159	80
Fouts, Henry C	Hardinsburg	9- 9-97	158	70
Hall, Ivy G	Campbellsburg	*	259	59
Hancock, G. S	Campbellsburg	7-16-97	158	69
Hawn, Clarence E	Little York	8-24-03	159	03
Herron, Thomas W	Lesterville	11-13-97	†	..
Hobbs, Havilla C	Salem	8- 7-97	262	81
Holaday. Benjamin M	Livonia	8-10-97	159	91

WASHINGTON COUNTY—Continued.

Name.	Residence.	Date of County License.	College.	Date of Graduation.
Holaday, R. L.	Campbellsburg	8-23-02	161	96
Howard, Samuel B.	Kossuth	7-31-97	†	..
Hudson, Lycurgus H.	Little York	8-28-97	262	65
Kelley, James Frank	Livonia	5- 1-99	161	93
Luckett, S. E.	Campbellsburg	8-3-99	158	93
Matthews, Dennis W.	Pekin	9- 2-03	161	03
McPheeters, John S.	Hardinsburg	12-29-97	265	60
Mills, Richard	Saltilloville	7-19-97	†	..
Mitchell, J. J.	Canton	12- 6-97	158	85
Mitchell, John Isaac	Salem	6-30-06	161	06
Morris, Wilbur Burton	Canton	4-26-98	158	98
Murphey, Charles W.	Salem	3- 2-99	158	79
Neyman, E. M. C.	Saltilloville	8-21-97	†	..
Neyman, Hiram P.	Saltilloville	*	†	..
Oatley, John H.	New Philadelphia	9-12-97	†	..
Offutt, Vance	Campbellsburg	8-17-00	160	99
Overman, William	Salem	7-15-97	141	75
Paynter, Claude Burton	Campbellsburg	7-14-06	160	06
Paynter, Lawrence W.	Campbellsburg	8-17-97	158	93
Prall, Ezra	New Philadelphia	12-31-06	159	98
Purkhiser, W. J.	Salem	7-20-97	159	82
Ralston, Alonzo H.	Fredericksburg	6-28-05	160	97
Reed, Andrew A.	Kossuth	8- 2-97	159	96
Roberts, Samuel A.	Campbellsburg	8- 7-97	158	82
Shaffer, E. W.	Salem	3-20-05	123	95
Spurgeon, Ambrose N.	Kossuth	7-26-97	158	73
Spurgeon, Cornelius	Kossuth	7-31-97	158	97
Stephenson, Lewis E.	Livonia	6-28-05	143	05
Sturdevant, Morton G.	Chestnut Hill	7-19-97	158	96
Voyles, Virgil A.	Salem	9- 5-98	160	94
Wilson, Richard J.	Salem	8- 7-97	266	74
Workman, William S.	Livonia	12- 7-06	160	91
Zaring, Philip A.	Little York	12-29-04	299A	93

WAYNE COUNTY.

Allen, Irvin O.	Centerville	5-21-06	160	98
Allen, John B.	Cambridge City	7-19-97	255	81
Bond, Charles S.	Richmond	7-30-97	241	83
Bond, S. Edgar	Richmond	*	141	04
Boppart, Adolph	Richmond	12-12-04	†	..
Bowers, Leora G.	Richmond	7-17-05	160	98
Boyd, H. B.	Cambridge City	7-19-97	263	81
Bradley, James T.	Abington	2-24-04	301	93
Bramkamp, Allan Lewis	Richmond	10-18-02	255	99
Buche, Frederick P.	Richmond	7-24-06	158	05
Bulla, Joseph M.	Richmond	7-14-97	270	80
Canaday, N. F	Hagerstown	7-19-97	264	70
Clark, Jonathan B.	Economy	7-21-97	281	60
Colburn, Clarence P.	Richmond	7-15-97	266	83
Davis, T. Henry	Richmond	7-14-97	197	69
Dunham, Frank H.	Richmond	4-14-99	270	99
Ehle, Amos E.	E. Germantown	7-20-97	262	96
Ewing, U. B. G.	Richmond	7-14-97	255	84
Fouts, John M.	Centerville	4-25-98	144	98
Gabel, Harrison	Centerville	9- 8-97	144	85
Grant, George H.	Richmond	7-22-97	126	88
Griffis, W. T.	Fountain City	7-27-97	262	71
Grosvenor, E. B.	Richmond	7-14-97	270	82

WAYNE COUNTY—Continued.

Name.	Residence.	Date of County License.	College.	Date of Graduation.
Harold, Frank L.	Richmond	8-15-04	141	04
Harold, S. I.	Richmond	7-14-97	141	89
Haughton, Richard E.	Richmond	7- 9-97	282	61
Helm, W. M.	Williamsburg	8- 5-97	262	71
Henry, James W.	Richmond	9-14-97	266	84
Hervey, Minnietta	Richmond	4-18-98	279B	97
Hopkins, Robert R.	Richmond	7-14-97	265	68
Huff, Oliver N	Fountain City	9-13-98	185	78
Huffman, William Grant	Richmond	7-30-97	261	96
Johnson, Paul Sherman	Richmond	8-30-04	143	03
Johnston, Melville F.	Richmond	7-15-97	241	86
Jones, A. H.	Whitewater	12-10-98	146½	94
Kerr, James D.	Greensfork	4-27-98	143	98
Kienzle, Fred W.	Greensfork	10- 3-02	143	02
King, James E.	Richmond	7-19-97	255	84
Kinsey Joseph H.	Richmond	7-15-97	141	88
Krueger, F W.	Richmond	3- 3-05	266	03
Littell, Willis R.	Cambridge City	7-19-97	255	94
Loop, Aubrey Leaton	Economy	12- 8-00	143	99
Luken, John H.	Richmond	7-15-97	241	66
Mank, J. R.	Cambridge City	7-28-97	263	69
Markley, Stephen C.	Richmond	10-26-99	255	98
Marvel, Charles	Richmond	7-15-97	282	91
McDivitt, E. G.	Richmond	7-19-97	266	73
McKee, Charles E.	Dublin	7-19-99	262	99
Meek, Joseph	Abington	7-16-97	†	..
Meek, Marquis L.	Abington	8- 4-97	144	95
Mendenhall, Edwin H.	Richmond	7-19-06	148F	06
Morrow, Sarah J.	Richmond	7-30-97	†	..
Neff, W. W.	Greensfork	9- 3-97	†	..
Norrel, James R.	Richmond	2- 6-04	269A	98
Peirce, Rolla J.	Centerville	6-24-05	143	05
Peterson, Charles A.	Richmond	11- 1-05	137C	05
Pierce, Elmer E.	Richmond	4-18-98	141	98
Rife, John J.	Boston	7-21-97	265	69
Rusk, Anna E.	Richmond	7-19-97	141	78
Schillinger, Richard	Richmond	7-15-97	266	94
Smith, Samuel Edwin	Richmond	8- 3-97	158	84
Stevenson, David W.	Richmond	7-17-97	126	90
Stoteimyer, C. I.	Hagerstown	8-10-97	169	92
Summers, John B.	Milton	8-16-97	241	76
Sweney, I. F.	Milton	9-14-97	255	66
Taylor, James E.	Richmond	7-15-97	265	71
Thurston, Eli H.	Hagerstown	7-19-97	268	70
Thurston, Harvey E.	Williamsburg	4-21-98	141	98
Thurston, J. M.	Richmond	7-19-97	268	67
Walls, John A.	Richmond	7-29-97	141	84
Walton, George F.	Dublin	3-14-03	141	01
Wampler John M.	Richmond	7-17-97	266	94
Weist, Harry H.	Richmond	7-16-97	241	91
Weller, James E.	Richmond	3-17-03	282	01
Wright, Jacob E.	Cambridge City	7-21-97	135	89
Yencer, M. W.	Boston	7-31-97	144	97
Young, Frank	Centerville	6- 3-01	262	90
Zimmerman, William W.	Richmond	7-15-97	270	88

WELLS COUNTY.

Name.	Residence.	Date of County License.	College.	Date of Graduation.
Blue, Capolis L.	Tocsin	4-23-98	145	98
Botts, Edwin H.	Zanesville	7-13-97	145	93
Brown, Asa Willis	Bluffton	7-19-06	148F	06
Cook, L. H.	Bluffton	11-22-98	255	85
Davenport, E. P.	Craigsville	7-17-97	†	..
DeWees, Roy E.	Keystone	11-22-97	146½	97
Doster, Hezekiah	Poneto	7-15-97	241	72
Dyar, Edwin William	Ossian	5-26-04	143	04
Fisher, E. S.	Markle	9- 1-97	145	92
Fowler, W. N.	Bluffton	12-27-97	185	89
Fulton, George E.	Bluffton	7-21-97	266	78
Fulton, John C.	Bluffton	7-21-97	†	..
Garrell, A. G.	Ossian	7-24-97	151	75
Garrett, Frank W.	Liberty Center	8-17-97	143	82
Goodin, Samuel A.	Bluffton	6-15-01	†	..
Hatfield, I. N.	Bluffton	7-24-97	151	84
Hirt, Luther Samuel	Bluffton	7- 2-06	251A	99
Horton, Edwin R.	Bluffton	8- 6-97	262	78
Huffman, D. C.	Craigsville	7-27-97	266	78
Markley, Henry W.	Petroleum	8-29-01	161	01
Mason, L.	Bluffton	7-14-97	265	73
McClain, Mandaville W.	Vera Cruz	8- 6-97	262	96
McKinney, J. W.	Bluffton	8- 5-98	263	98
Metts, A. H.	Ossian	7-16-97	†	..
Metts, Fred A.	Ossian	5-10-98	145	98
Metts, John I.	Ossian	7-17-97	145	82
Morris, George Burr	Poneto	7-26-06	148F	06
Morris, Thomas	Mt. Zion	7-28-97	142	83
Neff, Isaac N.	Mt. Zion	7-21-97	†	..
Newman, M. N.	Ossian	7-12-97	149	70
Redding, John Leslie	Barbers Mills	8- 5-04	143	04
Smith, Lucian W.	Liberty Center	7 25-05	143	05
Spaulding, Leander A.	Bluffton	7-21-97	255	78
Springsted, Arthur E.	Bluffton	7-17-97	264	84
Wells, Henry O.	Fort Wayne	1-11-05	150	88
Younkin, J. Noble	Tocsin	6- 9-02	202	01

WHITE COUNTY.

Brockway, Charles T.	Brookston	8-27-97	205	93
Carr, James L.	Monon	*	265	77
Clark, Robert J.	Monticello	7-24-97	255	70
Clayton, George R.	Monon	8- 3-97	159	80
Cowger, S. R.	Monticello	7-15-97	262	79
Cray, Arthur B.	Monticello	5- 1-03	143	03
Cronk, Fremont	Wolcott	4-27-98	126	91
Didlake, Madison T.	Monticello	7-20-97	130	67
Galbreth, Jesse P.	Burnettsville	5- 2-05	130	04
Goodwin, Ulysses Grant	Monticello	5-12-05	143	02
Gossett, William Otto	Reynolds	11- 3-05	143	05
Jones, Allen B.	Burnettsville	7-20-97	144	84
Kelley, D. M.	Brookston	12- 7-97	185	81
Lister, Francis E.	Brookston	8-10-97	143	92
McBeth, Walter	Burnettsville	4-20-01	143	01
McCann, J. D.	Monticello	9-13-97	262	88
Medaris, John W.	Brookston	8-13-97	†	..
Mellen, Charles S.	Wolcott	8-18-03	136	03
Minnick, Horace R.	Idaville	7-24-97	265	79
Morris, George M.	Headlee	7-28-97	†	..

WHITE COUNTY—Continued.

Name.	Residence.	Date of County License.	College.	Date of Graduation.
Reagan, R. M.	Monon	8-10-97	143	96
Reiff, Christian W.	Idaville	3-17-02	262	01
Robison, F. B.	Monticello	9-13-97	262	67
Sampson, William H.	Brookston	*	†	..
Sargent, William Henry	Chalmers	*	132	05
Schofield, Robert K.	Reynolds	10-24-98	173	98
Sluyter, S. D.	Chalmers	7-21-97	†	..
Smith, Arthur H.	Burnettsville	1-11-05	159	98
Smith, John T.	Brookston	7-17-97	143	80
Smith, Julian Albert	Wolcott	1- 9-05	149	90
Spencer, William Albert	Wolcott	3-29-02	189½	01
Stuart, John	Monon	8- 6-97	213A	97
Washburn, E. P.	Buffalo	3-10-00	143	81
Washburn, John M.	Buffalo	2-27-05	143	95
Wilkerson, Hattie L.	Idaville	7-19-97	146½	91
Wilkerson, William W.	Idaville	7-19-97	146½	88

WHITLEY COUNTY.

Albertson, Charles S.	Columbia City	6-29-05	143	05
Amerman, Samuel D.	Columbia City	8-11-97	†	..
Barnhill, William A. D.	South Whitley	8-13-97	279B	93
Briggs, Jesse Howard	Churubusco	9-19-03	126	03
Criswell, John F.	Churubusco	8-17-98	282	79
Eberhard, E. L.	South Whitley	8-10-97	255	80
Geary, John K.	Coesse	7-19-97	145	87
Glock, Marion	Columbia City	7- 2-03	145	03
Grisier, Frederick G.	Churubusco	7-19-97	261	75
Hart, Bruce D.	Churubusco	9-19-06	148F	06
Herrold, Revere H.	Peabody	4-26-99	136	93
Ireland, Martin	Columbia City	8- 2-97	269	47
Kester, R. S.	Columbia City	1-10-01	131	83
King, W. F.	Columbia City	8- 3-98	279C	98
Kitheart, N. I.	Columbia City	8-24-97	255	81
Lawrence, Isaiah E.	Columbia City	8-20-97	241	69
Leedy, Charles E.	Pierceton	7-30-97	185½	97
Linville, David G.	Columbia City	7-15-97	261	49
Linville, David Swan	Columbia City	4-30-03	185½	86
Magers, Francis M.	Churubusco	9-10-97	†	..
Richards, John	Laud	7-17-97	262	71
Schuman, O. V.	Columbia City	7-26-97	130	89
Scott, J. W. C.	Hecla	7-28-97	282	80
Souder, Carl Lawrence	Columbia City	7-18-98	130	98
Souder, Ralph Witt	Larwill	2-19-01	126	00
Swartz, Douglas A.	South Whitley	2- 7-03	255	88
Tennant, Lewis Whitman	Larwill	10-19-04	143	04
Webster, Monroe W.	South Whitley	8-10-97	126	82
White, Samuel Riley	Laud	9-28-97	145	86
Williams, Alice B.	Columbia City	7-15-97	145	94
Williams, Charles S.	Columbia City	7-15-97	†	..

ALPHABETICAL INDEX.

*Not practicing in Indiana or address unknown.

	Page
Abbett, Charles H	211
Abbett, Francis M	211
Abbett, Frank Edward	211
Abbett, Will R	*
Abbott, Clarence	231
Abbott, Harrison B	*
Abbott, June	*
Abbott, Mano	211
Abel, Virgil	199
Abel, Oscar E	234
Abell, Gilbert H	176
Abendroth, F. K	*
Abner, J. R	238
Abston, Jesse M	175
Acher, Albert E	*
Acker, Melvin M	179
Ackerman, Charles L	199
Ackermann, August C	242
Acton, W. G	191
Adair, Noah	211
Adair, Samuel L	174
Adair, Samuel Lowery	174
Adams, Charles Joseph	197
Adams, Daniel Shimer	211
Adams, H. Alden	211
Adams, Horace E	165
Adams, J. H. B	211
Adams, Josiah F	234
Adams, Marcellus M	192
Adams, Ovid L	237
Adams, S. D	201
Adams, Thomas J	195
Ader, Henry	250
Adkins, John C	188
Adye, Clarence H	238
Adye, George F	238
Ager, Upton A	223
Aitken, Frederick M	183
Albertson, Charles Stuart	256
Aldred, John A	192
Alexander, Eugene S	211
Alexander, Harry H	187
Alexander, H. A	*
Alexander, James F	*
Alexander, James T	211
Alexander, John H	178
Alexander, Joseph C	*
Alexander, Lot	209
Alexander, Stephen C	185
Alexander, William B	*
Alexander, William P	172
Alford, Charles H	211
Alford, Henry	*
Alford, James S	171
Allen, Aleri D	*
Allen, Charles A	233
Allen, Charles B	169
Allen, Edward F	208
Allen, Ethan	*
Allen, Ethan	*
Allen, George Frazer	*
Allen, Henry J	*
Allen, H. R., Jr	211
Allen, Irvin O	253
Allen, John B	253
Allen, Joseph Lee	193
Allen, Samuel Shelhorn	204
Allen, S. V	175
Allen, T. J	191
Allen, Wesley	211
Allen, William P	192
Allenbaugh, E. E	238
Allhands, Frank Dallas	225
Allison, Francis Marion	*
Allison, J. L	192
Allport, John E	*
Allred, George Gerald	195
Alsman, Stonewall Jackson	241
Ambrose, U. C	184
Amerman, Charles E	191
Amerman, Samuel D	256
Ames, George F	180
Amiss, James M	204
Amos, Edward M	211
Amy, Jennie Ayan	*
Amy, William Emery	202
Anderson, D. A	211
Anderson, Emma	188
Anderson, James	*
Anderson, James E	211
Anderson, John Berton	202
Anderson, John Conrad	211
Anderson, John T	188
Anderson, J. W	177
Anderson, Richard	223
Anderson, R. S	187
Anderson, W. B	202
Anderson, Warner W	239
Andrews, Ellis H	223
Andrews, George R	180
Andrews, James	175
Andrews, John R	208
Andrews, Joseph O	*
Andrews, Lella Edna	250

	Page
Andrews, V. E.	*
Angell, Charles E.	172
Auglin, George Washington	204
Anness, William R.	186
Annis, Eber L.	207
Ansley, Charles	248
Ansley, Robert	206
Anthony, E. G.	211
Anthony, James R.	211
Applegate, Andrew J.	192
Applegate, Charles R.	199
Applegate, George	199
Appleman, J. S.	185
Applewhite, Scott C.	*
Arburn, Charles	232
Argadine, J B.	*
Arlington, James W.	*
Armbruster, Ben F.	168
Armfield, John D.	209
Armfield, Tilman O.	209
Armington, Charles Lee	209
Armington, John Charles	188
Armstrong, A.	187
Armstrong, B. M.	252
Armstrong, C. Roy	171
Armstrong, Edward W.	*
Armstrong, Herman L.	187
Armstrong, Paul	187
Armstrong, William K.	223
Arnold, C. O.	233
Arnold, James W.	180
Arnold, John W.	168
Arthur, Hamilton M.	*
Arthur, Martin L.	177
Arwine, James T.	*
Arwine, John S.	*
Arwine, Lewis R.	*
Asbury, Claude William	241
Asbury, W. H. H.	174
Asbury, William D.	174
Ash, E. E.	183
Ash, Eugene H.	*
Ash, Mary Ella	211
Ashabranner, J. H.	*
Ashby, Willard Brazzle	*
Ashley, Charles W.	247
Aspinall, Novitas B.	222
Aspy, H. M.	165
Atherton, Romeo M.	209
Atkins, Calvin R.	211
Atkinson, Charles W.	169
Atkinson, Curtis	*
Atkinson, Edward	231
Atkinson, James M.	180
Atkinson, John F.	*
Aurin, Emil C.	211
Aust, F. T.	251
Austin, F. H.	201
Austin, Griffin H.	239
Austin, Maynard A.	209
Austin, Winser	*
Aveline, Francis H.	188

	Page
Avery, William R.	202
Axe, Ross H.	*
Axline, J. A.	192
Axsom, Stanley	171
Aydelotte, Thomas	191
Ayler, Amos E.	233
Ayres, Arthur S.	211
Babcock, Frederic W.	*
Babcock, Isaac L.	187
Bacon, C. L.	180
Bacon, C. P.	245
Bacon, David N.	*
Bacon, Harriet C.	212
Bacon, J. D.	230
Bacon, Victor V.	179
Bader, Samuel Dunham	*
Baer, Samuel W.	183
Bahr, Max A.	212
Bailey, Charles Lee	*
Bailey, Lucian	235
Bailey, H. T.	251
Bailey, William August	241
Baily, George D.	*
Baily, Lydia Lavinia	*
Baird, A. Q.	237
Baird, J. M.	*
Baird, J. V.	180
Baird, Mary A.	180
Bakehorn, L. M.	223
Baker, Clarence S.	238
Baker, Daniel W.	*
Baker, Erasmus Shanks	242
Baker, E. S.	242
Baker, Frank W.	*
Baker, Harry H.	*
Baker, Herbert L.	171
Baker, Ira J.	*
Baker, James S.	231
Baker, J. J.	212
Baker, J. V.	224
Baker, Robert E.	228
Baker, Will H.	248
Baldridge, Ezra R.	230
Baldridge, John H.	*
Baldridge, Odus L.	230
Baldridge, Robert A.	*
Baldwin, Clarence A.	*
Baldwin, Francis J.	*
Baldwin, George C.	209
Baldwin, Helen G.	*
Baldwin, John A.	223
Baldwin, John H.	248
Baldwin, Joseph Rolla	*
Baldwin, Lincoln J.	192
Baldwin, Mahlon F.	233
Baldwin, Thornburg	*
Baldwin, Verne Emerson	197
Baldwin, W. H.	*
Ball, Clay Adra	180
Ball, Cutler T.	*
Ball, Edmund Joseph	232
Ball, Herbert S.	206

	Page
Ball, James R	171
Ball, Lawrence S	248
Ball, Lucius L	180
Ball, T. Z	225
Ballard, Amos B	209
Ballard, D. J	178
Ballard, J. H	*
Ballard, J. W	172
Ballenbach, A. H	212
Balsbaugh, George Daniel	250
Banister, R. L	250
Banker, A. J	168
Banker, W. T	168
Banks, William H	168
Banning, Carina B. C	165
Banning, E. P	165
Banta, Wharton F	*
Barakat, M. E	*
Barandy, Oscar	239
Barber, A. E	239
Barbour, Edward E	*
Barbour, Julius E	183
Barcus, Clarence Earl	*
Barcus, Paul J	225
Bare, Addison W	208
Bare, John R	252
Barger, John G	212
Barker, Joel T	195
Barker, Mary A	212
Barker, Thomas R	195
Barkley, W. H	178
Barlow, Percy A	*
Barmm, C. E	212
Barnard, P. C	180
Barnes, Arthur L	212
Barnes, Charles A	193
Barnes, Eleanor V	188
Barnes, George O	199
Barnes, Henry F	*
Barnes, Irving Culver	212
Barnes, J. A	247
Barnes, Robert A	188
Barnes, Samuel Denham	*
Barnett, Charles E	165
Barnett, David C	*
Barnett, John	*
Barnett, John T	252
Barnett, Otho	*
Barnett, W. Wynn	165
Barney, Lee Mason	*
Barnfield, John H	*
Barnhill, J. F	212
Barnhill, William A. D	256
Barnum, Emerson	236
Barnum, William E	236
Barrett, C. F	232
Barrett, Omar H	195
Barry, George Asahel	165
Bartholomew, A. C	172
Bartholomew, Newton B	173
Bartlett, C. G	195
Bartlett, Samuel Meggs	197
Bartley, Karl N	188
Bartley, R. W	188
Barwick, S. O	183
Bash, I. A	223
Bash, J. M	204
Basinger, John H	*
Basinger, Thomas W	231
Bass, Frank Carl	237
Bassett, Clarence C	227
Bastin, J. V	233
Bateman, Edwin D	178
Bates, Joseph W	*
Batman, Fred Henry	224
Batman, William F	225
Baugh, S. L	242
Baugh, W. J	*
Baughman, J. N	245
Baumann, Nicholas	*
Baumgartner, Albert J	183
Baumgartner, C. C	*
Baumgaertner, Otto	238
Baxter, James William	*
Baxter, John C	179
Bayler, Walker K	*
Bayley, Wesley G	*
Baylor, G. W	176
Beall, Charles G	165
Beall, Charles M	178
Beall, Walter C	*
Beam, Alfred H	*
Beaman, Zera Merritt	250
Bean, Albert M	238
Bear, Lowery H	242
Beard, Elisha	*
Beard, Everett R	245
Beard, Schuyler C	202
Beard, Wilbur A	185
Beardsley, Edmund J	209
Beasley, George F	243
Beaty, Grant S	169
Beaty, William H	191
Beatty, Eleanor	169
Beatty, James L	225
Beauchamp, H. W	*
Beaver, H. M	*
Bechtol, Charles Orville	188
Beavers, Seth D	165
Beck, Condie B	242
Beck, Flavius J	168
Beck, Herma A	*
Beck, Walter M	*
Beck, William H	168
Beck, William R	198
Beck, William S	212
Becker, F. C	*
Beckes, Norman E	203
Beckett, Clinton G	186
Beckett, George T	*
Beckman, Henry Frederick	212
Becknell, Irvin J	183
Bedford, Collins T	212
Bedwell, T. S	241

	Page
Beebe, James	*
Beeler, J. S	245
Beeman, William J	*
Beesley, Shadrack B	188
Begley, Baxter W	245
Behrens, Theodore J	212
Bell, Clarence L	170
Bell, Daniel Webster	231
Bell, Elliott Edwin	165
Bell, Guido	212
Bell, H. J	*
Bell, H. T	193
Bell, John F	222
Bell, John N	180
Bell, John S	193
Bell, John W	*
Bell, Joseph L	*
Bell, Leonard A	*
Bell, W. E	248
Bell, W. H	172
Bellinger, Ernest Grant	239
Belt, Richard	248
Bence, George W	233
Benedict, Hanford	195
Benedict, John L	*
Benell, Charles	230
Benepe, John L	*
Benham, Charles W	203
Benham, Francis A., Jr	183
Benham, J. Frank	*
Benham, J. W	168
Benjamin, Allen M	195
Bennet, Pearl R	241
Bennett, Carrie S	189
Bennett, Edwin M	193
Bennett, Herbert E	204
Bennett, J. B	230
Bennett, Joseph B	179
Bennett, J. H	241
Bennett, Stephen M	248
Bennett, T. N	212
Bennington, Amos M	*
Benson, Charles B	234
Benson, R. A	251
Benson, W. Henry	189
Benson, William O	204
Bent, Frank Homer	250
Bentle, Perry Chapman	178
Bentley, William R	*
Berauer, J. M	212
Beresford, George B	187
Bergen, E. D	175
Bergener, Gustav J	*
Bergk, Charles	165
Berkley, A. L	*
Bernard, George W	*
Berner, Louis	212
Bernheimer, Herman L	248
Berninger, Adam I	212
Berns, Peter C., Jr	*
Berry, David F	212
Berry, Julian	*
Berry, Noah D	180
Berry, W. H	186
Berst, J. H	*
Berteling, John B	*
Bertenshaw, T. F	186
Bertrand, William T	*
Besser, Emil	*
Best, Daniel	194
Best, William P	212
Bethell, William J	231
Betts, Albert P	166
Betts, William H	*
Beust, Benhard	185
Bever, Almira C. W	203
Beverland, Mala E	*
Bevier, Frank	179
Bevier, William	179
Bice, Lon C	202
Bick, John M	*
Bickel, John E	166
Biddinger, S. W	168
Biddle, Frank Morris	243
Biebinger, John	212
Biedenkopf, Christian J	225
Biery, Theophilus E	236
Bigger, R. H	*
Bigger, Richard F	212
Biggerstaff, James T	*
Bigham, O. A	182
Bilbo, John W	233
Bilderback, John W	166
Billman, Gustus S	*
Billman, James M	241
Bills, Leroy Fenton	192
Binkley, John T	255
Birchfield, James W	212
Bird, Charles R	178
Bird, Joseph E	185
Birket, Charles T	212
Bitters, Frank P	*
Bitting, Arvill W	243
Bitz, L B	245
Black, Claude Smith	198
Black, Dayton R	*
Black, Elijah C	203
Black, Frank B	*
Black, Frank W	228
Black, James Henry	225
Black, John P	193
Black, Silas D	174
Black, William Clark	189
Blackburn, Ella	*
Blackburn, Maurice	185
Blackford, Wilton F	*
Blackledge, Amanda J	*
Blackledge, L. N	*
Blackstone, J. K	206
Blackstone, W. B	166
Blair, Charles H	*
Blair, David	189
Blair, Franklin	187
Blair, James S	234

	Page
Blair, Marion E.	202
Blair, William W.	187
Blake, Andrew	238
Bland, Curtis	203
Bland, J. A.	202
Bland, Mary C.	*
Blankenbaker, Omar G.	174
Blann, Herbert E.	241
Blinks, E. G.	207
Blocher, Jesse B.	236
Bloom, Harvey G.	169
Bloomer, F. H.	250
Bloomfield, E. M.	223
Blosser, H. V.	166
Blossom, J. C.	*
Blount, Joseph F.	245
Blount, R. D.	232
Blount, R. F.	250
Blount, Roland T.	*
Bloxsome, Arthur W.	200
Blue, Capolis L.	255
Blue, William Stockton	212
Blume, Julius C.	209
Blythe, William T.	231
Boal, William Pilly	203
Bobbitt, John H.	178
Bobbitt, W. H.	188
Bock, Charles	*
Bockoven, Clement H.	200
Bockoven, Susie D.	200
Bodenhamer, Elmer A.	*
Boersig, Joseph A.	212
Bogart, John H.	247
Boggs, Milton M.	223
Bohannon, Clyde C.	*
Bohn, Julius Charles	248
Boice, A. C.	169
Bolan, Milton J.	223
Bolender, Clarence S.	195
Bolling, Louis A	*
Bolman, Ralph Morton	166
Bonar, Samuel S.	*
Bond, Charles S.	253
Bond, Marc L.	178
Bond, S. Edgar	253
Boner, George Washington	223
Boner, Matthew H.	238
Bonewitz, John	*
Bonham, A. N.	212
Bonham, D. M.	175
Bonifield, William D.	198
Boone, Byron H.	237
Boor, Myron A.	248
Booth, A. D.	192
Boots, Samuel S.	193
Booz, J. Jordan	*
Bopp, Henry William	194
Boppart, Adolph.	253
Boram, Alta Kesler	239
Boram, Ellan Vance	209
Boram, Harry Bishop	239
Boren, Samuel W.	232
Borisowiez, Nicodemus G.	239
Borley, Edgar R.	239
Borley, W. E.	239
Borough, John	239
Borton, T. Artemus	222
Bosenbury, Charles S.	239
Boss, Jacob Harry	*
Boston, Charles H.	194
Boston, Ernest	*
Bostwick, James G.	239
Boswell, Andrew J.	239
Bosworth, J. M.	*
Bosworth, Richard	234
Botkin, Charles Leander	234
Botkin, Thomas W.	234
Bottorff, C. M.	174
Bottorff, John C.	194
Botts, Edwin H.	255
Boulden, Melville F.	*
Bounell, Emery G.	171
Bounell, T. A.	171
Bounnell, H. M.	225
Bowell, Bo Carr	207
Bowen, G. W.	166
Bowen, J. F.	236
Bowen, Maurice M.	*
Bower, John V.	212
Bowers, B. E.	175
Bowers, C. C.	183
Bowers, Eugène Peter	203
Bowers, George B. M.	166
Bowers, Harvey C.	*
Bowers, I. H.	212
Bowers, Joseph F.	*
Bowers, Leora G.	253
Bowers, Valentine	175
Bowers, Whitefield	207
Bowker, James J.	228
Bowles, Herman S.	180
Bowles, T. J.	180
Bowman, Charles	185
Bowman, H. W.	179
Bowman, William	189
Bowser, John H.	204
Boyd, Charles L.	228
Boyd, Clarence Elbert	228
Boyd, Claudius LeRoy	203
Boyd, H. B.	253
Boyd, James M.	230
Boyd, James T.	212
Boyd, Leroy G.	2[illegible]
Boyd, Truman O.	*
Boyden, Charles F.	245
Boyden, W. J.	180
Boyden, Wilber Asel	209
Boyd-Snee, Harry	239
Boydston, B. S.	204
Boyer, J. M.	212
Boyers, James S.	165
Brabham, William S.	*
Bracken, Lawson E.	193
Bracken, William	178

	Page
Brackney, Millard F	226
Bradfield, Benjamin D	172
Bradfield, John Charles	172
Bradley, John S	226
Bradley, James T	253
Bradley, Nathaniel	*
Bradley, Nelson E	193
Bradshaw A. E	252
Brady, John A	*
Brady, Thompson R	250
Bragg, William N	*
Bramigk, Werner	166
Bramkamp, Allan Lewis	253
Branch, C. N., Sr	209
Brandon, Oscar W	*
Brandon, Winfield S	180
Branham, Jonathan	191
Brannock, B. B	182
Brannon, George D	206
Brasler, Thomas T	233
Braxtan. T. N	223
Brayton, Alembert W	212
Brayton, Nelson Dewey	212
Brayton, William R	165
Breaks, Luther Z	248
Breckenridge, Joseph W	*
Breedlove, George B	226
Bremken, Arthur	*
Brendel, John F	171
Brennan, E. J	212
Brennan, V. Graham	*
Brent, Newton.	171
Brenton, Theodore M	235
Bretz, Arthur G	*
Brewer, Albert M	*
Brickley, Willard P	209
Bridge, M. L	189
Bridges, A. P. W	195
Bridwell, Lafayette	191
Brier, E. C	169
Brier, Ulysses G	*
Briggs, Charles F	241
Briggs, Jesse Howard	256
Briggs, John Jesse	212
Brigham, Edwin B	212
Brill, J. H	212
Briney, W. F	*
Briscoe, Clarence E	176
Britton, Chester J	*
Broadbent, Oliver	209
Brocking, Ernest R	212
Brockway, Charles T	255
Brodbeck, George H	250
Brode, Willard D	*
Brokaw, R. E	200
Bronaugh, Charles T	225
Brooks, M. W	195
Brose, Louis D	245
Broughton, F. H	205
Broughton, Frank	179
Browand, Norman C	179
Brower, Everette V	*
Brower, Josiah	223
Brown, Almon L	*
Brown, A. P	251
Brown, Archibald	229
Brown, Archie Schuyler	*
Brown, Asa Willis	255
Brown, Benjamin A	212
Brown, Charles A	222
Brown, Charles M	235
Brown, Charles N	189
Brown, Corydon S	212
Brown, De Ella	248
Brown, E. L	171
Brown, Eward A	212
Brown, Edward L. A	*
Brown, Eli F	*
Brown, Francis Stanley	179
Brown, Francis William	*
Brown, Frank Holmes	*
Brown, George W	175
Brown, George W	176
Brown, H. M	206
Brown, H. V	200
Brown, I. L	225
Brown, Jacob R	239
Brown, John R	*
Brown, Karl T	225
Brown, L. F	225
Brown, Leander	251
Brown, Lemos L	225
Brown, Leonard William	*
Brown, Louis Emmitt	166
Brown, Nathan H	241
Brown, Nathaniel	*
Brown, Robert A	247
Brown, Roy Alton	232
Brown, Stephen I	233
Brown, Theodore F	248
Brown, Thomas M	187
Brown, William E	212
Brown, William M	212
Brown, William W. C	243
Brownback, Orlando W	209
Browne, Francis S	*
Browning, W. J	212
Brubaker, A. Grant S	212
Brubaker, Elias H	177
Brubaker, Elmer H	195
Brucker, Charles M	230
Brudi, G. G	166
Bruggeman, Henry Otto	166
Brumbaugh, M. T	183
Brummett, George S	226
Brundige, S. P	189
Bruner, Charles K	193
Bruner, Emory W	174
Bruner, Mary L	193
Brunker, James W	248
Brunson, Vincent C	179
Bryan, A. H	245
Bryan, Charles Samuel	208
Bryan, David C	*

	Page
Bryan, Lorenzo D	189
Bryan, S. L	245
Bryant, T. H	*
Bryant, W. S	238
Brydon, John F	232
Bryson, R. Anna	212
Buchanan, William Austin	206
Buche, Frederick P	253
Bucher, Jacob C	*
Buchman, Alpheus P	166
Buchtel, I. O	179
Buck, Dexter A	207
Buck, Edgar C	*
Buck, George L	233
Buck, George Milton	172
Buck, William H	*
Buckingham, George B	186
Bucklin, George W	180
Buckner, Edwin L	*
Buckner, G. W	245
Buckner, Jacob P	186
Buehler, Eugene	212
Buehler, Jacob	212
Bufkin, Ezra	189
Bula, Rolla W	212
Buley, Delmond G	*
Buley, D. M	203
Bulhand, Cyrus J	*
Bull, John Harrison	212
Bulla, Joseph M	253
Bulla, Mora Simeon	189
Bullitt, Thomas W	208
Bulson, Albert E	166
Bunch, R. A	180
Bunch, Rollin H	180
Bundy, Corydon DeKalb	169
Bunker, Ledyard C	178
Buntin, William Campbell	212
Burcham, H. C	*
Burckhardt, Louis	212
Burdsal, Charles A	201
Burge, Aaron D	189
Burger, Earl V	245
Burger, John R	231
Burk, T. P	171
Burke, George H	250
Burke, William H	191
Burket, Calvin W	204
Burkett, Benjamin	204
Burkett, William W	204
Burkhart, Thomas A	191
Burkholder, Chriss E	*
Burkle, John Christian	225
Burkley, Howard W	*
Burleson, Charles Emery	207
Burlingame, Edwin G	187
Burlington, J. Roy	186
Burner, Charles R	*
Burney, William A	*
Burns, John Francis	*
Burns, John W	*
Buroker, Jacob P	*

	Page
Burress, Burt Overton	*
Burris, Charles	212
Burris, Elza Wyatt	212
Burris, S. O	248
Burroughs, James P	178
Burroughs, William H	225
Burton, Albert R	187
Burton, Hiram	187
Burton, J. J	172
Burton, Joseph B	*
Burton, T. C	178
Bush, Charles Ralph	212
Bush, Ernan A	*
Bush, J. H	*
Busjahn, F. A	172
Busse, E. P	245
Busse, Katherine S	245
Butler, William C	208
Butler, William F	243
Butler, William H	168
Butterworth, Charles M	239
Button, Canada	193
Button, Charles Edwin	*
Butts, Hubert P	199
Buxton, Albert J	195
Buxton, Eva J	238
Bye, Benjamin F	212
Bye, Jonah M	*
Bye, William O	*
Byers, J. S	*
Byers, L. S	248
Byers, Oliver A	231
Byers, R. S	202
Byler, J. M	*
Byrne, John De Witt	*
Cabell, Abram L	248
Cady, Nelson W	172
Caffee, Amos H	248
Caffee, Bennet V	248
Cain, D. B	245
Cain, John C	*
Cain, Joseph D	212
Caldwell, David C	170
Caldwell, Henry H	248
Caldwell, Robert	199
Caldwell, W. H	212
Callahan, B. J	*
Callane, Marshal D	172
Callison, Homer G	233
Calvert, Arthur Monroe	213
Calvert, Robert H	239
Calvin, Jesse Carrithers	166
Calvin, Warren D	166
Camelon, Thomas P	*
Cameron, John F	239
Cameron, V. V	189
Cammack, Thomas	204
Camp, G. H	*
Camp, Joseph W	252
Camp, William Elliott	192
Camp, William F	252
Campbell, Annie B	230

Page

Campbell, A. S. 239
Campbell, Clayton C. 224
Campbell, Cyrus W. 206
Campbell, E. V. 179
Campbell, Frank 237
Campbell, Grace H. ..... *
Campbell, Horace M. 207
Campbell, Levi S. ..... *
Campbell, Margaret 189
Campbell, Ralph Stephen ..... *
Campbell, Robert Miller 243
Campbell, Rolla W. 213
Campbell, Thomas B. 251
Campbell, William S. 243
Canada, Clement Luther 225
Canaday, Clifford E. ..... *
Canaday, James Wilbert ..... *
Canaday, N. F. 253
Caney, P. H. 203
Canfield, Benton V. 213
Canfield, Moses S. 175
Canfield, Sarah A. ..... *
Cannavan, John W. 230
Cannon, George H. 185
Cannon, James H. 239
Cantrall, Frances A. ..... *
Caple, Alfred Z. ..... *
Caplinger, C. A. 186
Caraway, S. H. 213
Carey, Emma C. ..... *
Carey, George E. A. 213
Carey, Milton H. ..... *
Carey, Willis W. 179
Carl, Omar U 223
Carlisle, Patrick G. 184
Carmichael, Clyde S. 248
Carmichael, William T. 168
Carnelley, James Henry 197
Carnes, Z. 202
Carney, C. E. 172
Carney, Frank W. ..... *
Carney, John Robert 172
Carney, John W. 168
Carpender, William P. ..... *
Carpenter, Charles D. 172
Carpenter, Thomas J. 179
Carper, Andrew J. 183
Carr, Francis M. 174
Carr, James L. 255
Carroll, John W., Jr. ..... *
Carroll, Robert J. ..... *
Carson, J. C. 175
Carson, John H. ..... *
Carson, Joseph C. 231
Carson, L. O. 213
Carson, S. L. 238
Carter, Amos 195
Carter, Calvin 186
Carter, Charles A. 236
Carter, Charles S. 188
Carter, David R. 177
Carter, Henry 172

Page

Carter, H. W. ..... *
Carter, James 213
Carter, J. H. 199
Carter, Larne Depew ..... *
Carter, Laura 237
Carter, Nathan P. ..... *
Carter, Norris M. ..... *
Carter, Phineas B. 166
Carter, V. R. 188
Carter, William J. ..... *
Cartwright, Mary L. 189
Carver, James M. ..... *
Carver, Walter F. 228
Carvin, James M. 234
Cary, David B. ..... *
Cary, Nathaniel Austin 204
Case, Augustus 223
Case, Marion 186
Case, Willard Perrin 204
Case, William W. 201
Casebeer, I. M. 247
Casebeer, Jacob B. ..... *
Casey, Henry R. 236
Casey, W. M. 199
Casper, John 182
Cass, Chester H. 235
Cassell, George W. ..... *
Cassidy, John 239
Casto, Jabez C. 248
Caswell, G. G. ..... *
Catterson, William Ellsworth 192
Cauble, William Commodore 252
Caylor, Charles E. 200
Caylor, D. S. ..... *
Cecil, Aaron A. 180
Chafee, William C. 198
Chaffee, Jerome C. M. ..... *
Chaffee, John Adams ..... *
Chaffee, Walter D. 239
Chamberlain, William L. 174
Chamberlin, Cameron 213
Chambers, B. F. 191
Chambers, J. D. 166
Chambers, William B. 225
Chambers, William Henry ..... *
Champion, Joseph B. 193
Chance, Bert V. 244
Chancellor, S. Roscoe 197
Chapman, George L. 209
Chappell, Ralph Stephen 213
Charles, Etta 209
Charles, Henry Lewis 213
Charlton, Fred R. 213
Charter, J. H. 213
Chase, Chauncey L. 204
Chenoweth, E. B. 229
Chenoweth, Forrest A. 234
Chenoweth, Nelson T. 234
Chenoweth, Oscar U. 169
Cheney, Volney S. ..... *
Chevigny, J. A. J. 206
Chew, William A. 200

	Page
Chidlaw, Benjamin Walter	206
Childs, Alpha G. W.	*
Chittenden, George F.	209
Chittendon, Edgar W.	209
Chittick, Andrew J.	172
Chittick, Charles	175
Chitwood, F. A.	184
Chitwood, John E.	184
Christian, George R.	213
Christian, Wilmer	213
Christie, James H.	201
Christley, I. B.	169
Church, W. F.	*
Clapp, Fred Raymond	*
Clapper, David	*
Clapper, Manford M.	170
Clark, Andrew J.	213
Clark, Battle.	166
Clark, Charles S.	165
Clark, D. D.	165
Clark, Edmund D.	213
Clark, Edmund L.	250
Clark, Henry P.	213
Clark, Jacob W.	177
Clark, James T.	206
Clark, J. Fred	*
Clark, Jediah Hussey	184
Clark, John I.	188
Clark, John M.	*
Clark, Jonathan B.	253
Clark, Joseph H.	188
Clark, Noah Webster	175
Clark, Robert E.	237
Clark, Robert J.	255
Clark, Stanley A.	239
Clark, Sylvanus R.	231
Clark, Thomas J.	209
Clark, Thomas J.	178
Clark, William H.	*
Clark, W. P.	200
Clarke, Olive L.	*
Clarke, W. B.	*
Clauser, Albert C.	172
Clauser, George A.	*
Clawson, Joseph C.	186
Claypool, Joseph S.	*
Claypool, R. W.	186
Clayton, Calvin M.	204
Clayton, Charles M.	213
Clayton, George R.	255
Cleaveland, Charles F.	213
Clements, George E.	225
Clements, Harvey J.	223
Clements, H. C.	*
Clemmer, Fernandez O.	*
Cleveland, Charles W.	207
Cleveland, Walter Ravlin	245
Cleveland, W. F.	245
Clevenger, J. A.	179
Clevenger, William F.	213
Clifford, A. C., Jr.	*
Clifford, J. W.	191

	Page
Cline, Charley N.	*
Cline, George F.	236
Cline, Lewis C.	213
Clippenger, Wilbur F.	245
Clokey, Mitchell C.	198
Close, Thomas H.	236
Cloud, Laura B. J.	213
Clouse, Bertha Anne	168
Clubb, John W.	*
Cluthe, C. F.	245
Cluthe, Walter J.	230
Cluthe, William	230
Clutter, Thomas J.	*
Clymer, Joseph T.	*
Clymer, K.	*
Clymer, Newton J.	187
Coble, Albert H.	176
Coble, George A.	*
Coble, Jacob	229
Coble, Paul B.	213
Coble, Peter L.	182
Coble, Ralph Rayburn	229
Coblentz, Jacob W.	166
Cochran, Isaac N.	172
Cochran, Robert W.	201
Cochran, Thomas C.	197
Cody, Burtis Lysander	245
Coffee, William	*
Coffey, Bert	*
Coffin, Alonzo W.	234
Coffin, Eliza E.	*
Coffin, Oliver S.	193
Coffin, Orlando S.	213
Coffman, Gilbert Lee	*
Coffman, John S.	180
Coffman, Silvester A.	*
Coffman, Samuel W.	204
Coggins, Charles M.	186
Cohee, William H.	*
Cohen, David	174
Cohen, Morris S.	*
Colburn, Clarence P.	253
Cole, Albert M.	213
Cole, T. J.	206
Cole, W. H.	191
Cole, W. J.	*
Coleman, Chelsae Augustus	202
Coleman, J. M.	*
Coleman, John W.	231
Coleman, Walter H.	245
Coleman, William Stoops	236
Collier, Susan E.	213
Collier, Theodore E.	227
Collings, T. Jesse	230
Collins, A. W.	*
Collins, Charles Bunce	174
Collins, C. C.	233
Collins, Mertie Gay	*
Collins, Oliver A.	193
Collins, Samuel H.	178
Colliver, Richard T.	233
Combs, Charles Nathan	248

	Page
Combs, George W	213
Combs, Malachi R	248
Comer, Jonathan E	226
Comingor, John A	*
Commons, Ernest L	*
Commons, William	234
Compton, Frederick S	*
Compton, J. W	*
Compton, Joshua A	213
Compton, Morton J	245
Comstock, W. H	*
Comstock, James A	193
Cone, Dr Edmund	*
Cone, James	230
Conger, Charles Walter	213
Conger, Elizabeth S	213
Conkling, Clifford W	244
Conley, L. H	189
Conn, W. D	233
Connelly, Henry M	237
Conner, James L	233
Conner, Norris F	200
Conner, Thomas Elmer	199
Connolly, W. A	166
Conover, Earl	245
Conrad, Ernest M	193
Converse, E. A	*
Converse, Ray Victor	213
Conway, Charles	*
Conway, Patrick W	172
Cook, Andrew J	172
Cook, Benjamin H	193
Cook, Charles J	213
Cook, Charles P	185
Cook, C. W	192
Cook, Clark	169
Cook, George J	213
Cook, J. Albert	183
Cook, James M	*
Cook, Joel	209
Cook, J. H	*
Cook, John Harold	248
Cook, John W	209
Cook, L. H	255
Cook, Maitland	227
Cook, Mathew D	213
Cook, Peter M	191
Cook, R. C. N	169
Cook, Scott	238
Cook, Thomas Roy	191
Cook, William Henderson	252
Cook, William Mason	205
Cooke, Benjamin J	*
Coombs, D. H	174
Coomes, M. Joseph	*
Coon, Hiram J	176
Coonfield, William M	226
Coons, H. N	171
Cooper, Absalom M	180
Cooper, Effie	*
Cooper, Ernest	195
Cooper, John	244
Cooper, John W	*
Cooper, Ross Alvah	213
Cooper, William	197
Cooper, W. E	192
Cooper, Wilson T	176
Cooperider, J	201
Cope, James P	145
Copeland, Charles C	201
Copeland, George W	242
Copeland, Robert M	242
Corbin, Edward Moses	241
Corey, Charles W	1[illegible]0
Corfman, Abraham J	*
Corn, Nathan	231
Cornell, Cora B	*
Cornell, J. Frank	172
Cory, H. W	189
Cory, John D	193
Corya, Francis M	*
Corya, Wallace D	*
Cosby, G. O	168
Cosby, L. B	232
Cosgrove, Franklin K	166
Costello, Henry F	165
Cottingham, Charles E	213
Cottingham, I. E	245
Cotton, Carrol C	209
Cotton, Henry T	171
Cotton, Stanley M	244
Cotty, William R	213
Coughlin, George E	213
Coulson, Sewell Briggs	241
Courtney, Thomas	182
Courtney, Thomas E	213
Covalt, Amos A	197
Coverdale, Earl Gilbert	234
Coverdale, J. S	165
Coverston, John W	209
Covert, C. A	178
Cowan, E. H	225
Cowen, Lewis C	228
Cowger, S. R	255
Cowing, Hugh A	180
Cox, C. E	230
Cox, Cyrus R	234
Cox, David A	245
Cox, Edgar	197
Cox, Ira E	213
Cox, Jacob G	235
Cox, John L	191
Cox, Lafayette Thomas	235
Cox, Nathaniel D	229
Cox, William B	193
Coyner, Albert G	228
Coyner, LeRoy M	*
Crafton, Owen T	248
Craig, Albert G	**242**
Craig, J. A	202
Craig, William B	213
Cramm, Carl J	245
Cramm, George W	238
Crampton, Charles C	172

	Page
Crandel, Thomas	198
Crans, James T	*
Crapo, George W	248
Cravens, Elmer R	191
Cravens, Harry B	188
Cravens, Will R	191
Crawford, Edward F. W	207
Crawford, George S	178
Crawford, Stanton K	213
Cray, Arthur Boyden	255
Creel, Thomas J	239
Cregor, Franklin W	236
Cremeens, William C	232
Cress, John B	195
Cripe, Daniel E	*
Crisler, Joseph B	178
Crismond, J. W	209
Cristion, H. B. F	*
Criswell, John F	256
Critchfield, John S	188
Crockett, Franklin Smith	243
Crockett, Horace E	207
Cromer, James R	172
Cromer, L. G	234
Cromer, Mary O	234
Cronin, Martin D	170
Cronin, Michael C	*
Cronin, William N	*
Cronk, Fremont	255
Cronkhite, Christopher C	189
Crooks, Jacob H	*
Crooks, James	230
Cropper, Eva A	213
Crosby, William Smalley	187
Crose, Samuel E	213
Crouch, J. H	*
Crouse, Henry M	195
Crouse, Jerome H	243
Crow, Charles R	213
Crowder, Joe Reed	241
Crowder, R. H	241
Crowell, E. B	*
Crowley, John B	241
Crozier, W. J	248
Cruikshank, Orris G	248
Crull, Eric A	166
Crum, Claude C	174
Crum, Frederick Earl	213
Crum, Margaret B	*
Crum, Wayne H	174
Crume, George P	169
Crumpacker, Chester Blaine	239
Crumrine, I. S. J	189
Cuddahy, Dennis	*
Culbertson, Scott	242
Cullen, John C	209
Cullipher, Jeremiah E	233
Culloden, William G	213
Cullop, James A	*
Cully, John F	233
Culmer, George F	177
Culmer, Stephen O	177
Culmer, Walter N	*
Culp, Len Lenton	*
Culver, Dudley M	213
Culver, Thomas M	213
Cummings, Charles C	*
Cummings, D. J	199
Cummings, D. Joseph	199
Cummins, James L	209
Cunningham, E. M	*
Cunningham, Harley L	239
Cunningham, H. S	*
Cunningham, John M	213
Cunningham, Katherine J	*
Cunningham, Samuel R	243
Cunningham, William R	*
Cupp, Millard F	202
Current, Effie A	*
Current, Orpheus E	234
Curry, Thomas W	213
Curtis, John E	*
Curtiss, William H	176
Cushman, Arbaces	241
Cushman, Daniel W	*
Cushman, Robert A	188
Cuthbert, Fred Sheets	230
Cutshaw, George W	166
Dailey, George W	*
Dailey, James M	238
Dailey, Thomas L	*
Dailey, William W	252
Daily, Francis M	*
Dakin, George M	207
Dale, Burnham C	189
Dale, Omar Edington	*
Dancer, C. R	166
Dancer, Charles W	205
Dando, George H	239
Daniel, William	194
Daniels, Erle Orville	213
Daniels, Esmeralda A	213
Daniels, George	189
Daniels, George W	189
Daniels, W. V	189
Danner, Rufus J	*
Darby, A. Byron	179
Darling, Erastus S	239
Darling, Nelson S	207
Darnall, Roland Fulton	*
Darnall, H. O	*
Darnell, T. E	*
Darnell, William J	*
Darrach, George M	213
Darroch, Samuel C	247
Darroch, William P	247
Dash, George E	185
Daugherty, C. A	239
Daugherty, John H	*
Daughters, A. N	*
Daughters, A. P	178
Davenport, E. P	255
Davenport, H. E	192
Davenport, Hilbert F	201

	Page
Davenport, I. W.	192
Davenport, William H.	203
Davidson, A. W.	195
Davidson, Edward C.	243
Davidson, Jesse F.	225
Davidson, W. C.	*
Davidson, William R.	245
Davidson, William R.	*
Davis, Albert T.	189
Davis, Amos T.	237
Davis, Andrew P.	*
Davis, Charles P.	185
Davis, David B.	171
Davis, D. F.	185
Davis, Elmer Jones	*
Davis, Emily J.	233
Davis, F. Achilles	*
Davis, F. L.	245
Davis, George W.	189
Davis, Jacob W.	209
Davis, James M.	185
Davis, Joel R.	*
Davis, John Quincy	213
Davis, John W.	174
Davis, Joseph H.	*
Davis, Josephus	239
Davis, Lewis N.	234
Davis, Luther M.	201
Davis, Napoleon B.	241
Davis, Newton C.	213
Davis, N. Farmer	199
Davis, Oliver Morton	189
Davis, Royse	203
Davis, T. Henry	253
Davis, William C.	*
Davis, William H.	194
Davis, William H.	236
Davis, William M.	*
Davis, William S.	230
Davis, W. T.	*
Davis, William T.	248
Davison, Seward Roland	198
Davisson, Henry C.	170
Dawson, Charles F.	222
Day, Allie M.	206
Day, Clark E.	213
Dean, Daniel L.	194
Dean, D. H.	236
Dean, E. R.	240
Dearmine, John H.	213
Deem, Frederick S.	191
Deen, Henry Harrison	176
Deen, H. K.	194
Deer, Jesse Henry	226
Deffendall, W. B.	177
De Forest, Daniel A.	252
De Forest, Daniel F.	*
Defrees, Henry	183
De Haas, Thomas W.	213
Deitch, Oscar S.	214
Deitch, Othello L.	214
De Lancey, S. S.	*

	Page
De La Ruhl, William	166
Delashmutt, V E.	241
Dellett, Jacob	214
De Long, Charles A.	227
De Long, O. A.	168
Deming, N. L.	166
De Mott, W. M.	231
De Motte, Jerome	177
Dempsey, William S.	*
Denaut, J. L.	238
Denaut, Matthew S.	240
Denbo, William R.	194
Denike, George Henry	*
Denke, Walter W.	229
Denison, Elias D.	241
Dennis, Frank F.	197
Dennis, Fred Atwood	225
Denny, Charles W.	201
Denny, George E.	201
Denny, John N.	205
Denson, Henry A.	214
Dent, William Henry	236
DePew, Ezra W.	228
Deppeller, Rudolph	166
Deputy, Ernest Melvin	241
Deputy, Joseph F.	189
Deputy, S. R.	*
Derbyshire, E.	184
Derbyshire, J. Emerson	189
Derbyshire, Luella	166
Derbyshire, Samuel J.	166
DeTar, George B.	238
DeTar, David	231
Detchon, Irwin A.	225
De Vaney Mitchell Otis	214
Devaux, Edward F.	166
Devor, Sophia M. Funk	183
Dewees, George W.	252
Dewees, Leander	197
De Wees, Roy E.	255
Dewees, W. Leslie	226
De Wees, John M.	*
Dewey, Alburton Alonzo	240
Dewey, Edward L.	206
Dewey, George W.	225
Dewey, Fred N.	183
Dewey, Rebecca J.	196
Dick, Charles G.	209
Dick, M. L.	204
Dickason, Francis M.	*
Dickerson, George L.	*
Dickerson, James W.	225
Dickes, John T.	200
Dickey, Andrew S.	244
Didlake, Madison T.	255
Diefendorf, Charles F.	*
Diehl, Edward Henry	*
Dielman, Franklin C.	187
Dienhart, Michael	243
Dierking, A. W.	208
Dill, John W.	196
Dilley, Fred Counselman	174

	Page
Dillinger, Joseph R	228
Dillman, Lurton D	184
Dillon, J. C	236
Dillon, O. P	236
Dingman, James O	*
Dings, Walter H	208
Dinnen, James M	166
Dinsmore, W. H	251
Dippell, Emil T	198
Disbrow, Ernest David	*
Diven, Charles E	209
Dixon, Henry T	245
Dixon, John W	202
Dixon, Z. C	191
Doan, Edgar	240
Doan, Joshua M	*
Dobbins, Al Otho	232
Dobson, Martin James	214
Dobyns, P. K	202
Dodds, Andrew J	*
Dodds, Thomas Clarence	170
Dodds, W. T. S	214
Dodge, W. A	214
Doerr, John Edward	232
Doke, John T	222
Dollens, Tirey C	223
Dolman, Joseph W	169
Dolson, James B	248
Dome, David C	230
Dome, Hardin S	230
Domer, Walter A	250
Donaldson, Austin Ira	*
Donica, Thomas M	208
Donnell, T. C	*
Donnelly, James E	248
Dooley, M. M	223
Dooley, Rufus L	230
Dooley, Willis P	*
Doolittle, Bertram U	206
Doolittle, Isaac H	*
Doremus, Guy D	*
Dorman, W. A	171
Dorsey, Francis O	214
Doster, Hezekiah	255
Doud, Judson W	207
Douglas, Oliver E	242
Douglas, Richard B	241
Douglass, Isaac W	176
Dove, Silas C	192
Dowd, Frank T	214
Dowden, Chauncey W	229
Dowden, James W	186
Dowell, John A	180
Downey, Jasper A	172
Downey, Louis J	203
Downing, J. F	180
Downing, Jonathan R	180
Downing, Samuel G	244
Downing, William L	206
Doyal, R. N	214
Doying, Emma Norris	*
Drake, F. J	196
Drake, James F	248
Drake, Moris	237
Drake, Thomas A	248
Drake, Thomas G	248
Drayer, Lewis Parker	166
Dreese, C. L	183
Dresch, Chris Albert	240
Drescher, M. L. Bromberg	207
Drew, Riley J	222
Driscol, Charles C	243
Driver, C. M	*
Driver, John C	192
Drollinger, Erastus M	240
Druley, Elmer M	*
Druley, Oran E	209
Drybrough, Andrew	198
Dryer, D. W	205
Dubois, Edouard Julien	214
DuBois, Franklin T	245
Duckworth, John Francis	191
Duddenhausen, W C	245
Dudding, Benjamin Franklin	168
Dudley Hubert W	*
Duemling, H. A	166
Duff, John H. F	*
Duffin, Charles E	*
Dugan, Thomas J	214
Dugdale, R. B	240
Dukate, John S	231
Dunaway, I. H	251
Dunbar, Colin Vincent	214
Duncan, James B	208
Duncan, Samuel Omar	202
Duncan, William F	178
Dunfee, Joseph	204
Dunfee, Joseph W	204
Dunham, Frank H	253
Dunham, Grover Cleveland	244
Dunham, Wilber Franklin	176
Dunkel, John L	239
Dunlap, Robert	228
Dunlavy, Ira E	214
Dunlevy, George C	245
Dunn, Charles E	237
Dunn, Isaac	*
Dunn, Rose M	*
Dunn, William H	181
Dunning, Milo B	*
Dupee, Stratford S	245
Dupuis, Eugene L	*
Du Puy, Charles M	248
Durham, Charles O	214
Durham, John L	241
Durment, Charles R	191
Dutchess, Charles P	172
Duthie, Lawson A	214
Dutrow, C. E	183
Dutton, Hayes H	230
Dwyer, H. H	178
Dyar, Edwin William	255
Dye, Elza A	*
Dyer, A. S	238

	Page
Eads, Charles Vincent	169
Eads, E. E	*
Eads, Thomas L	230
Earhart, Isaac S	176
Earhart, Troy W	176
Earp, Ralph B	200
Earp, Samuel E	214
Eash, Samuel M	205
Easley, Elihu P	185
Eastes, William T	181
Eastman, Fred P	240
Eastman, Joseph Rilus	214
Eastman, Merton E	230
Eastman, Thomas B	214
Eberhard, E. L	256
Eberhardt, Werner	185
Eberhardt, James D	*
Ebert, John D	*
Eby, Henry W	183
Eckelman, F. C	183
Eckelman, Metius M	183
Eckert, Charles H	*
Eckert, D. H	173
Eckstein, Joseph G	*
Edder, Charles E	*
Eddingfield, George W	189
Eddy, Louis E	*
Edenharter, George F	214
Edington, Benjamin F	198
Edison, J. William	222
Edmands, Sumner A	183
Edmonds, E. A	232
Edmonds, Oscar W	176
Edmonson, Gilbert W	*
Edson, Charles C	186
Edson, Elmer Rockwood	*
Edwards, Charles H	241
Edwards, J. J	168
Edwards, L. H	166
Edwards, Samuel G	*
Edwins, S. W	209
Egan, Burton Wright	172
Egan, John Joseph	206
Egbert, James	214
Egbert, R. E	250
Egbert, W. A	*
Egolf, Harvey M	245
Ehle, Amos E	253
Ehrlich, Hermann K	207
Ehrman, E. D	238
Ehrmann, Calder D	238
Eichel, Sidney J	245
Eichling, J. A	*
Eidson, J. William	*
Eikenberry, A. A	223
Eikenberry, B. F	223
Eisenbeiss, Charles M	183
Eisenbeiss, Erastus M	214
Eisenbeiss, Samuel	*
Elder, Edward C	*
Elder, John R	228
Elder, William R	248

	Page
Eley, Lorenzo D	222
Elfers, John	228
Elles, Norma Bertha	245
Elliott, Clem V	*
Elliott, George W	250
Elliott, Harry	174
Elliott, H. H	236
Elliott, James	248
Elliott, John Cofield	178
Elliott, John W	225
Elliott, R. H	184
Elliott, R. M	202
Elliott, Thomas A	174
Ellis, Edwin W	181
Ellis, James Decatur	*
Ellis, P. C	*
Ellis, Walter L	*
Ellison, William T	208
Elmore, Homer Hubert	225
Elrod, Edward L	174
Elrod, Moses N	168
Elrod, Stephen Benton	177
Ely, Lucien C	193
Emerson, R. W	188
Emery, Charles H	208
Emmert, Edward J	178
Emmick, T. C	232
Empson, Blaine	199
Emshwiller, Marion A	170
Engle, W. C	214
Engleman, L. P	171
Engler, Owen	173
Englerth, Jasper T	196
Englerth, Perry O	238
English, Calvin H	166
English, Edward C	199
English, J. P	248
Ennis, Isaac Benson	202
Ensien, William McClellan	166
Ensminger, Leonard A	214
Ensminger, Samuel L	225
Epperson, Adah	240
Erdman, Bernard	214
Erni, G. O	185
Eshelman, W. A	209
Eshelman, L. H	*
Eskew, Howell T	209
Eskew, W. C	*
Espey, James G	*
Essex, Herman	*
Estabrook, Leonard W	196
Estes, J. W	*
Etter, Jacob R	225
Evans, Caleb S	234
Evans, Evan Albert	230
Evans, Everett Morton	230
Evans, Ezra B	233
Evans, F. Anson	*
Evans, H. M	232
Evans, J. J	234
Evans, John L	*
Evans, John M	186

	Page
Evans, Kimsey C.	166
Evans, W. L.	177
Everett, William E.	171
Ewell, J. A.	*
Ewing, Calvin K.	214
Ewing, John B.	207
Ewing, Leander	*
Ewing, U. B. G.	253
Fagaly, Arthur T.	178
Fahnestock, C. S.	207
Fair, Charles S.	166
Fair, Herbert D.	181
Fairfield, Nellie W.	209
Fairfield, William J.	209
Fairhurst, O'Connell	*
Fairhurst, Omar	203
Faith, Abraham H.	245
Falk, Frederick	214
Fall, Charles W.	169
Fall, William D.	225
Fallis, Amos L.	*
Fancher, J. W.	192
Fankboner, A. V.	209
Fankboner, W. A.	*
Fanning, F. D.	179
Fansler, David N.	*
Farabee, C. E.	214
Fargher, James Heckman	240
Farley, Archibald H.	*
Farmer, Samuel W.	*
Farr, A. C.	224
Farr, Uriah H.	226
Farrington, Almond S.	179
Farrow, W. R.	174
Farver, George W.	*
Farver, M. A.	183
Fattic, John B.	209
Faubion, James	208
Faught, William Carroll	241
Faulkner, A. S.	186
Faulkner, Clara	206
Fauve, Adrian E.	166
Feagler, Jesse Peter	240
Fears, John Harold	240
Federman, C. A.	*
Fegan, George R.	*
Felch, Elman P.	231
Fenton, Samuel C.	169
Ferguson, Alphious M.	198
Ferguson, C. E.	214
Ferguson, Elizabeth	198
Ferguson, Frank C.	214
Ferguson, James Harvey	244
Ferguson, William A.	205
Ferguson, W. G.	166
Ferguson, William T.	166
Fermier, P. G.	204
Fernald, William J.	176
Ferree, Charles Edwin	172
Ferree, Isaac	252
Ferrell, Jesse Egbert	193
Ferris, C. S.	166
Ferris, Edgar S.	196
Ferris, Justus C.	214
Ferris, W. W.	248
Ferry, Perry Lawson	250
Fertich, George W.	200
Fetzer, John E.	252
Feurt, W. H.	*
Field, Martin H.	214
Field, William Hill	245
Fife, James D.	*
Figg, Howard Edward	214
Finch, A. M.	171
Finch, Gilbert R.	174
Finch, William C.	*
Findley, Park A.	*
Fink, H. A.	240
Fink, Otto E.	248
Finley, George William	175
Finley, John F.	194
Finney, Charles J.	186
Firsich, Balthasar	201
Fish, Samuel R.	187
Fisher, Albert	238
Fisher, Albert L.	183
Fisher, A. W.	214
Fisher, B. T.	*
Fisher, E. S.	255
Fisher, George C.	214
Fisher, Jacob Ervin	214
Fisher, John J.	176
Fisher, John M.	209
Fisher, Martin L.	*
Fisher, William Thomas	193
Fisher, Wyman H.	207
Fishman, Louis	*
Fisk, J. G.	214
Fitch, A. P.	171
Fitch, Emma J. C.	214
Fitch, Francis Marion	214
Fite, Calvin H.	*
Fitzgibbon, John	177
Fitzpatrick, Bart	168
Flack, O. M.	169
Flanagan, May Louise	*
Flanagan, Oscar Alvin	173
Flannery, P. J.	1[illegible]0
Flaugher, Edward A.	247
Flavien, E. B.	223
Fleener, Joseph N.	171
Fleener, Otto Florea	214
Fleetwood, Bruce	191
Fleming, Claude Fillmore	*
Fleming, George W.	237
Fleming, Harry Gilbert	*
Fleming, J. C.	183
Fletcher, Calvin I.	214
Fletcher, W. B.	214
Flint, Edward N.	*
Flora, J. S.	197
Floyd, Benjamin L. W.	245
Floyd, R. M.	237
Flucks, Carl	232

Fritsch, Jc
Fritsch, Lo
Fritsch, Lı
Fritsch, W. ı
Fromen, Ernε
Frost, R. F..
Fry, Berna C.
Fry, Charles W
Fugate, Willıaı
Fulkerson, C. L
Fullenwider, Ho
Fuller, Carl D...
Fuller, Ira H.....
Fuller, Stephen I
Fuller, Willıam...
Fuller, William H.
Fullinwider, Cassiu
Fulton, George E..
Fulton, John C.....
Fu'ton, I. M. Dudle.
'unk, Austin.....
'unk, Chester C.....
'unk, Harriet Otella.
'unk, James B.....
'unk, Z. T.....
'unkhouser, James Lε
'urney, W. C.....
'urniss, Henry W.....
urniss, Sumner A.....
uson, A. U.....
ussell, B. L.....
abe, Harry E.....
abel, Harrison.....
addes, Thomas.....
addie, Edmund R.....
addy, Orville.....
ıge, James Wesley.....
aige, Elmer M.....
ıines, Waldo Milton.....
ılbreth, Jesse P.....
ılbreth, W. H.....

	Page
Galloway, Clinton E.	*
Galloway, U. G.	240
Gamble, Robert Thomas	188
Gants, John	228
Gantz, Richard	*
Gantz, Thomas	229
Garber, Erwin Cleveland	200
Garber, Jonathan B.	200
Gard, Brookfield	166
Gard, Oliver	176
Gardner, Cyrus Alvin	228
Gardner, Fletcher	224
Gardner, Jesse	*
Gardner, John Albert	*
Gardner, Lucy Woodward	224
Garner, John Q.	209
Garr, J. D.	*
Garr, James O.	197
Garrell, A. G.	255
Garretson, E. H.	169
Garretson, William M.	209
Garrett, Alva A.	214
Garrett, Frank W.	255
Garrett, John D.	214
Garrett, O. H.	196
Garrettson, John A.	214
Garrigues, I. D.	186
Garrigus, John	248
Garrison, Elver	*
Garrison, W. S.	238
Garshwiler, W. P.	215
Garstang, Reginald W.	215
Gasaway, Thomas O.	215
Gastineau, Henry	175
Gatch, James D.	*
Gates, W. J.	*
Gatewood, T. H.	*
Gatterer, John August	185
Gavin, Frank W	*
Gay Ellen Hutchinson	*
Gaylord, Harry G.	215
Geary John K.	256
Gebauer, Emanuel H.	215
Gelermann, William J.	*
Geisel, Ezra Edward	206
Geisenger, Lewis N	179
Gekler, Walter Albert	215
Gemmill, Henry Clay	215
Gengelbach, Ernest E.	182
Genolin, John F.	171
Gentle, Luke M.	*
Gentry, Benton Fuller	*
Genung, William R.	188
George, Charles M.	*
George, J. D.	215
George, Rebecca Rogers	215
George, Walter R.	215
George, William E.	215
Gephart, R. T.	*
Gerard, Royal H.	225
Gerino, J. B.	*
Gerrish, M. F.	199
Gerrish, Wakefield Donald	247
Gers, Henry	177
Gerstmeyer, Charles	248
Geyer, Frederick E.	203
Gibbons, George Lee	208
Gibbons, John A.	208
Gibbs, Charles Milo	193
Gibbs, James C.	206
Gibbs, O. H.	239
Gibson, Charles W.	235
Gibson, George W.	199
Gibson, John J.	209
Giffin, Reuben T.	250
Gifford, Allen W.	244
Gifford, J. C.	175
Gifford, Samuel A.	186
Gilbert, A. Irwin	187
Gilbert, Carl J.	*
Gilbert, Charles H.	236
Gilbert, James L.	173
Gilbert, Joseph L.	228
Gilbert, William H.	245
Gilbrech, A. H.	*
Gilkison, John Steward	223
Gilkison, William L.	223
Gill, Ira J.	241
Gillaspy, Franklin P.	215
Gillespie, Charles E.	199
Gillespie, Joseph F.	233
Gillespie, Walker B.	215
Gilliatt, Claude E.	*
Gilliatt, William B.	229
Gillum, John Randolph	230
Gillum, William H.	*
Gilmore, Louis L.	203
Gilpin, John Henry	166
Gilpin, Joseph Gideon	*
Gilson, Edmon A.	186
Giltner, Harry Albert	*
Ginn, James L.	209
Ginther, David	250
Gish, John L.	240
Givan, George C. G.	*
Given, W. S.	215
Givens, Charles C.	248
Glackman, John Clay	238
Glasgo, T. A.	175
Glasgow, Glen Antrim	*
Glass, Thomas F.	*
Glass, William M.	*
Glaze, J. M.	232
Gleason, George Warren	181
Glenn, LaFayette	194
Glenn, Marion	203
Glenton, Mary Vernon	*
Glentzer, M. A.	200
Glock, Homer E.	166
Glock, Marion	256
Glover, Elmer E.	248
Glover, John F.	245
Goar, Charles S.	215
Goba, Bertha	166

Green, Elijah V..... 226
Green, Frank H..... 236
Green, George R..... 181
Green, H..... *
Green, James H..... 201
Green, John D..... 236
Green, John W..... 233
Green, Leonard T..... *
Green, Lowell McKee..... 215
Green, McKendree..... 239
Green, Nellie E..... 169
Green, Thomas C..... 228
Green, Thomas G..... 237
Green, Will F..... *
Green, W. S..... 246
Green, William E..... 201
Green, William L..... *
Green, William O..... 199
Green, William T..... 196
Greene, E. Hadley..... *
Greene, Henry E..... 225
Greene, James B..... 240
Greene, Wilbur H..... 225
Greenebaum, E. C..... *
Greenleaf, George F..... 246
Greenleaf, Hannibal A..... 189
Greenwalt, George L..... 166
Greenwalt, Marquis..... 166
Greenwell, Franklin..... 166
Greer, Charles E..... 196
Gregg, Elijah H..... *
Gregg, Joseph W..... 175
Gregory, Henry, Jr..... 186
Greist, H. W..... 196
Griebel, Herman G..... 166
Griffin, Alonzo..... 175
Griffin, Anna M. Lemon..... *
Griffin, Arthur L..... 204
Griffin, Loyal Bishop..... 193
Griffis, Robert..... 196
Griffis, W. T..... 253

	Page
Griffith, E. T.	181
Griffith, J. Barton	225
Griffith, Lewis C.	175
Griffith, Martha E. H.	225
Griffith, Thomas J.	225
Griffitt, Arnold S.	*
Griffitt, Reuben C.	226
Griggs, Oscar B.	174
Grigsley, William B.	*
Grim, George B.	203
Grim, J. G.	*
Grim, Simon	232
Grime, Henry Teeter	240
Grimes, James B.	*
Grimes, James F.	240
Grishaw, Harry E.	244
Grisier, Frederick G.	256
Griswold, E. H.	223
Groff, J H.	*
Gromann, Charles	206
Gronendyke, O. J.	196
Gronendyke, T. W.	196
Gross, William O.	166
Grosvenor, E. B.	253
Grover, C. B.	178
Grubb, Albert G.	205
Gudgel, Harry B.	188
Gudgel, James E.	232
Guild, Charles A.	*
Guliefer, Thomas B.	178
Gumaer, Charles H.	*
Gundelfinger, B. M.	215
Gustin, Francis M.	234
Gutelius, Charles Bradford	215
Guthrie, George Lewis	202
Guy, Samuel D.	200
Gwaltney, S. P.	238
Gwin, Merle D.	199
Hass, Homer C.	223
Haberniel, Clara L.	194
Hacker, W. P.	224
Hackleman, F. M.	238
Hackleman, Frank G.	236
Hackley, R. Phythian	233
Hadley, E. Burton	226
Hadley, Edgar	*
Hadley, Harvey	*
Hadley, James William	176
Hagenbaugh, Elmer J.	183
Hager, W. A.	240
Haggard, E. M.	215
Haggerty, Robert Q.	183
Haifley, William H.	223
Haines, Howard C.	189
Haines, Mary Bebout	*
Hale, Levi A.	175
Hale, Marcus M.	250
Hale, Norman T.	250
Hall, Homer J.	202
Hall, Hugh Martin	183
Hall, Ivy G.	252
Hall, James F.	*
Hall, Jerry S.	*
Hall, John W.	200
Hall Joseph	173
Hall, Joseph E.	209
Hall, Melvin L.	247
Hall, S. A.	171
Hall, S. Jerome	233
Hall, Silas	203
Hall, Theron A.	*
Hall, Thomas J.	232
Hall, Walter A.	174
Hall, W. C.	*
Hall, Willis M.	200
Hallanan, Joseph	173
Halton, John	*
Hamer, Homer Guy	215
Hamilton, A. A.	189
Hamilton, Alexander	195
Hamilton, Allen	166
Hamilton, A. N.	225
Hamilton, Eugene Everett	184
Hamilton, Frank C.	239
Hamilton, John A.	171
Hamilton, John J.	*
Hamilton, J. S.	*
Hamilton, M. Luther	191
Hamilton, Nathaniel C.	197
Hamilton, Robert A.	187
Hamilton, Roddie J.	225
Hamilton, Samuel N.	184
Hamilton, Schuyler C.	250
Hamlin, Samuel E.	215
Hammel, John	188
Hammer, Nathan L.	215
Hammer, T. B.	*
Hammersley, W. L.	176
Hammon, Ephraim W.	*
Hammond, Arthur K.	166
Hammond, Frederick E.	169
Hammond, Guido B.	177
Hammond, John H.	209
Hanahan, J. H.	*
Hancock, Charles F. C.	174
Hancock, G. S.	252
Hand, Frederick B.	*
Hand, William F.	183
Hanna, James L.	201
Hanna, Julian E.	192
Hanna, Levi M.	234
Hannah, Frank W.	*
Hannahan, John	202
Hannell, Roy Vermont	243
Hansel, Charles E.	240
Hanse, M. J. T.	*
Hansen, Robert W.	*
Hansford, W. G.	*
Hanslmair, J. M.	*
Harbaugh, C. A.	*
Harbert, John Parkinson	*
Hard, A. D.	*
Harden, C. A.	*
Harden, Samuel A.	170

	Page
Hardesty, J. C.	196
Harding, George Walter	250
Hardman, Royal H.	*
Hardman, W. E.	250
Hardwick, Robert L.	232
Hardy, Charles Franklin	228
Hardy, John S.	171
Hargan, Henry C.	203
Hargan, Thomas J.	246
Hargis, W. T.	230
Harmon, Thomas J.	185
Harold, Albert Hawkins	215
Harold, Alfonso R.	215
Harold, Cyrus N.	215
Harold, David H.	215
Harold, Frank L.	254
Harold, John Adam	*
Harold, N. E.	215
Harold, N. G.	192
Harold, S. I.	254
Harper, James A.	241
Harper, W. Q.	199
Harpole, C. B.	246
Harrah, John M.	191
Harrell, Madison H.	192
Harrell, Samuel	192
Harris, A. H.	*
Harris, C. Edward	224
Harris, Cyrus M.	222
Harris, John E.	224
Harris, J. W.	*
Harris, Oliver K.	224
Harris, Robert	240
Harris, R. W.	185
Harris, R. W.	231
Harris, Walter W.	224
Harrison, E. P.	238
Harrison, James A.	231
Harrison, Lynn Hershey	179
Harrison, Will	197
Harrison, William H.	*
Harrod, John	166
Harrod, Morse	166
Harrod, Nelson Gaddy	199
Harrold, Edwin O.	*
Harrold, John R.	170
Hart, Bruce D.	256
Hart, Douglas	185
Hart, Elihu H.	252
Hart, Howard C.	197
Hart, Millard M.	*
Hart, R. Charles	215
Hart, W. J. S.	*
Harter, Harry T.	238
Harter, Jacob H.	*
Harter, William P.	209
Hartley, Hiram J.	248
Hartloff, Charles W.	246
Hartsell, W. W.	199
Hartsock, William B.	215
Harvey, D. B.	*
Harvey, Jesse B.	*
Harvey, John W.	*
Harvey, William Dayton	215
Harvey, William F.	*
Haslep, Marietta	215
Hassenmiller, Mart	229
Hastings, A. H.	181
Hastings, Seth G.	209
Hastings, William E.	232
Hatch, Elmer M.	173
Hatch, Harry Sutphin	201
Hatch, Jethro A.	227
Hatch, Oliver W.	*
Hatfield, Benjamin F.	231
Hatfield, I. N.	255
Hatfield, James F.	176
Hatfield, Sidney J.	215
Hatfield, William A.	197
Hatfield, William J.	*
Hattery, Addison Hayes	177
Hattery, Hiram D.	173
Hauck, Joseph Henry	248
Hauenstein, George W.	183
Haugh, Charles Francis	172
Haugh, John A. E.	209
Haughton, Asa	*
Haughton, Richard E.	254
Haun, Maria	189
Hause, William	178
Hauser, Zack Hinkson	169
Hauss, A. P.	185
Hauss, Q. Robert	174
Havens, Edward D.	192
Havice, Samuel H.	166
Hawes, James Kelly	169
Hawes, John F.	*
Hawk, Edgar Allen	193
Hawkins, Edward P.	*
Hawkins, Eugene	234
Hawkins, John R.	*
Hawkins, Levi	198
Hawkins, Madge Patton	248
Hawkins, Robert W.	175
Hawkins, Zed Thomas	189
Hawley, K. D.	*
Hawley, Max	173
Hawley, W. H.	245
Hawn, Clarence E.	252
Haworth, E. E.	204
Haworth, M. C.	192
Hawthorne, Jacob	*
Hayden, A. M.	246
Hayden, David N.	215
Hayden, John H.	181
Hayes, Rutherford B.	167
Haynes, W. H.	*
Hays, Daniel W.	194
Hays, Don Dewitt	167
Hays, Florence W.	*
Hays, Franklin W.	215
Hays, George Robinson	215
Hays, John W.	228
Hays, Thomas A.	223

	Page
Hays, Woodward Harris	228
Haywood, Charles W	183
Hazard, Samuel D	*
Hazel, James T	191
Hazelwood, Felix W	185
Hazlewood, George R	177
Hazlewood, Green	229
Hazlewoo,d John	185
Heady, E. E	*
Healy, Daniel J	*
Heath, Frederic C	215
Heath, J. P	192
Heath, S. H	*
Heath, W. N	215
Hebble, David W	248
Heberer, Joseph M	246
Heckman, W H	208
Hedrick, John T	177
Hedrick, W. H	177
Heffley, John W	*
Heimann, Leopold	246
Heimlich, A. Franklyn	*
Heinen, Joseph P	169
Heiner, Edgar K	*
Heinig, Emil J	*
Heinrichs, Harry H	215
Held, Henry W	203
Helfrich, Harry J	225
Heller, Fred	199
Heller, Irma I	*
Heller, Oscar	193
Helm, Charles J	223
Helm, W. M	254
Helming, H	191
Helming, Herman A	215
Helming, Theodore W	215
Helton, Alfred	224
Hemphill, Francis H	248
Hendershot, C. T	*
Henderson, A. H	*
Henerson, James Paul	*
Henderson, Samuel T	223
Henderson, S. E	232
Henderson, T. M	*
Hendricks, James L	171
Hendricks, John DeWitt	195
Hendricks, Rollin Guy	171
Hendricks, Walter E	226
Henley, Glenn	195
Henning, Carl	201
Henrickson, A. M. D	230
Henry, Alpheus	189
Henry, Edgar P	*
Henry, James W	254
Henry, Leroy	*
Henry, L. W	*
Henry, Thomas C	181
Henry, William C	178
Hensler, Ernest H	222
Henson, Theodore	226
Herbert, Lee	*
Herbert, Sidney Zell	246
Hermann, Arthur J	178
Hermann, Francis J	178
Hermann, William A	183
Herold, Charles E	191
Herold, Henry	191
Heron, Nathan	167
Herr, Henry	177
Herring, Frederick	183
Herrold, Revere H	256
Herron, Thomas W	252
Hershey, F. C	192
Hershey, Kenton C	192
Hervey, Edwin V	215
Hervey, Minnietta	254
Hervey, S. W	193
Hervey, Thomas P	193
Heskett, W. C	224
Hesler, George F	*
Hess, Arthur F	215
Hess, Frank C	*
Hess, John N	225
Hess, Milton M	227
Hessler, Robert	173
Hester, Laura Mace	*
Hester, Robert F	220
Hetherington, John P	173
Hetrick, Jacob	167
Hetsler, Orrie I	196
Hettinger, I. B	*
Heuser, Philip	*
Heward, W. M	187
Hewins, William A	252
Hewitt, Harry Hiram	*
Hewitt, Homer Spurgeon	240
Hiatt, Christopher C	234
Hiatt, John A	234
Hiatt, Julius Elwood	196
Hibben, Freeman H	215
Hibberd, James F	*
Hibbs, Irvin	198
Hickman, Charles C	172
Hickman, Thomas L	215
Hicks, C	232
Hicks, Harry S	189
Hicks, James M	198
Hicks, John C	226
Hicks, J. I	*
Hicks, John Robert	186
Hicks, Joseph M	215
Hicks, Leora F	195
Hicks, Louis Calvin	254
Hiestand, Harley Judson	215
Higbee, Frank O	*
Higbee, George W	241
Higbee, John L	*
Higbee, Paul	241
Higgins, J. B	222
Higgins, John	246
Higgins, Otis C	171
Higgins, R. G	*
Hildebrand, William O	205
Hilgenberg, James F	*

	Page
Hill, Albert Arthur	215
Hill, Clarence	176
Hill, Frank E	181
Hill, Gilbert S	*
Hill, George A	187
Hill, Henry B	173
Hill, Hermon C	*
Hill, Jesse L	206
Hill, John Curtis	*
Hill, J. Stanley	*
Hill, J. Willis	240
Hill, L. B	199
Hill, Mattie I. Foster	*
Hill, William	187
Hilldrup, Jefferson R	244
Hillis, James D	243
Hilsmeyer, F. E	*
Hilsmeyer, Louis H	231
Hinchman, Cary S	189
Hiner, F. T	243
Hines, Francis M	179
Hines, Leonard A	204
Hines, W. L	204
Hinkle, E. I	244
Hinkle, James S	203
Hinkle, J. R	241
Hinshaw, Otis Walter	234
Hinshaw, Thomas M	*
Hinshaw, William H	*
Hirt, Luther S	255
Hitt, J. Y	178
Hitt, S. B	178
Hitt, Thomas S	215
Hixon, William H	*
Hoadley, W. J	195
Hoag, James H	169
Hoag, William I	215
Hobbs, Alice L	215
Hobbs, Havilla C	252
Hobbs, Orville W	193
Hobbs, Prince Albert	199
Hobday William A	*
Hoch, Theoore	*
Hockett, Clarkson P	*
Hodges, E. F	215
Hodges, Fletcher	215
Hodges, Vincen L	189
Hodges, William A	*
Hodgin, E. E	215
Hodson, George	226
Hoffman, George Edgar	173
Hoffman, Gideon H	*
Hoffman, Joseph John	215
Hoggatt, W. W	229
Holaday, Benjamin M	252
Holaday, R. L	253
Holaday, Thomas F	226
Holcomb, J. H	*
Holcombe, A. W	197
Holdeman, Eugene	*
Holder, Richard E	169
Holder, Union H	177

	Page
Holland, George Frank	224
Holland, J. Edwin P	224
Holland, M	*
Holland, P. C	224
Hollcraft, E. P. T	*
Hollenbeck, Benjamin W	207
Holley, Albert C	186
Holley, George W	*
Holliday, D. A	189
Holliday, L. Doyte	189
Hollinger, I. C	*
Hollingsworth, Albert A., Jr	216
Hollingsworth, Allen S	183
Hollingsworth, Ernest	177
Hollingsworth, Joseph R	196
Hollingsworth, J. S	216
Hollingsworth, M. P	188
Hollingsworth, S. Glen	175
Hollis, Ella Allen	170
Hollis Samuel	170
Hollis, William Allen	170
Hollister, George S	*
Holloway, Donald Brock	216
Holloway, Emma G	250
Holloway, James C	*
Holloway, Joseph H	179
Holloway, Lizzie E	196
Holloway, Marie L	165
Holloway, Olin E	196
Holloway, W. A	178
Holman, W. Frank	243
Holmes, Benjamin F	216
Holmes, Ella W. S	178
Holmes, Theodore F	176
Holton, Charles E	174
Holton, William M	232
Holtzendorff, A. C	222
Holtzendorff, Charles F	222
Holtzendorff, Henry C	240
Holtzman, W Rice	224
Homer, Richard H	196
Hon, Amzi W	216
Hon, Ulrich H	*
Honeycutt, W. J	252
Honn, William M	*
Hontz, W. C	204
Hood, Thomas C	216
Hooker, Henry H	246
Hoopingamer, George B	183
Hoopingarner, John J	204
Hoover, Enos Musser	183
Hoover, J. Guy	252
Hoover, John E	216
Hoover, John M	183
Hoover, Josephine S	183
Hoover, Loren	203
Hoover, P. N	*
Hope, Charles Franklin	195
Hopkins, Robert R	254
Hopkins, William G	188
Hoppenrath, W. H	210
Hopper, George H	*

	Page
Hopper, M. S.	243
Horn, Amos H.	234
Horn, William Cornelius	200
Hornaday, H. F.	216
Hornaday, W. H.	176
Horne, Brose S.	189
Horne, Joseph Alvin	*
Horne, S. S	189
Horne, William N.	210
Horner, Jacob A.	*
Hornocker, Simon D.	208
Horrell, William A.	*
Horrom, George W.	238
Horton, Alice H.	183
Horton, Caleb John	222
Horton, Edwin R.	255
Horton, Francis Walter	226
Horton, Joseph W. H.	195
Hoskins, George H.	206
Hoskins, Walter D.	206
Hosman, F. L.	216
Hosman, W. E.	187
Hostetter, A. J	205
Hough, William A.	*
Houghland, C. S.	236
Houghland, M. E. M.	236
Houghton, Lloyd	167
Houk, William F.	206
House, George H. F.	216
House, John W.	216
Houseman, Kate	181
Houser, B. A.	250
Houser, J. A.	216
Houser, James A.	189
Houser, S. K.	233
Housmyer, Charles C.	178
Houtz, Charles Silas	*
How, John T.	240
Howard Delpheus W.	189
Howard, F. M.	179
Howard, George W.	169
Howard, Glenn A.	204
Howard, John Fred	216
Howard, John L.	229
Howard, Lewis N.	216
Howard, N. P.	193
Howard, Samuel B.	253
Howard, Thomas M.	252
Howat, William Frederick	206
Howe, Della Estelle	*
Howe, Richard M.	248
Howe, William F.	*
Howell, Jennie	*
Howell, John Q.	187
Howell, John Walter S.	206
Howell, Louise A. B.	246
Howell, Robert Pryce	170
Howerth, Cora	232
Howes, Jarvis Mitchell	175
Howland, Morton	198
Howland, William V.	185
Hoy, B. F.	204
Hubbard, W. H.	226
Huber, John G.	*
Huddleston, Albert F.	234
Hudson, Benjamin F.	230
Hudson, James B.	169
Hudson, Lycurgus H.	253
Hudson, Mary D.	246
Hudson, O. L.	188
Huff, Ellsworth A.	204
Huff, Oliver N.	254
Huffman, D. C.	255
Huffman, E. Robert	234
Huffman, William Grant	254
Hughes, E. Charles	*
Hughes, Enos J.	179
Hughes, James Ezra	216
Hughes, J. Weller	183
Hughes, Maurice L.	*
Hughes, W. F.	216
Hughes, William	205
Hughes, William Lloyd	206
Hull, Chester Eugene	167
Hull, Chloe Frances	*
Hull, W. H.	197
Hulsizer, Elmer E.	216
Humes, Charles Dolph	216
Hummons, Henry Lytle	216
Humphreys, Frank Blair	239
Humston, Milton L.	227
Hunt, Alfred T.	*
Hunt, Bader S.	234
Hunt, F. P.	229
Hunt, Gideon	*
Hunt, Henry C.	216
Hunt, John S.	248
Hunt, Lee F.	210
Hunt, Mae H.	173
Hunt, M. V.	210
Hunt, Stephen	195
Hunt, Thomas M.	200
Hunt, W. A.	*
Hunt, William B.	248
Hunter, Abram F.	170
Hunter, Charlie A.	199
Hunter, F. S.	208
Hunter, J. R.	198
Hunter, S. W.	*
Hunter, T. C.	197
Hunter, Tony Edward	235
Hunter, Walter M.	231
Hupe, Charles	243
Huron, F. H.	195
Huron, Hugh H.	*
Huron, Willis B.	244
Hurst, Everett May	234
Hurst, Steven H.	194
Hurt, George K.	171
Hurt, W. J.	225
Hurty, J. N.	216
Huston, J. C.	*
Hutcheson, Henry Albert	216
Hutcheson, W. R.	234

bes, Norman E..... —
hns, Elmer Daniel..... 171
hns, Stephen M..... *
hnson, Ambrose H..... *
hnson, A. R..... 207
hnson, Carl Emil..... 207
hnson, Charles F..... *
hnson, Edward Francis..... *
hnson, Ed. W..... 234
hnson, Elbert Maywood..... 196
hnson, Francis W..... 174
hnson, H..... 179
hnson, Harry Charles..... 173
hnson, Harvey B..... 234
hnson, Hiram M..... *
hnson, James E..... 189
hnson, James H..... *
hnson, James J..... 196
hnson, Jesse J..... 177
hnson, John M..... 172
hnson, John R..... 229
hnson, L. B. W..... 182
hnson, Lola A..... *
hnson, Luther 222
hnson, Merritt S..... 192
hnson, O. B..... *
hnson, Ora Alexander..... *
hnson, Paul Sherman..... 254
hnson, Silas Curtis..... *
hnson, Stuart C..... *
hnson, Thomas B..... 225
hnson, Ward A..... *
hnson, William Franklin..... 216
hnson, William H..... 216
hnston, Aaron 187
hnston, Charles H..... 232
hnston, David E..... 178
hnston, Harry Austin..... *
hnston, M. A..... 203
hnston, Melville F..... 254
hnston, Samuel A..... 216
hnston, Thomas..... *

	Page
Johnston, William A.	*
Johnston, W. R.	193
Jolly, John C.	238
Jones, A. B.	171
Jones, Allen B.	255
Jones, A. H.	254
Jones, Andrew M.	*
Jones, B. F.	*
Jones, Cadwallader	174
Jones, Charles A.	204
Jones, Charles Harold	*
Jones, C. T.	*
Jones, C. V.	*
Jones, Edward F.	216
Jones, F. M.	*
Jones, Frank C.	176
Jones, George B.	*
Jones, George E.	246
Jones, H. C.	226
Jones, Horace E.	210
Jones, Horace G.	233
Jones, Henry W.	190
Jones, Homer I.	216
Jones, James H.	185
Jones, Jay	*
Jones, John G.	235
Jones, John Glover	23
Jones, John H.	175
Jones, Joseph H.	*
Jones, J. M.	229
Jones, J. M.	*
Jones, J. T.	202
Jones, Levi M.	*
Jones, Mark C.	*
Jones, Oliver H.	225
Jones, Oscar	*
Jones, Porter M.	*
Jones, Rilus Eastman	195
Jones, Samuel Everette	225
Jones, T. Boyd	251
Jones, Thomas B.	252
Jones, Thomas M.	210
Jones, William E.	*
Jones, William M.	*
Jordan, Cecil	250
Jordan, Ira H.	216
Jordan, John S.	216
Jordan, L. W.	250
Jordan, M. A.	173
Joseph, Alexander F.	*
Joseph, E. P.	*
Judah, J. Stillson	*
Julian, Ed. T.	167
Julian, James F.	181
Julian, James P.	193
Julien, William Floyd	*
Jump, Charles Ashley	181
Jump, Samuel Gilbert	181
Junkin, Samuel B.	204
Just, Guy Henry	170
Justice, John H.	193
Justice, William A.	193

	Page
Kaadt, Charles F.	167
Kaadt, Peter S.	179
Kahlo, George D.	239
Kahn, David L.	216
Kalbfleisch, A. H.	223
Kamman, George H.	199
Kamman, Herman H.	252
Kamplain, James	203
Kane, Alfred L. S.	167
Kane, F. C.	173
Kane, John M.	*
Kannel, J. W.	167
Kaple, Edward B.	*
Kaple, John D.	240
Karchner, H. N.	236
Kasser, Jacob	222
Katterhenry, E. H.	216
Kauffman, Daniel E.	167
Kaufman, Anna Grover	183
Kautz, John	250
Kearby, Delbert Oscar	229
Kearns, Thomas Albert	181
Keefer, F. R.	*
Keegan, Charles J.	252
Keegan, E. W.	225
Keegan, M. B.	*
Keeley, George W.	*
Keeling, James E.	237
Keene, D. P.	189
Keene, Thomas Victor	216
Keeney, Bayard G.	237
Keeney, Madison J.	220
Keeney, Stanfield	216
Kegley, John L.	202
Keim, Peter Sloan	234
Keiper, George F.	243
Keith, Freeman Ezekiel	*
Keith, Hanford Charles	*
Kell, Solomon D.	245
Kellems, S. W.	182
Keller, Amelia R.	216
Keller, Frank G.	220
Keller, H. E.	165
Keller, J. C.	186
Keller, M. E.	216
Kelley, Clifton M.	234
Kelley, D. M.	255
Kelley, F. H.	*
Kelley, G. C.	*
Kelley, James Frank	253
Kelley, John C.	*
Kelly, John Nelson	207
Kelly, Luke H.	206
Kelly, Walter Frederic	216
Kelsay, Clarence	246
Kelsey, Arthur James	233
Kelsey, Asa I.	*
Kelsey, R. C.	*
Kelsey, Thomas W.	*
Kelsey, W. E.	233
Kelsey, William	233
Kelso, E. E.	226

	Page
Keiso, Ulysses Grant	182
Kemble, Lorenia	240
Kemp, G. W	197
Kemp, Joseph W	198
Kemp, Oliver P	197
Kemper, Arthur Thompson	181
Kemper, General H. W	181
Kemper, William Winton	181
Kendall, Arnold P	236
Kendall, Carey W	251
Kendall, John T	222
Kendle, G. C	188
Kendrick, William Henry	*
Kennard, John L	*
Kennedy, Albert C	229
Kennedy, Bernays	216
Kennedy, Charles Monroe	172
Kennedy, Clarence E	*
Kennedy, Daniel P	227
Kennedy, Donald	*
Kennedy, Frank	227
Kennedy, John	227
Kennedy, Samuel	237
Kennedy, Samuel A	216
Kennedy, Thomas C	237
Kennedy, Thomas W	242
Kennedy, William H	237
Kent, C. V	169
Kent, John Anson	176
Kentling, Joseph	224
Kenton, Charles Byron	*
Kercheval, Clarence Fay	179
Kern, Aaron	251
Kern, Charles Bruce	243
Kern, Lewis	197
Kerr, James D	254
Kerr, John F	216
Kerrigan, John J	207
Kersey, James B	189
Kersey, Silas H	*
Kerth, Jacob H	246
Kesler, Abraham J	167
Kessinger, C. A	227
Kessinger, E. M	203
Kessinger, William E	191
Kester, Alonzo A	*
Kester, R. S	256
Ketcham, Charles L	178
Ketcham, Jane Merrill	216
Ketcham, Fred Grant	*
Ketchum, G. N	204
Keyes, Otis M	247
Keyes, Paul Hunt	247
Kidd, Gideon P	251
Kidd, Walter John	172
Kidd, James William	167
Kidder, John J	*
Kiefer, Charles	252
Kienzle, Fred W	254
Kilander, W. J	198
Kilgore, Byron	210
Kilgore, Franklin Taylor	181

	Page
Killion, John N	*
Kilmer, S. S	240
Kimball, Glen D	189
Kimball, M. C	223
Kimberlin, A. C	216
Kimberlin, Kenneth Knox	*
Kime, John T	231
Kimes, Daniel W	182
Kimmel, A. J	239
Kincaid, John Clarence	227
Kincaid, S. F	169
Kindleberger, W. H	216
King, Bernard A	192
King, C. H	251
King, Edward	*
King, Frank A	179
King, Frank B	*
King, H. O	204
King, James E	254
King, James R	167
King, Jerome M	234
King, Milo O	187
King, Newton W	177
King, R. F	*
King, Walter W	*
King, Warren R	193
King, W. F	256
Kinneman, John G	227
Kinsey, David S	200
Kinsey, Joseph H	254
Kiplinger, William	204
Kirby, George Wightman	183
Kirk, Elliott W	186
Kirk, Elmer E	196
Kirkhoff, C. H	193
Kirkpatrick, Alva M	169
Kirkpatrick, George W	243
Kirkpatrick, J. B	216
Kiser, Edgar Fayette	216
Kister, George H	252
Kistler, Frank M	173
Kistner, Frank B	*
Kistner, John W	183
Kitchell, J. E	172
Kitchen, John M	216
Kitchen, W. Burrette	217
Kithcart, N. I	256
Kitson, Frank S	251
Kittinger, Henry	233
Kizer, J. H	222
Klein, Frank Charles	217
Klein, Hilbert P	*
Klein, Warwick Wesley	224
Kleiser, A. J	226
Klinger, Martin E	179
Klopsch, Clara	207
Knabe, Helen E. H	217
Knapp, A. B	177
Knapp, A. J	246
Knapp, Bleeker James	246
Knapp, Charles	246
Knapp, George	188

	Page
Knapp, George H	*
Knapp, Henry Cyril	*
Knapp, S. O	*
Knapp, Victor	182
Kneale, W. W	210
Kneer, Charles J	*
Knepper, Edwin W	*
Knepple, La Marr	183
Knerr, Charles B	217
Knerr, Leonora Elma	217
Knight, Frank Ellsworth	217
Knight, Harry B	*
Knight J. B	177
Knight, John C	189
Knight, J. H	227
Knoefel, August F	191
Knopp, Samuel M	*
Knott, David C	222
Knowlton, Millard	249
Knox, Edwin S	217
Knox, J. W	*
Kochenour, William P	229
Kohr, Thomas W	206
Kokomoor, H. A	238
Kollock, Evelyn C	*
Kolmer, John	217
Koons, George	*
Koons, Harvey H	196
Koons, Monroe T	176
Koonse, Jeremiah P	*
Koonse, Sylvanis	198
Kowenstrot, Bernard J	*
Kratzer, Eugene F	223
Krausgrill, D	*
Krebs, Maurice Hill	198
Kreider, M. K	183
Kreider, S. Gurney	*
Kreider, William B	183
Kremer, Frederick F	235
Kremer, Nicholas A	201
Kresler, Arthur R	199
Krueger, F. W	254
Krug, Henry S	*
Kruse, Edward Herman	167
Kryder, J. L	167
Kuhn, Benjamin F	183
Kuntz, Christian	165
Kurtz, Fred Baldwin	217
Kyle, John J	*
Kyler, W. B	183
Kyte, Henry R	199
La Bier, Clarence Rollin	249
Lacke, George	252
Ladd, C. W	230
Ladd, Franklin Burton	167
La Follette, George W	167
La Follette, William P	194
Laidacker, Nelson Egbert	*
Lail, John Harold	210
Lairy, Manson	243
Lake, George Burt	228
Lake, George N	239
Lakin, Austin N	200
Lamar, I. H	231
Lamb, Enoch	*
Lamb, James F	178
Lamb, William N	*
Lamberson, Harry M	184
Lambert, Isaac C	176
Lambert, J. L	175
Lambert, John A	217
Lameroux, S. T	217
Lampton, William T	236
Lanam, Jesse H	202
Lancaster, T. A	*
Land, Edwin Milton	177
Landes, Benjamin F	227
Landis, James Calvin	*
Landon, Hannibal	200
Landon, Lewis C	170
Lane, Allen K	177
Lane, Carlos D	179
Lane, W. H	239
Lang, Jacob	238
Lang, John W	229
Lang, Shirley Charles	238
Langdon, Harry K	217
Langsdale, J. M. W	242
Langston, Edgar	189
Lanigan, Thomas Leigh	*
Larimore, James M	194
Larimore, Joseph D	181
Larkin, Edmund F	*
Larkins, Edgar L	249
La Rose, N. J	194
Larrabee, William H	194
Larway, J. L	217
La Salle, Gilbert M	*
Laubscher, Samuel R	*
Lauer, A. J	206
Laughead, James T	249
Laughlin, Charles E	*
Laughlin, E. D	*
Laughlin, S. A	*
Laughlin, Zach M	191
Laval, Ed. J	246
Laval, John	*
Laval, William J	246
Lawhon, W. M	249
Lawrence, Isaiah E	256
Lawrence, Manley S	239
Lawrence, William M	*
Lawson, John E	194
Lawson, Oscar Victor	170
Lawson, Wilson T	195
Layman, Daniel W	217
Layman, Ernest	249
Laymon, Henry Elmer	198
Layne, Preston M	226
Lazenby, J. R	178
Leach, D. Guy	*
Leach, Leon T	217
Leach, Thomas J	185
Leach, Walter J	*

Page

Leak, Samuel Oliver..... 217
Leaming, Lewis 170
Leasure, Lida ..... *
Leatherman, A. L..... 217
Leathers, D. A..... 217
Leathers, John R..... *
Leavitt, H. B..... 191
Leavitt, Reuben H..... 249
Leckrone, Ira 204
Ledbetter, J. Nelson..... 207
Lee, David F..... 171
Lee, George W. H..... 217
Lee, J. H..... 230
Lee, Robert E..... *
Lee, Thomas L..... 249
Leech, Richard V..... 204
Leech, Thomas F..... *
Leedom, H. Flemin..... 227
Leeds, Frank Ridgway 207
Leedy, Charles E..... 256
Leedy, Charles V..... 197
Leeson, Ernest ..... *
Leeson, George M..... 207
Leeth, M. C..... 217
Le Favour, Joseph..... 181
Lefforge, Carl 251
Le Hardy, J. C., Jr..... *
Leib, Alfred R..... *
Leisher, Charles A..... *
Leister, William L..... 188
Leiter, William S..... 204
Leland, William Marie..... *
Lemke, Albert R..... *
Lemmon, Stansbury W..... 228
Lemon, Herbert Kenton..... 183
Lemon, John H..... 185
Lenney, Joseph B..... 206
Lent, Edwin J..... 240
Leonard, Henry Sylvester..... 217
LeSage, Arthur 170
Leslie, Gaylord M..... 167
Letherman, Andrew P..... 232
Lett, Orris E..... 177
Lett, Oswald A..... 252
Leuthart, Charles P..... 185
Levering, Guy Percival..... 243
Levi, Louis D..... 185
Lewis, Benjamin ..... *
Lewis, Edwin R..... 217
Lewis, George C..... 201
Lewis, George F..... 175
Lewis, James C..... 217
Lewis, J. F..... 201
Lewis, James R..... 217
Lewis, John G..... 236
Lewis, John I..... *
Lewis, Miles J..... *
Lewis, S. B..... 201
Lewis, Walter H..... 210
Leyman, Emory H..... *
Libbert, Edward J..... 178
Liddle, John R..... 178

Page

Lidikay, C. J..... 226
Lidikay, Edward Cline..... *
Light, Robert C..... 217
Light, Ted Carey..... *
Lilly, Harrison 179
Lindenberger, Irvin..... *
Lindenmuth, E. Oscar..... 217
Lindley, Chambers M..... 188
Lindley, Laban 229
Lindquist, Nils S..... 222
Line, B. A..... *
Line, Homer Earl..... 223
Line, William A..... 182
Line, William M..... *
Linegar, John M..... 186
Lingle, Samuel L..... 229
Link, Goethe S..... 217
Link, John E..... 249
Link, W. H..... 217
Linn, Henry G..... 236
Linthicum, E..... 246
Linton, Charles Ellwood..... 233
Linvill, David G..... 256
Linvill, David Swan..... 256
Linville, Elbert Carson..... 237
Lipes, Ulysses G..... 217
Lisman, J. W..... 242
Lisman, Samuel J..... 203
Lisman, William A..... 242
Lister, Francis E..... 255
Littell, John V..... 243
Littell, Willis R..... 254
Little, Benjamin F..... 210
Little, Charles Sumner..... 217
Little, Harry Wilson..... 246
Little, John A..... 173
Little, Perin B..... 171
Littlefield, C. W..... 210
Littlepage, George C..... 183
Littler, John M..... 243
Litzenberger O..... *
Livingston, J J..... 229
Lloyd, A. W..... 189
Loar, L. T..... 181
Lochhead, John M..... 217
Lockhart, Archibald S..... 184
Lockhart, T. L..... 188
Lockridge, Arthur Birch 230
Lockridge, John E..... 217
Lockwood, Francis W..... 240
Lockwood, Reuben L..... 183
Lockwood, W. F..... *
Loder, Franklin 189
Loder, Jennie C..... 210
Loehr, E. C..... 192
Lofland, William A..... 243
Lofton, Frederick A..... *
Logan, Austin R..... 231
Logan, H. V..... 236
Logee, Horace M..... *
Logsdon, William T..... *
Lohrmann, Henry 217

	Page
Lomas, James A.	*
Lomax, William I.	231
Long, Charles R.	204
Long, Ed. E.	223
Long, Edward B.	246
Long, Harry H.	207
Long, Henry	217
Long, Holland P.	178
Long, James A.	210
Long, John B.	217
Long, Robert W.	217
Longanecker, E. W.	210
Longfellow, T. W	244
Loomis, Charles	242
Loomis, Edwin C.	247
Loomis, J.	174
Loop, Aubrey Leaton	254
Loop, William M.	*
Loop, Z. U.	173
Lord, J. Levi	236
Lorenz, John W.	246
Lorimor, John H. D.	170
Loring, C. J.	187
Loring, David J.	*
Loring, Samuel C.	222
Lothrop, Alonzo H.	236
Loudin, Ernest Blair	*
Loughridge, John T.	198
Love, John Robert	*
Love, J. W.	204
Lowden, John	237
Lowden, Lucien Allen	*
Lowder, Caleb M.	242
Lowder, Cyrus	227
Lowder, Howard R.	191
Lowder, Lillie C.	*
Lowder, L. T.	224
Lowe, G. Ellsworth	194
Lower Melvin O.	251
Lownsdale, Thomas N.	247
Lowry, Charles O.	217
Lucas, J. N.	237
Lucas, Lemuel B.	238
Lucas, William A.	*
Luckett, Charles D.	177
Luckett, Ernest R.	177
Luckett, Luther P.	249
Luckett, S. E.	253
Luckey, Horatio Roy	217
Luckey, James E.	228
Ludlow, Charles H.	*
Ludlum, Benjamin F.	189
Ludwick, Verner D.	184
Lueders, A. G.	167
Lukemeyer, Edward G.	182
Lukemeyer, Louis C.	182
Luken, John H	254
Lukenbill, Lewis C.	191
Lukenbill, Orestes C.	217
Lutz, George W.	217
Luzadder, John Edmund	224
Lybrook, W. E.	173
Lyle, Arthur W. T.	192
Lyle, Urban A.	243
Lynch, Joel Y.	*
Lynch, Otho Rees	217
Lynn, Frank M.	226
Lyon, T. B.	*
Lyon, Thomas B.	189
Lyons, Frank P.	172
Lyons, James H.	204
Lyons, Oliver	*
Lytle, John S.	200
Maas, Alice Miller	185
Macbeth, Albert H.	167
Macbeth, Harriett F. S.	167
Macbeth, Jesse Lynn	*
MacCammon, John Wilbur	186
MacCoy George T	169
MacDonald, David H.	229
MacDonald, J. D. A.	*
MacDonald, John A.	*
Mace, Elmer E.	194
Mace, William D.	243
Macer, Elva C.	246
Macer, Thomas	246
MacGillivray, Duffield D.	251
MacIlraine, Helen Kidd	198
MacIvor, Flora	*
Mack, Charles S.	207
Mack, Erastus	247
Mackenzie, D. W.	*
Mackey, Charles W.	200
Mackey, Harry S.	217
Mackey, Richard C.	206
MacNab, Philip	*
Maddox, Leander Erastus	170
Maddox, Orlen Erle	*
Maddox, W. B. S.	229
Madson, Mary M.	217
Magel, Frank	*
Magenheimer, P.	252
Magenheimer, V. A.	227
Magers, Francis M.	256
Maghee, J. Minor	*
Maghee, W. H.	*
Magruder, J. W.	*
Maguire, W. W.	186
Mahan, Jabez Alexander	*
Mahorney, J. C.	226
Mallett, Charles D.	191
Malloy, Albert F.	*
Malloy, J. S.	217
Malone, Brigitta E.	207
Malone, Louis A.	*
Malony, Francis C.	228
Malott, George F.	223
Malott, John D.	223
Malott, William	*
Malpas, Samuel H.	217
Malsbury, J. O.	223
Malsbury, L. O.	223
Manchester, Jerome J.	217
Mank, J. R.	254

	Page
Manker, Frank E	217
Manley, Esther	*
Mann, E. B	181
Manners, John I	*
Mansfield, Thomas J	181
Mapes, Wilmer L	249
Maple, James Brian	242
Marchand, Victor H	188
Marine, John W	204
Maris, Albert J	180
Maris, John Irvin	229
Markle, Grant C	234
Markley, Henry W	255
Markley, Stephen C	254
Marlatt, Clarence L	217
Marsh, John L	195
Marsh, Simeon S	223
Marshall, Alfred F	*
Marshall, Augustus L	186
Marshall, Byron William	217
Marshall, Charles Cogley	228
Marshall, D. J	169
Marshall, George Dexter	173
Marshall, Mary E	210
Marshall, R	181
Marshall, Robert Emmett	210
Martin, Alonzo	230
Martin, Amos A	197
Martin, C. C	*
Martin, Charles A	*
Martin, Edwin Allen	240
Martin, Emma E	179
Martin, Francis M	188
Martin, Franklin A	201
Martin, F. V	207
Martin, George Earl	226
Martin, George F	194
Martin, H. H	207
Martin, John Albert	217
Martin, John S	181
Martin, John S	222
Martin, J. S	207
Martin, John T	227
Martin, Lafayette	*
Martin, Marquis L	*
Martin, Paul F	217
Martin, R. E	208
Martin, Simeon	*
Martin, William H	197
Martin, William Judson	197
Martin, W. H	*
Martin, W. U. G	*
Martz, Christian	167
Marvel, Charles	254
Marxer, C. W	217
Masgana, Emmanuel	203
Mask, John R	*
Mason, C. H	*
Mason, Elias R	191
Mason, G. C	*
Mason, John C	249
Mason, L	255
Mason, Robert S	188
Mason, Samuel	200
Mast, J. C	207
Masters, John L	217
Masters, Luella M	171
Maston, Charles	*
Matchette, A. C	222
Mater, Jacob D	230
Matheny, Timothy G	180
Mathews, Accie Ely	202
Mathews, James	183
Mathews, William R	201
Matlock, Huston J	199
Matlock, Neal	199
Matteson, David E	190
Matthews, Charles B	236
Matthews, Dennis W	253
Matthews, J. H	201
Mattison, James A	190
Mattox, Ernest L	249
Mattox, Lemuel L	165
Mattox, William R	249
Maughmer, George C	197
Maurer, Joseph	191
Mauring, Nathaniel H	210
Mavity, David E	170
Maxam, F. H	188
Maxedon, Robert W	*
Maxedon, Thomas H	203
Maxwell, Allison	217
Maxwell, Frank Robert	227
Maxwell, John H	227
May, Albert	199
May, Oliver Theodore	*
May, Vance	177
Mayer, Henry P	229
Mayer, Ignatz	*
Mayfield, Addison L	231
Mayfield, Ambrose M	243
Mayfield, Charles Eugene	186
Mayfield, Clifford Hill	243
Mayfield, George W	203
Mayfield, Marcellus	170
Mayfield, Thomas B	249
Mayhugh, Isaac	*
Mayo, W. R	217
Maze, Thomas B	*
McAbee, Daniel H., Jr	184
McAdams, L. C. C	*
McAfee, Larry Benjamin	172
McAffee, Edwin M	*
McAlexander, R. O	217
McAllister, Edwin B	249
McAlpin, Robert B	202
McBeth, Walter	255
McBride, Floyd Burton	190
McBride, James L	167
McBride, Thomas N	*
McBride, William F	243
McCabe, James Earl	243
McCain, Richard C	227
McCain, Thomas J	237

	Page
McCann, J. D.	255
McCarty, John W.	249
McCarty, Milton T.	176
McCarty, Perlee W.	217
McCarty, William T.	217
McCarty, William W.	201
McCaskey, G. W.	167
McCaslin, Carl N.	170
McCausland, John W.	167
McCay, Ora Lee	243
McChesney, W. G.	217
McClain, Leslie	249
McClain, Levi	237
McClain, Mandaville W.	255
McClain, W. L.	237
McClary, D. V.	238
McCleary, D. A.	172
McClellan, Alonzo	*
McClintock, Charles W.	195
McClung, Samuel Y.	242
McClure, Charles Alva	227
McClure, Jesse W.	201
McClure, S. C.	174
McClure, S. W.	235
McClure, William H.	167
McClurg, W. H.	197
McClurkin, Joseph C.	246
McCollough, A. R.	251
McComb, William S.	167
McConnell, Henry C.	170
McConnell, James E.	242
McConnell, Joseph	249
McConnell, Maud Wells	218
McCool, Henry F.	246
McCool, John Francis	218
McCool, W. E.	246
McCord, Charles E.	194
McCorkle, T. H.	*
McCormack, W. D.	*
McCormick, Luther R.	199
McCormick, M. S.	227
McCormick, Robert Seth	183
McCormick, Thomas H.	167
McCown, C. C.	*
McCoy, James N.	203
McCoy, L. H.	238
McCoy, P. Y.	246
McCoy, T. J.	252
McCracken, Arthur James	*
McCracken, Jacob O.	*
McCracken, R. W.	*
McCray, R. S.	237
McCray, William F.	*
McCrea, Donald P.	*
McCreary, Oliver P.	*
McCrillus, Charles C.	181
McCulloch, Carleton B.	218
McCully, Charles H.	173
McCurdy, L. A.	218
McCurdy, Olive B. C.	218
McCutchan, John H.	246
McCutcheon, William C.	*

	Page
McDaniel, Franklin Pearl	192
McDivitt, E. G.	254
McDonald, A. C.	205
McDonald, A. J.	208
McDonald, Celia E.	218
McDonald, John	229
McDonald, John A.	*
McDonald, Oral H.	237
McDonald, T. G.	176
McDonald, Thomas T.	240
McDonald, William B.	218
McDowell, Jacob	*
McDowell, James D.	203
McDowell, James, Sr.	203
McDowell, Leonidas C.	203
McDowell, M. M.	203
McElwee, Harry	*
McEvoy, Francis G.	*
McEvoy, James Bertrand	167
McFadden, Walter C.	237
McFadden, W. G.	237
McFall, Hettie M.	185
McFarland, John E.	170
McFarland, Norman	234
McFarland, Omer Guy	235
McFarlin, Charles C.	201
McFarlin, John T.	208
McFatridge, Lewis C.	192
McGaughey, Carl William	218
McGaughey, John E.	*
McGaughey, Samuel	218
McGaughey, Walter M.	234
McGavran, William B.	196
McGee, Joseph A.	171
McGlasson, Thomas D.	231
McGoogan, George B.	*
McGowan, J. W.	188
McGowen, Thomas J.	*
McGowen, Thomas Jefferson	203
McGraw, Anna M.	*
McGraw, Willis H.	*
McGrew, F. A.	207
McGrew, J. E.	*
McGrew, William H.	190
McGrew, Wilson	247
McGuire, William H.	176
McHugh, James E.	167
McInnes, Mary E.	*
McIntosh, Jacob P.	191
McIntyre, Charles Joseph	195
McIntyre, Charles W., Sr.	185
McIntyre, C. W., Jr.	*
McJohnson, A. D.	249
McJohnston, Willard E.	249
McKamy, Anna I.	185
McKane, Harvey Walter	218
McKay, James D.	190
McKay, John B.	190
McKean, Thomas J.	165
McKeand, Robert A. J.	201
McKee, Charles E.	254
McKee, Horace N.	*

	Page
McKee, Joseph Fennell	218
McKee, William Edwin	244
McKeeman, Robert B	167
McKelvey, S. Robert	*
McKenzie, John William	*
McKenzie, Lawson W	192
McKey, R. H. W	230
McKinley, Eber D	*
McKinney, David R	*
McKinney, J. W	255
McKinstray, Homer Roland	218
McKinstry, William B	176
McKissick, Oliver P	191
McKittrick, Ora K	177
McLahlan, Oliver	208
McLain, L. C	*
McLean, James	*
McLeay, John D	218
McLin, George H	198
McMahan, Adah	243
McMahan, John W	170
McMahon, C. A	*
McMichael, Orville W	*
McMillan, Frederick G	218
McMillan, J. P	199
McMillen, W. W. P	165
McMullen, J. W	251
McMurray, E. R	233
McMurray, James S	176
McMurtry, Thomas J	192
McNamara, Daniel W	240
McNaull, Charles	218
McNeal, George L	172
McNeill, Charles A	*
McNeill, Charles Albert	*
McNeill, W. S	186
McNutt, W. Y	*
McOscar, Edward J	167
McPeek, Ellsworth E	*
McPheeters, John S	253
McPherson, Solomon L	177
McQuown, Otis W	190
McShane, John T	218
McTaggart, C. R	*
McTurnan, Michael J	210
McVey, W. H	252
McWhinney, B. P	235
McWilliams, Oscar E	210
Medaris, John W	255
Medley, William Wingfield	190
Medsker, Irwin T	218
Meek, Joseph	254
Meek, Loring C	187
Meek, Marquis L	254
Mehling, H. M	*
Meiner, J. Aaron	210
Melick, John W	170
Mellen, Charles S	255
Meloy, John M	174
Melton, Oston	*
Melton, Seth B	249
Mendenhall, A. B	192
Mendenhall, Charles I	*
Mendenhall, Charles W	218
Mendenhall, Edwin H	254
Mendenhall, Elihu T	196
Mendenhall, Erastus W	218
Mendenhall, Franklin W	210
Mendenhall, Pleasant W	191
Mendenhall, William O	*
Menefee, William Nelson	*
Mennet, Overton H	169
Mentzer, S. E	167
Mercer, A. B	210
Mercer, D. J	167
Mercer, Oliver Paul	*
Merrilees, William M	231
Merrill, Chester W	*
Merrill, Warren W	200
Merry, John W	227
Merson, Uberto H	210
Merz, Henry G	167
Metcalf, Henry P	186
Metts, A. H	255
Metts, Fred A	255
Metts, John I	255
Metz, Irving Wagner	180
Metzger, Blocadus S	200
Metzler, John B	187
Metzler, Samuel N	*
Meyer, J. H. William	207
Meyer, William H	*
Michael, Addison	192
Michael, Charles W	251
Michaels, Joseph F	*
Middleton, George W	*
Middleton, J. T	202
Mikesell, A. L	167
Milburn, Joseph E	176
Milburn, Robert C	*
Miles, Franklin	184
Miles, James	242
Miles, J. T	*
Miley, Isaiah	210
Millice, Anna	205
Miller, A	*
Miller, Albert J	*
Miller, Albert W	210
Miller, Albert Winters	218
Miller, Albion John	200
Miller, Allen G	240
Miller, Andrew G	178
Miller, Arthur Henderson	197
Miller, Benjamin E	228
Miller, Benjamin F	*
Miller, Charles Albert	*
Miller, Charles E	181
Miller, Daniel B	249
Miller, D. H	*
Miller, D. L	184
Miller, Earl	*
Miller, Elizabeth	210
Miller, Ephraim B	237
Miller, George D	173

	Page
Miller, George Washington	*
Miller, Harry	190
Miller, H. C. F	206
Miller, Henderson L	231
Miller, Henry C	197
Miller, H. D	192
Miller, H. H	173
Miller, H. L	210
Miller, Hugh M	240
Miller, James E	*
Miller, James M	165
Miller, Joseph	*
Miller, L. A	*
Miller, Lewis C	173
Miller, Lewis C	197
Miller, Margaret N	*
Miller, R. H	235
Miller, Russell B	249
Miller, Theophilus E. F	179
Miller, W. H	*
Miller, William Louis	232
Millian, David	173
Milligan, Charles E	235
Milligan, James W	207
Millikan, Harris M	192
Millikan, Jabez H	210
Mills, Edward D	177
Mills, Cassius C	200
Mills, Edwin Augustus	224
Mills, Mary	188
Mills, Nathan Elliott	192
Mills, Richard	253
Mills, W. F	240
Mills, William Henry	252
Mincks, F. W	200
Minnick, Horace Rinaldo	255
Minnick, William Tell	251
Miranda W. Franklin	240
Misener, Harvey E	196
Misener, Walter L	196
Mitchel, Walter J	201
Mitchell, Edward B	*
Mitchell, Elijah E	208
Mitchell, Emma Josephine	243
Mitchell, Francis A	185
Mitchell, Frank Leland	184
Mitchell, Harry F	240
Mitchell, Harvey	181
Mitchell, J. J	253
Mitchell, John Isaac	253
Mitchell, Ringold S	177
Mitchell, S. P	198
Mitchell, Walter Porter	181
Mitchell, William K	228
Mix, Charles Melvin	181
Mize, Harlan E	*
Mobley, Lewis F	210
Mock, Albert D	190
Mock, Andrew R	181
Mock, James F	190
Modesitt, John A	175
Modrock, John C	*
Moffett, Edward D	*
Moffett, Naomi Clark	218
Moffitt, Reuben R	*
Moffitt, William R	*
Moir, John G	*
Molloy, William J	181
Molt, W. F	218
Molz, Charles O	*
Monical, Grant S	227
Montgomery, Hugh T	240
Montgomery, James R	188
Montgomery, Martin A	188
Montgomery, Samuel B	232
Montgomery, Thomas J	188
Montoux, C. G. R	246
Montoux, Joseph E	218
Moon, Allen	210
Mooney, H. C	251
Moore, Alex H	234
Moore, Allen	240
Moore, Charles A	239
Moore, Charles C	191
Moore, Charles E	*
Moore, Charles M	218
Moore, David A	*
Moore, Emma Whitson	197
Moore, E. P	240
Moore, George B	*
Moore, Harry Staats	*
Moore, Harvey Adams	218
Moore, John B	*
Moore, John R	210
Moore, John W	224
Moore, J. Rollen	210
Moore, Mahlon W	249
Moore, Maurice G	203
Moore, Patrick B	188
Moore, Perry G	251
Moore, Reuben G	203
Moore, Robert	*
Moore, Samuel H	218
Moore, Silas H	200
Moore, Thomas	*
Moore, William	185
Moore, William H. H	243
Moore, Wilmot	249
Moorhead, Thomas W	249
Moraweck, Ernest	231
Morehous, John A	*
Morehouse, J. L	170
Moreland, Edgar W	218
Morgan, Abraham	*
Morgan, Elmer E	167
Morgan, F. B	198
Morgan, Joseph D	167
Morgan, Robert R	190
Morgan, Thomas W	235
Morgan, William H	210
Moroney, J. H	*
Morr, Joseph E	239
Morr, J. W	228
Morris, A. B	179

Page

Morris, A. W. 230
Morris, Charles C. 230
Morris, E. E. 167
Morris, George Burr 255
Morris, George M. 255
Morris, Isaac E. 167
Morris, J. E. 245
Morris, J. L. 188
Morris, J. M. 187
Morris, John A. ..... *
Morris, John E. 218
Morris, John Little 169
Morris, Minor ..... *
Morris, Oliver M. 224
Morris, O. W. 190
Morris, Theo. Ora 192
Morris, Thomas 255
Morris, Wilbur Burton 253
Morris, William F. 188
Morrison, Clyde C. ..... *
Morrison, Frank A. 218
Morrison, Henry Ezekiel ..... *
Morrison, James H. 169
Morrison, J. O. 210
Morrison, John A. 170
Morrison, John S. 243
Morrison, Mary E. ..... *
Morrison, Owen A. J. 176
Morrison, Thomas R. ..... *
Morrow, Joseph E. 218
Morrow, Sarah J. 254
Morse, Gertrude 201
Morse, James F. ..... *
Moschelle, Judson D. 218
Moser, Edward 167
Moser, Elmer Bramble 244
Moser, James P. 244
Moser, William A. 234
Moses, Frederick W. ..... *
Moses, Homer C. ..... *
Moss, Dennis F. 233
Moss, James K. 218
Moss, R. S. ..... *
Moss, William Cloyde 233
Mott, Luther A. 210
Motter, Thomas S. 243
Mottier, Guilford A. ..... *
Moulder, J. McLean 197
Mount, William Chalmers 176
Mountain, Joseph R. 184
Moyer, Frank Edwin 200
Moyer, Frank K. ..... *
Muelchi, William H. 231
Mueller, Anton 218
Mueller, F. M. 178
Mugg, Henry W. 243
Muhlhausen M. 246
Mull, Philip Lee 186
Mullikin, Hugh Mathes 249
Mullin, Herbert Y. 172
Mullinix, Elisha N. 191
Mullinix, Promenter 234

Page

Mulvey, Charles B. 170
Mulvey, James W. ..... *
Mumaw, Henry A. 184
Muncie, Henry L. 175
Munsee, Lola 190
Munsey, David O. 181
Munsey, S. E. 200
Muret, James A. 174
Murphey, Charles W. 253
Murphy, C. F. 232
Murphy, David S. ..... *
Murphy, George 167
Murphy, J. M. ..... *
Murphy, John S. 242
Murphy, Lon Jerome 190
Murphy, Noah Welzy 232
Murphy, Oliver C. 237
Murphy, Reuben ..... *
Murphy, R. M. 184
Murphy, William H. 227
Murray, Albert P. 181
Murray, Don Piatt 200
Murray, Dudley Ellis 198
Murray, Helen Lennox 240
Murray, Lucien Edward 198
Murray, Ralph V. ..... *
Murray, Samuel T. 197
Musgrave, S. D. ..... *
Myer, H. Leslie ..... *
Myers, Ashley Webster ..... *
Myers, C. H. 240
Myers, C. L. 186
Myers, Henry K. ..... *
Myers, Isaac M. 167
Myers, Josephus 177
Myers, J. Porter 202
Myers, J. W. 251
Myers, William P. ..... *
Nall, Albert H. 175
Nanney, William N. ..... *
Nash, G. W. ..... *
Nave, Harry E. 237
Neal, B. E. ..... *
Neal, Daniel ..... *
Neal, Edward M. 249
Neal, James W. 218
Neal, William A. 184
Neat, Tom C. 185
Nebeker, Eva ..... *
Nebeker, Henry 247
Neely, Alonzo S. ..... *
Neely, I. L. 194
Neff, Isaac N. 255
Neff, Jacob L. 173
Neff, James H. 242
Neff, J. N. 173
Neff, John Wesley ..... *
Neff, W. W. 254
Neffner, Robert T. 178
Nehrbas, John G. 205
Neier, O. C. 218
Neighbor, Arthur G. 170

	Page
Nellans, A. J.	*
Nelson, Hiram G.	*
Nelson, Ira A.	199
Nelson, John Albert	*
Nelson, Olive O.	198
Neunneker, Henry	246
Nesbit, Otis B.	232
Nesbitt, William S.	243
Neu, Charles Frederick	218
Neville, Rephaniah	240
New, Y. N.	234
Newby, Alonzo Clark	192
Newby, John C.	192
Newcomb, John Ray	218
Newcomer, Francis T.	*
Newcomer, G. V.	210
Newcomer, Martin V. B.	244
Newell, Jay W.	224
Newforth, Christian	235
Newhouse, John T.	210
Newhouse, Omer A.	247
Newland, John W.	*
Newlin, Edgar O.	249
Newlin, Edgar S.	*
Newlin, Stanley C.	210
Newlin, Sylvester	*
Newlin, William H.	197
Newman, M. N.	255
Newnam, H. M.	205
Newton, Cora N.	190
Newton, Grant	250
Newton, Granville O.	247
Newton, John Tenbrock	247
Neyman, E. M. C.	253
Neyman, Hiram P.	253
Niblack, E. S.	249
Nichols, Henry A.	239
Nichols, John	*
Nichols, John Delbert	218
Nickell, Mabel A.	*
Nickels, John M.	174
Nicodemus, John Philip	173
Nierman, Henry George	167
Nieschang, C. F.	167
Nieukirk, J. W.	*
Nifer, F. J.	*
Nighswander, Martin	180
Niswonger, Henry W.	167
Niven, John S.	226
Nixon, Jesse Elsworth	235
Nixon, John	235
Noble, Sarah Ann	206
Noble, Thomas B.	218
Noble, Thomas B.	202
Noble, William Alvin	190
Noffsinger, Henry	235
Nolan, Charles N.	210
Noland, James F.	*
Noland, John W.	190
Noland, Philip D.	232
Nolder, Olive A. C.	210
Nolder, Samuel M.	210
Norman, James I.	230
Norred, William Asbury	*
Norrel, James R.	254
Norrel, John W.	*
Norris, Allen Anson	184
Norris, Samuel Cobb	210
Norris, W. Newell	*
Northrup, Arthur H.	198
Norton, Fletcher D.	169
Norton, Thomas J.	179
Norton, William J.	*
Norvell, Horace V.	191
Nourse, Frank P.	*
Null, Calvin Lawrence	188
Null, L. S.	167
Nusbaum, Charles E.	222
Nusbaum, J. D.	180
Nusbaum, William H.	180
Nussel, Frederick	175
Nweeya, Samuel Kasha	*
Nye, A. F.	*
Nye, John Hamilton	228
Oaldon, W. C.	194
Oatley, John H.	253
Oberlin, Thomas W.	206
O'Brien, Bertrand M.	195
O'Brien, Charles A.	234
O'Brien, Henry J.	252
O'Brien, Thomas J.	*
O'Brien, W. M.	195
O'Connor, Harry G.	*
O'Day, John C.	*
O'Dell, Dallas T.	*
Odell, Jacob L.	249
O'Dell, Thomas A.	218
Officer, Margaret	*
Offutt, Vance	253
Ogburn, Job O.	*
Ogle, Albert A.	*
Ogle, Hercules	176
Ogle, John J.	167
Oilar, Marun L.	197
Oldham, G. L.	169
Oldham, Harry N.	*
Oldham, Wylie E.	*
Olds, William B.	*
O'Leary, Francis Thomas	173
O'Leary, George M.	198
Olin, Leverett W.	226
Oliphant, Jacob Thomas	242
Oliphant, Peter T.	191
Oliver, John H.	218
Oliver, Jacob B.	175
Olmsted, Florence M.	235
Olmsted, Russel T.	235
Olney, Thomas Albert	240
O'Neal, Laughlin	251
O'Neill, Thomas J.	218
Orahood, J. D.	*
Orf, George	206
Orr, David B.	*
Orr, James P.	171

Page

Orr, William H..... 175
Osbon, Guy George..... 191
Osborn, Effa A..... *
Osborn, George Robert..... 297
Osborn, Margaret A..... *
Osborn, Wells M..... 210
Osborn, William R..... 231
Osborne, Harry S..... *
Osborne, John A..... 195
Osburn, S. N..... 251
Osenbach, William..... 218
Osgood, Howard G..... 229
Osterman, A. G..... 199
Ostroff, Henry..... 218
Ott, James E..... 239
Ott, Lyman E..... 202
Otto, A. E..... 210
Outland, Edgar M..... 218
Overman, Charlie Joseph..... 190
Overman, Fred Vaile..... 218
Overman, William..... 253
Overmeyer, G. W..... *
Overmyer, Benjamin F..... 187
Overpeck, Charles Wesley..... 230
Owen, John K..... 235
Owen, Laertus J..... *
Owen, Mary Willing..... 240
Owen, T. Spencer..... 210
Owen, W. Leonard..... 240
Owens, Ella P. White..... 205
Owens, Owen Walter..... 181
Owsley, Guy Mannering..... 171
Owsley, William J..... 171
Oyler, William A..... 224
Paddock, Charles A..... 200
Padgett, Everett E..... 218
Padgett, Thomas I..... 249
Page, Lafayette..... 218
Page, W. B..... 184
Pagel, Charles W..... 179
Pagin, Henry..... 231
Paine, Josephine H..... 246
Painter, Berry H..... 196
Painter, Lester H..... *
Palkovich, John..... 206
Palm, William..... 175
Palmer, Adelbert Lee..... 173
Palmer, E. M..... *
Palmer, R. B..... *
Palmer, R. F..... 176
Pannenborg, John C..... 206
Pantzer, H. O..... 218
Parish, Rebecca..... *
Parke, Charles..... 252
Parker, Albert..... *
Parker, A. P..... 176
Parker, Edward E..... 222
Parker, John..... 186
Parker, John J..... 242
Parker, M. G..... 195
Parker, Olin O..... 242
Parkison, Wallace Moore..... 170

Page

Parks, James F..... *
Parks, John F..... 222
Parr, G. L..... 177
Parr, Homer Frank..... *
Parr, J. N..... 192
Parr, William Louis..... 231
Parrett, Arthur M..... *
Parrett, Harry M..... 251
Parrish, H. D..... 173
Parrish, J. Willard..... *
Parrish, Marion F..... 165
Parry, Martha Allen..... *
Parshall, R. V..... *
Parsons, Charles H..... 236
Parsons, John S..... 218
Parsons, Norman Miller..... 182
Partridge, Joel M..... 240
Pass, M. D..... *
Passage, H. V..... 224
Pate, J. R..... 235
Paterson, Alexander R..... 246
Patrick, C. E..... 218
Pattee, J. J..... *
Patterson, A. G..... 206
Patterson, Amos W..... 218
Patterson, Evan L..... 186
Patterson, I. Benson..... 205
Patterson, Joseph W..... 190
Pattison, Harry A..... 208
Patton, Benjamin F..... 249
Patton, Charles..... 249
Patton, John T..... *
Patton, Vernon Cole..... 237
Patton, Wilbur H..... 229
Patton, William F..... *
Paul, Joseph O..... 196
Paxton, E. J. T..... 236
Payne, A. Dorothea..... *
Payne, A. T..... 249
Payne, Carl F..... 202
Payne, Francis Marion..... 188
Payne, Jesse D..... 208
Payne, J. H..... 218
Payne, P. W..... 202
Payne, Roscoe W..... 202
Payne, T. H..... 235
Paynter, Claude Burton..... 253
Paynter, Horace M..... 208
Paynter, Lawrence W..... 253
Payton, Lewis..... 181
Peachee, Harrison..... 218
Peacock, Norman F..... 226
Peacock, Samuel R..... 226
Peare, Reeve Chipman..... 230
Pearlman, Samuel..... *
Pearson, C. E..... *
Pearson, E. Dorwin..... 251
Pearson, John Royer..... 208
Pebworth, Aubrey C..... 218
Peck, J. L. Webster..... 210
Peck, M. Eva..... 184
Peck, Walter M..... 240

	Page
Peckinpaugh, George R.	232
Pectol, Charles F.	227
Peffley, William F.	208
Peirce, Rolla Joseph	254
Peirce, William	*
Pell, George Milton	175
Pendleton, C. B.	196
Pendleton, George	218
Penn, R. I.	*
Pennington, W. D.	*
Perce, Benjamin H.	210
Per Due, C. Roland	180
Perkins, Edward Logan	191
Perkins, Stanley R.	*
Perrin, Deckard Leroy	199
Perry, Andrew J.	*
Perry, Charles H.	237
Perry, George L.	200
Perry, Ira E.	198
Perry, William Henry	*
Peter, Ed L.	172
Peters, David C.	208
Peters, D. C.	197
Peters, John B.	224
Peters, Walter H.	243
Petersdorf, G. A.	218
Peterson, Charles A.	254
Peterson, Solon S.	*
Peterson, W. B.	*
Petet, Marshall	186
Petitjean, John William	*
Petro, Benjamin L.	210
Petry, Franklin	*
Pettibone, Henry	206
Pettigrew, Charles D.	249
Pettigrew, D. A.	*
Pettijohn, Blanchard B.	218
Pettijohn, F. L.	218
Pettijohn, O. B.	219
Peyton, David C.	174
Pfaff, Earl Kesley	227
Pfaff, John A.	219
Pfaff, Orange G.	219
Pfaffin, Charles Abram	219
Phares, Henry E.	237
Phares, J. W.	246
Phares, Omer P.	*
Phillips, Apollos F.	180
Phillips, Charles W.	*
Phillips, Herbert C.	*
Phillips, John L.	*
Phillips, L. C.	*
Phillips, William Robert	184
Philo, Daniel Ward	*
Phinney, Arthur J.	219
Phipps, Charles Edward	236
Phipps, David Lincoln	202
Phipps, George Wilson	*
Phipps, Isom H.	208
Phipps, John Milton	219
Pickel, John M.	191
Pickens, Francis M.	*
Pickett, James Augustus	246
Pielemeier, Edward F.	*
Pierce, Elmer E.	254
Pierce, Harold Jesse	175
Pierce, John S.	200
Pierce, Newton F.	196
Pierson, Allen	229
Pierson, William M.	237
Pigman, Garrett	245
Piles, Freeda M.	*
Pink, Herman	*
Pink, Julius	219
Pinkston, James M.	235
Pinson, James A.	249
Piper, Harry M.	224
Pirtle, George W.	242
Piscator, Rosein Jule	*
Plant, Joseph Henry	170
Plasterer, Purl C.	219
Pleak, Ezra H.	179
Plew, George F.	242
Plew, John H.	191
Ploughe, M. L.	210
Ploughe, M. T.	244
Plummer, I. Nutt	223
Pocock, Elias H.	222
Poinier, Edwin William	198
Poland, Ulysses G.	181
Poling, Samuel K.	200
Polk, Elmer E.	181
Pollard, Joseph W.	228
Pollard, William S.	246
Pollom, Reginald	247
Pollom, Robert Roy	247
Poole, Mary H.	*
Poole, Richard A.	219
Pope, R. D.	*
Porter, Austin M.	251
Porter, A. W.	223
Porter, Edward D.	*
Porter, George C.	191
Porter, George Seth	251
Porter, Jesse B.	184
Porter, John R.	171
Porter, McG.	177
Porter, Miles F.	167
Porter, W. J.	184
Post, Burton O.	196
Pothinsie, P. J.	*
Potter, Benjamin Silas	242
Potter, John E.	205
Potter, Theodore	219
Potts, John F.	*
Powell, Beecher B.	173
Powell, C. E.	*
Powell, D. C.	*
Powell, Edgar Howard	232
Powell, Elmer U.	197
Powell, John Franklin	197
Powell, John W.	232
Powell, J. Z.	173
Powell, Nettie E. B.	190

Ramsey, D. C..... 232
Ramsey, George P..... *
Ramsey, John P..... 203
Ramsey, R. B..... 194
Ramsey, Samuel G..... 224
Randall, Edwin 170
Randolph, Daniel Fitz..... 237
Randolph, Frank..... 184
Rank, Auldy Theodore..... 236
Ranke, John W. H..... 167
Rankin, Thomas B..... 177
Rannells, Jacob N..... 187
Rannells, Winfield S..... 187
Rarick, Isaac N..... *
Rarick, John Ernest..... 205
Rariden, Charles E..... 208
Ratcliff, A. Lonzo..... 186
Ratcliff, Joseph T..... 235
Ratliff, B..... 219
Ratliff, Luther H..... 219
Raub, Ephraim D..... 180
Rauch, A. J..... *
Ravdin, Marcus 246
Rawles, Lyman Talmage..... 167
Rawley, James A..... 175
Rawlings, Claude L..... 232
Rawlings, J. V..... 219
Rawlings, Samuel O..... 232
Ray, C. C..... 193
Ray, Cecil Allen..... 249
Ray, Charles N..... *
Ray, Daniel V..... *
Ray, Franklin E..... 237
Ray, Joel W..... 203
Rayburn, Irenaeus W..... *
Rayl, Claudius Caesar..... 165
Rea, Charles L..... 236
Rea, Clarence G..... 181
Rea, Oliver A..... 222

	Page
Rea, Robert Homer	*
Read, H. G	244
Reade, Jeremiah	219
Reader, William H	194
Reading, George Parvin	*
Reagan, A. W	227
Reagan, Jesse	195
Reagen, Jesse S	171
Reagen, Linley Murray	244
Reagen, R. M	256
Reagan, Theodore	*
Ream, Jefferson B	202
Reasoner, Charles L	170
Reasoner, Omer I	181
Reavis, D. P	*
Reavis, William J	246
Recher, Lauson H	227
Recobs, Robert M	244
Records, John N	202
Records, R. S	219
Rectanus, Frederick	*
Redden, Thomas O	*
Redding, John Leslie	255
Redlinger, Eugen	198
Redman, Lonzo Harrison	169
Reed, Andrew A	253
Reed, Caroline	219
Reed, David E	234
Reed, Harley Ames	199
Reed, Havilah B	170
Reed, Jewett Villeroy	219
Reed, John	219
Reed, John Henry	173
Reed, Lewis Dewitt	169
Reed, R. G	*
Reed, U. W	205
Reed, Wilson	*
Reed, William C	196
Reeder, Joseph C	230
Rees, Omar Hollingsworth	*
Reese, George B. Mc	*
Reeve, J. L	203
Reeves, John L	194
Regennas, E. G	169
Reid, Carrie Turner	186
Reid, Franklin Pierce	186
Reiff, Christian W	256
Reiff, Nathan G	228
Reiley, J. H. S	179
Rendel, Charles F	224
Renner, M. E	251
Renner, Uriah	*
Rennoe, Callie A	240
Repass, Robert Eldon	202
Repp, George R	244
Reser, William Marvin	243
Resler, Francis Lee	224
Resoner, William S	251
Retts, John P	*
Reusser, Amos	165
Revis, George	*
Reyer, E. C	219
Reyher, Christopher M	180
Reynard, Edward G	235
Reynard, Granville	235
Reynolds, Arthur Rowley	229
Reynolds, D. Monroe	195
Reynolds, F. A	228
Reynolds, F. M	170
Reynolds, George E	*
Reynolds, James M	174
Rhamy, B. W	167
Rhea, James O	226
Rhein, Alfred Edwin	230
Rhoads, Andrew J	231
Rhodes, Amos Harry	177
Rhodes, Clinton C	249
Rhodes, Eden E	187
Rhodes, Jackson	*
Rhodes, John Milton	219
Rhodes, Nell Mary	219
Rhodes, R. Raikes	238
Rice, Alfred	169
Rice, Caleb W	185
Rice, Clair M	227
Rice, John Scott	184
Rice, John T	186
Rice, Nathan L	224
Rice, S. M	249
Rice, T. R	231
Rice, William Gifford	*
Rice, William H	229
Rich, Frank D	249
Richards, David Hayden	199
Richards, Franklin B	169
Richards, John	256
Richards, John	187
Richards, Phebe	208
Richards, Polk	199
Richards, Renos H	229
Richards, Samuel D	229
Richards, Thomas J	199
Richards, William Penn	185
Richardson, George G	190
Richardson, George T	*
Richardson, W. H	201
Richardson, William B	*
Richer, J. D	205
Richey, Samuel R	222
Richmond, W. B	249
Richstein, J. J	*
Rickard, William A	181
Riddile, Hiram D	*
Ridenour, D. C	224
Ridpath, Henry W	219
Ried, Samuel M	181
Riegel, Harrison Christian	235
Rieman, William H	240
Ries, Carrie M	174
Rietz, Paul C	246
Rife, John J	254
Riggs, Lester D	198
Riley, Charles	226
Riley, Charles C	*

	Page
Riley, Eden T.	179
Riley, Frank H.	*
Riley, James Lawson	180
Rimmelin, Marie Th.	219
Rine, Edgar W	235
Rinear, Edwin	*
Rinehart, Ephraim	197
Rinehart, Jacob Sylvanus	224
Ringle, Charles A.	*
Ringle, T. F.	222
Ringo, James L.	210
Ripperdan, John H.	231
Risinger, W. E.	*
Rissler, Ross Stanley	219
Ristine, Warren H.	226
Ritter, Caleb L.	219
Ritter, Henry O.	239
Ritter, James K.	199
Ritter, John A.	239
Ritter, Mary Thayer	239
Ritter, R. H.	219
Ritter, Thomas B.	229
Roads, Anna E.	244
Roark, Burchard H.	171
Roark, Charles Asbury	*
Robards, Ezra Erastus	172
Robb, Joseph W.	*
Robbins, Frank Leonard	242
Robbins, G. W.	*
Robbins, John F.	208
Roberts, Alonzo S.	219
Roberts, Elizabeth	184
Roberts, Emma J.	*
Roberts, Gilmour	*
Roberts, Jeremiah	235
Roberts, Samuel A.	253
Roberts, Samuel R.	*
Roberts, William H.	249
Robertson, David William	201
Robertson, J. F.	219
Robertson, John Benjamin	199
Robeson, William C.	170
Robinson, Andrew	229
Robinson, Andrew	177
Robinson, Charles O.	*
Robinson, Clifford C.	206
Robinson, F. H.	172
Robinson, Frank Clyde	227
Robinson, George M.	223
Robinson, H. C.	227
Robinson, James L.	203
Robinson, James M.	*
Robinson, James O.	*
Robinson, Josias H.	234
Robinson, Michael	182
Robinson, Paul F.	219
Robinson, Robert D.	*
Robinson, Walter P.	231
Robinson, W. B.	219
Robison, Elwood	*
Robison, F. B.	256
Robison, John Eayres	176

	Page
Rock, George	180
Rockafellow, Will A.	223
Rodenbeck, Frank	192
Rodenhuis, Evert	*
Roe, Emory W	*
Roebuck, Frank L.	*
Rogers, Aaron G.	235
Rogers, Clarke	229
Rogers, Earl Adam	*
Rogers, Henry C.	*
Rogers, J. B.	208
Rogers, Joseph G.	173
Rogers, Otto Floyd	224
Rogers, Robert C.	224
Rogers, Samuel G.	226
Rogers, Sherman T.	185
Rohrig, Philip J.	205
Roland, W. C.	*
Roller, Charles W.	169
Roney, D. C.	*
Roope, Alfred P.	169
Root, Charles Clinton	190
Root, William Webster	235
Rose, B. A.	191
Rose, Ben S.	246
Rosenberg, John H.	219
Roseberry, I. A.	251
Rosenkranz, Harvey R.	230
Rosenthal, M. I.	167
Ross, Alexander A.	206
Ross, David	219
Ross, George A.	167
Ross, James C.	*
Ross, J. Clay	242
Ross, John C.	181
Ross, John G.	200
Ross, John H.	197
Ross, John J. C.	225
Ross, John K.	205
Ross, L. H.	193
Ross, Nelson B.	181
Ross, Reu Orman	*
Ross, Robert H.	197
Ross, Walter H.	186
Rothrock, Milson W.	231
Rothschild, Charles Joseph	167
Roubadeaux, L. B.	*
Row, G. S.	219
Rowe, Anderson M.	205
Rowe, L. M.	219
Rowe, Thomas C.	249
Rowland, Calvin L.	*
Rowland, George	186
Rowlands, Owen Lloyd	*
Rowley, Winfield Scott	219
Royer, Elmo Ray	195
Royse, James G.	219
Rubin, Barney	*
Rubsam, Joseph	173
Rubush, T. R.	237
Ruby, Fred McKemy	235
Ruby, Samuel B.	235

	Page
Ruckel, John F	*
Rucker, E. P	*
Rucker, Jesse W	179
Ruddell, Benson	176
Ruddell, I. N	174
Rudick, Lindley	199
Rudolph, O. F	180
Runcie, George U	238
Runnels, Orange S	219
Runnels, Sollis	219
Runyan, Chandler P	210
Runyan, Herman Call	210
Runyan, James F	210
Rupert, Archibald M	*
Ruse, A. O	219
Rush, Moses A	210
Rush, W. P	202
Rusk, Anna E	254
Russell, Charles W	249
Russell, George A	*
Russell, W. H	*
Rust, Fred C	182
Rust, W. F	182
Rutherford, Comfort E	224
Rutherford, H. P	190
Rutherford, Robert S	185
Rutledge, Carl William	219
Rutter, John	233
Ryan, Charles D	235
Ryan, John A	*
Ryan, William B	219
Ryan, William E	229
Ryker, Charles	201
Rynerson, Benjamin F	249
Sadler, William Charles	219
Sage, Ira T	200
Sagner, Mary Amelia	*
Saib, John P	182
Sale, Fleetwood H	178
Sale, James H	178
Salinger, Simon F	*
Salisbury, William H	*
Samm, E. S	*
Sammons, Eva C	*
Sammons, Leslie C	237
Sampson, William H	256
Samuels, W. L	*
Sanders, Frank Edwin	247
Sanders, I. M	179
Sanders, James M	*
Sanders, Louis A	171
Sandy, William J	227
Sarber, Wallace C	222
Sargent, Theo. C	*
Sargent, William Henry	256
Sarver, John A	237
Sauer, Frederick W	206
Saunders, Charles B	*
Saunders, D. R	201
Saunders, G. C	206
Saunders, Jesse E	*
Saunders, Joel E	*
Saunders, Joseph	210
Sawyer, Frank M	241
Saylor, Frank L	210
Schaefer, Augustus R	210
Schaefer, C. R	219
Schaeffer, George C	225
Schaible, Emil	243
Scheddell, William A	206
Scheib, J. P	*
Schell, Walker	249
Schellhase, Frederic W	188
Schenck, Faye O	226
Schenck, Foss	*
Schenck, George H	235
Schenck, Herman F	231
Schenck, Charles H	165
Schenk, Frederick	200
Scherer, Simon P	219
Scherfee, James F	*
Schick, Martin F	167
Schilling, Carl	168
Schilling, John	168
Schillinger, Richard	254
Schiltneck, Vandyke G	*
Schirack, John A	*
Schlieker, A. G	206
Schlotterback, Eli L	228
Schmadel, Joseph W	203
Schneck, Luella	219
Schneider, A. Lawrence	161
Schneider, Anthony John	211
Schoen, Philip H	194
Schofield, J. V	*
Schofield, Robert K	256
Scholl, Charles E	172
Schooley William A	237
Schoolfield, E. R	*
Schoonover, William R	205
Schott, Edward John	249
Schrader, W. Frank	168
Schreiber, Adam William	243
Schriefer, Ernest Edward	132
Schriefer, J. H	231
Schrock, Henry W	205
Schrock, Josiah J	*
Schrock, Otis L	205
Schrock, Stewart	205
Schuck, John Henry	252
Schultz, Guy A	171
Schultz, William H	171
Schulz, Adolph F	168
Schulz, Fred J	168
Schulz, Herman S	*
Schum, Charles	187
Schuman, O. V	256
Schurtz, C. D.	211
Schuyler, P. L	246
Schwartz, C. W	182
Schwartz, William D	200
Schweizer, John J	238
Schwier, William C	268
Scobey, Alfred W	*

Page

Scott, Benton H..... 178
Scott, Caleb ..... *
Scott, James M..... 182
Scott, James W..... 197
Scott, John Barron..... 249
Scott, John C..... 187
Scott, J. T..... *
Scott, J. W. C..... 256
Scott, Noble W..... 198
Scott, R. F..... 197
Scott, Warren D..... *
Scott, William 205
Scott, William F..... 211
Scott, William Franklin..... *
Scott, William I..... 197
Scott, W. L..... 170
Scudder, Charles P..... 177
Scudder, John Arrell..... 203
Scull, L. Eleanor..... 206
Seal, Clarence V..... 249
Seal, Frank E..... 187
Seal, Isaac N..... 190
Seale, Joseph Pearle..... 190
Seaman, J. B..... 241
Searcy, Benjamin N..... 242
Searcy, George H..... 181
Searight, Howard W..... 194
Sears, Albert H..... 211
Seaton, Albert 190
Seaton, Charles 227
Seaton, Grafton W..... 219
Seaton, Guy ..... *
Seawright, Samuel R..... 243
Sebring, David A..... 180
Secoy, Solomon H..... 174
Sedam, Marshal D..... 219
Seibert, Alvin Henry..... *
Seiberth, Jacob 219
Seidler, Anthony..... 206
Seitz, Charles Lewis..... 246
Seitz, James R..... *
Selby, George M..... 200
Selfridge, William R..... 191
Selfridge, William T..... *
Seller, Thomas P..... *
Sellers, Charles A..... 170
Sellers, John 170
Selman, John W..... 194
Selvey, Samuel S..... 200
Seneff, John H..... *
Sensenich, Aaron 184
Sensenich, Roscoe Lloyd..... 184
Servoss, George L..... *
Sessions, S. Kenosha..... 246
Severin, Louis ..... *
Sevrens, B. F..... *
Sevringhaus, E. A..... 185
Seward, Clyde P..... 196
Sexauer, Charles F..... *
Sexton, Charles Enoch..... *
Sexton, John C..... 236
Seymour, Theodore F..... 241

Page

Seymoure, Calvin A..... 228
Shackelford, Tiffin J..... 205
Shacklett, H. B..... 185
Shadday, Elmer D..... 235
Shadday, John H..... 242
Shafer, J. Walter..... 243
Shafer, O. B..... *
Shafer, Winfield S..... 187
Shaffer, Abner H..... 198
Shaffer, E. W..... 253
Shaffer, George Henry..... 219
Shaley, Frederick W..... 249
Shallenberger, James N..... 206
Shanahan, Alva A..... 190
Shane, Thomas A..... 169
Shanklin, Eldridge M..... 206
Shanklin, Leslie B..... 242
Shanklin, Robert Clarence..... 241
Shanklin, Vernon A..... 191
Shannon, Joseph Barnet..... *
Sharp, Harry C..... *
Sharp, Walter N..... 219
Sharrer, H. E..... 207
Sharrer, John C..... 233
Sharrer, W. F..... 172
Shauck, A. G..... 236
Shaul, Monroe 252
Shaw, Clarence W..... 228
Shaw, Homer N..... 181
Shaw, Samuel L..... 228
Sheek, Daniel Walter..... 202
Sheets, Oscar B..... *
Sheets, William H..... *
Sheffer, B. S..... 180
Shelburne, William T..... *
Shellhamer D. C..... 251
Shelton, John W..... 246
Shepard, Lewis 247
Shepard, Solomon D..... 211
Shepherd, George W..... 200
Shepherd, John P..... 219
Shepherd, Vincent 201
Sherbondy, G. W..... 205
Sheridan, Aaron John..... 219
Sheridan, Anna T..... 242
Sherlock, J. Hodges..... 201
Sherman, W. C..... 245
Sherrow, William E..... 205
Sherwood, B. M..... 191
Sherwood, Elmer T..... 191
Sherwood, Harry I..... *
Sherwood, Walter C..... 208
Shetterly, William R..... *
Shewman, E. B..... 169
Shidler, Arthur L..... *
Shields, Edgar A..... 181
Shields, Jacob S..... 171
Shields, J. M..... 199
Shill, C. W..... 243
Shilt, J. L..... *
Shimer, Will 220
Shimp, Harry Albert..... 220

Short, William H..... [illegible]
Shortess, Abagail A..... *
Shotts, Henry R..... 201
Shoup, A. W..... 243
Shouse, Charles 180
Showalter, J. Edwin..... 180
Shreve, Eva ..... *
Shreve, Franklin ..... *
Shriner, Will C..... *
Shriner, William W..... *
Shrontz, William E..... 220
Shrout, J. W..... *
Shrout, William T..... *
Shrum, Mark ..... *
Shrum, Riley 208
Shultz, Harry M..... 173
Shultz, J. J..... 172
Shultz, John B..... 173
Shultz, John H..... 173
Shumaker, W. F..... 180
Shutt, John M..... 168
Shutt, Lewis C..... *
Sibley, Leroy Hall..... *
Sickler, John R..... 176
Siddons, James O..... 190
Siders, W. Bert..... 208
Siegfried, Julia A..... 197
Siegmund, Edwin J..... 251
Sigler, Daniel 211
Sigler, George A..... 220
Sigler, Glenn V..... 172
Sigler, J. N..... *
Sigler, R. R..... 194
Sigmon, Edwin L..... 185
Sigmond, Harvey Worth..... 226
Silvers, James Monroe..... 181
Silverthorn, Roy ..... *
Simison, J. F..... 243
Simison, John ..... *
Simmon, Lewis A..... 197
Simmons, E..... *

	Page
Smith, George H.	196
Smith, Guy Addison	168
Smith, H. Karl	*
Smith, Hubbard M.	208
Smith, I. Frank	156
Smith, Isaac M.	235
Smith, J. A.	245
Smith, Jacob F.	[illegible]
Smith, James H.	182
Smith, James S.	205
Smith, J. L.	168
Smith, John L.	179
Smith, John M.	[illegible]
Smith, John S.	173
Smith, John [illegible]	231
Smith, John T.	256
Smith, John W.	[illegible]
Smith, John W.	242
Smith, Julian Albert	256
Smith, Lester Franklin	175
Smith, L. F. Jessup	253
Smith, Lorin W.	251
Smith, Lucian W.	255
Smith, Lulu M.	220
Smith, Marie R.	239
Smith, Martha J.	220
Smith Mary	*
Smith, Mary Ada	220
Smith, Milton S.	208
Smith, Nelson B.	170
Smith, Nelson G.	199
Smith, Richard H.	197
Smith, Robert A.	196
Smith, Rodney D.	*
Smith, Russell James	*
Smith, Samuel Edwin	254
Smith, Spencer W.	208
Smith, T. D.	222
Smith, Thomas	*
Smith, Thomas G.	195
Smith, Thomas Martin	174
Smith, Thurston	225
Smith, T. J.	193
Smith, W. A.	170
Smith, Waldo E.	165
Smith, Walter	220
Smith, W. F.	190
Smith, Willard O.	168
Smith, William	182
Smith, William	203
Smith, William A.	*
Smith, William C.	236
Smith, William F.	203
Smith, William H.	188
Smith, William H.	208
Smith, William H.	236
Smith, William H.	*
Smoot, D. Brooks	177
Smullen, Charles L.	236
Snapp, James A.	184
Snider, John W.	*
Snider, Warren L.	*

	Page
Snodgrass, Benjamin K.	235
Snodgrass, David B.	190
Snodgrass, Nancy E.	211
Snodgrass, Samuel J.	205
Snoke, David Harold	220
Snoke, William Arthur	201
Snowden, Jesse	220
Snyder, Aaron W.	220
Snyder, Alonzo D.	*
Snyder, Benjamin F.	172
Snyder, Charles W.	185
Snyder, Earl A.	231
Snyder, E. D.	173
Snyder, Fairfield	180
Snyder, Leander	*
Solomon, J. J.	182
Solt, Thomas J.	*
Solt, William J.	238
Somes, Joseph F.	203
Sommer, Edgar Francis	220
Songer, Frank	186
Soper, Mary A.	195
Souder, Carl Lawrence	256
Souder, Cloyd L.	*
Souder, Ralph Witt	256
Souder, Ulysses G.	180
Soule, Sarah A.	*
Sourwine, J. D.	175
Sowder, Charles R.	*
Sowers, J. H.	251
Spain, Purvis A.	*
Sparks, Joseph F.	186
Sparks, Milton W.	*
Sparling, J. H.	180
Spaulding, John	*
Spaulding, Leander A.	255
Spaulding, Thomas	249
Spaulding, William	249
Spear, Robert	207
Spears, Albert H.	*
Speckhard, Adolphus	*
Speedy, W. S.	231
Spees, Byron N. E.	220
Speitel, Henry B.	176
Spelbring, Benjamin F.	175
Spencer, A. C.	225
Spencer, Frank Robert	*
Spencer, Mavity J.	220
Spencer, William Albert	256
Spicer, J. W.	*
Spickermon, Harry R.	182
Spigler, Otto R.	249
Spilman, Frank J., Jr.	184
Spink, Mary A.	220
Spink, T. F.	177
Spink, Urbana	220
Spinning, Alva L.	186
Spitler, Charles E.	235
Spitler, Charles S.	196
Spitzmesser, John L.	211
Spohn, George W.	184
Spooner, H. M.	*

Page

Spooner, Jared 224
Spoor, John Sellers..... 227
Spotswood, Edmund T..... 250
Spradley, L. G..... 252
Spradley, Norman M..... 252
Sprague, John S..... 241
Springsted, Arthur E..... 255
Springstun, Charles E..... 252
Sprinkle, W. B..... 204
Sprowl, John S..... 198
Spurgeon, Ambrose N..... 253
Spurgeon, Cornelius 253
Spurgeon, Franklin ..... *
Spurgeon, Orville Elmer..... 182
Spurgeon, William A..... 182
Squier, Ellis A..... 176
Squier, George E..... 187
Squires, James W..... 168
Stackhouse, Frank 186
Stafford, Charles A..... 220
Stafford, Horace 196
Stafford, James A..... 196
Staley, L. B..... 204
Staley, Thomas Mason..... 204
Stalker, Benjamin F..... 174
Stalker, C. H..... *
Stalker, J. Bodine..... 174
Stallings, F. Leslie..... 233
Stallman, George Philip..... *
Stametz, Z. H..... 180
Standacher, A. E..... 250
Stanfield, William V..... 186
Stanford, H. H..... 211
Stanley, Jesse C..... 194
Stanley, John M..... 190
Stanley, Logan ..... *
Stanton, James Justice..... 173
Stapp, Simeon 169
Stark, William I..... 192
Starkweather, Frank C..... 205
Starr, W. L..... 185
Statler, Herbert Otto..... *
Stauffer, Edwin R..... 207
Stauffer, Horace R..... *
Stauffer Walter Allen..... 184
Staufft, Hannah Ophelia..... 184
St. Clair, J. W..... *
Steele, K. Irene..... *
Steelsmith, John M..... *
Steinkamp, Emil F..... *
Stemen, C. B..... *
Stemen, George B..... 168
Stemen, George C..... *
Stemen, William E..... *
Stemm, William H..... 301
Stephens, Anna T..... 190
Stephens, Emma Hila..... 250
Stephens, H. C..... 233
Stephens, R. Clarence..... 222
Stephenson, Chester Elwood..... 220
Stephenson, John Clement..... 220
Stephenson, Lewis E..... 253

Page

Stephenson, Ora Leonidas..... 250
Stephenson, Richard 251
Stephenson, Thomas J..... 211
Sterman, Wilbur F..... *
Stern, Nathan 220
Sterne, Albert E..... 220
Sterrett, Joseph E..... *
Stevens, Abram E..... 222
Stevens, Annie Margaret..... *
Stevens, B. C..... 173
Stevens, O. I..... *
Stevens, V. C..... 190
Stevenson, V. T..... *
Stevenson, David W..... 254
Stevenson, George..... *
Stevenson, George A..... 228
Stevenson, Mark Delimon..... *
Stewart, Ashby A..... *
Stewart, Charles S..... 180
Stewart, Clarke Enoch..... 204
Stewart, Frank C..... 220
Stewart, George A..... 201
Stewart, Harvey W..... *
Stewart, John B..... 237
Stewart, John Dillon..... 220
Stewart, John W. G..... 251
Stewart, Jonas 211
Stewart, J. W..... 173
Stewart, Lewis C..... *
Stewart, Milton B..... 173
Stewart, O. H..... 229
Stewart, Pierre Lafayette..... 199
Stewart, W. F..... 251
Stewart, Willis B..... 220
Stewart, W. R..... 220
Stick, Jesse 182
Stiers, Francis R..... 201
Stiles, Jay 230
Stillson, J. O..... 220
Stine, Reuben L..... *
Stinson, Arthur Eugene..... 187
Stipp, F. E..... 208
Stock, Louis K..... 250
Stockberger, Emanuel 205
Stockdale, Benjamin A..... *
Stockhardt, Philip E..... 211
Stockton, Sarah 220
Stockwell, John S..... 174
Stoddard, James McCann..... 211
Stoddard, Orren..... 242
Stoddard, S. P..... *
Stogol, Jacob B..... 207
Stokes, Frederick A..... 250
Stoler, Albert E..... 251
Stoltz, Charles 241
Stolzer, Charles W..... 187
Stone, Charles Edward..... 223
Stone, Felix B..... 251
Stone, Frank L..... 211
Stone, Mary Cleveland..... *
Stone, Oliver M..... *
Stone, R. French..... 220

	Page
Stone, Solomon	185
Stone, W. O.	242
Stoneburner, Joseph W.	*
Stonecipher, A. E.	241
Stone, George D.	246
Stoner, J. J.	*
Storch, L. A. E.	220
Stork, Henry W.	182
Stork, J. H.	231
Stork, John Wesley	246
Stormont, Riley M.	233
Stotelmyer, C. I.	254
Stotler, G. H.	*
Stout, Henry H.	193
Stout, Orlando L.	190
Stout. O. M.	209
Stout, William R.	*
Stoute, Charles M.	196
Stover, Charles J.	182
Stowers, Jesse Linus	220
Strange, John William	223
Stranz, L. V.	241
Stratford, Alfred	220
Straughan, John W.	226
Straughan, Kent K.	226
Straughan, W. L.	226
Strauss, Louis M.	*
Strecker, Jacob Edward	*
Street, Rebecca	*
Strickler, Stephen L.	237
Strong, Ara M.	195
Strong, J. A.	*
Stroube, Charles Nicholas	234
Stroup, Charles C.	241
Stroup, George A.	228
Strouse, J. P.	180
Stuart, Almond A.	194
Stuart, John	256
Stuart, John G.	194
Stuart, Robert	196
Stuckman, Edwin D.	184
Stuckmeyer, William Edward	220
Stucky, Fred V.	229
Stucky, John M.	229
Stucky, Thomas E.	220
Studley, Joseph W.	190
Study, Joseph Nelson	*
Stults, Charles E.	*
Stuits, Joseph E.	168
Stunkard, Thomas C.	250
Sturdevant, Joel Dixon	193
Sturdevant, Morton G.	253
Sturdivant, J. S.	197
Sturm, Eugene A.	182
Stuteville, S. W.	238
Stuts, John A.	*
Sudranski, Charles	234
Sugg, Henry H.	233
Suhre, Edward F.	176
Sulter, Wilhelmina	*
Sullivan, Ella Warren	*
Summer, H. C.	195
Summers, Henry C.	*
Summers, John B.	254
Summers, William F.	234
Sunderland, William E.	168
Surber, Alva Claude	182
Surface, O. R.	220
Surguy, Allen B.	*
Sutcliffe, J. A.	220
Sutherland, Orlando L.	208
Sutherland, P. Norman	239
Sutherlin, James F.	*
Suttner, Conrad Nicholas	*
Sutton, Harley H.	178
Sutton, Henry A.	190
Sutton, Sylvester F.	*
Suverkrup, Lotta Arwine	169
Swails, J. A.	*
Swain, Fremont	220
Swain, Rachel	220
Swales, Harvey W.	178
Swales, Wilson H.	178
Swallow, James E.	*
Swan, Charles E.	207
Swan, Dudley H.	188
Swan, Tyrus E.	*
Swank, William G.	226
Swantusch, Otto H.	239
Swarens, J. F.	*
Swart, David J.	*
Swarts, Vesta M. W.	180
Swarts, William W.	165
Swartz, Douglas A.	256
Swartz, Henry P.	207
Swartzel, Joseph A.	220
Sweet, E. M.	227
Sweet, Otis Austin	227
Sweezy, John M.	236
Sweney, I. F.	254
Sweringen, H. V.	*
Swezey, Harry N.	190
Swift, Clarence F.	168
Swift, E. D.	224
Swinehart, M. H.	*
Swisher, W. H.	*
Swope, A. A.	226
Swope, Raymond E.	*
Tabor, Frank August	250
Tade, Ellis H.	204
Taggart, John F.	174
Taggart, Robert S.	174
Taggart, Willie J.	185
Take, John F.	232
Talbot, Jesse N.	226
Talbott, J. E.	192
Talbott, John H.	220
Tallman, Homer H.	222
Tanner, Henry S.	*
Tarr, John W.	188
Tate, Wallace W.	*
Taviner, Robert Quin	198
Taylor, Charles Henry	241
Taylor, Claire	224

Teague, A. E.....
Teague, I. C..... *
Teague, Mabel Madson..... 220
Teal, George A..... 228
Tebault, William P..... *
Teegarden, Joseph A..... 207
Temple, Franklin Stuart..... *
Templin, Theodore B..... *
Teunant, Lewis H..... 205
Tennant, Lewis W..... 256
Tepe, George W..... 246
Terflinger, Fred W..... 173
Terhune, Rufus W..... 202
Terrell, Beecher J..... 220
Terrell, William H..... 195
Terrill, Luther B..... 211
Terry, C. C..... 241
Terry, Samuel P..... *
Test, Erastus..... 243
Test, Frederick C..... *
Teter, George Warren..... 193
Teter, Jacob P..... 220
Teters, B. F..... 184
Tevis, E. R..... 201
Thain, George..... 168
Tharp, Robert..... *
Thayer, Marion N..... 192
Theorell, John J..... 232
Thiebaud, Hugh Mc..... 242
Thixtun, E. DeBaun..... 242
Thomas, A. J..... *
Thomas, Charles E..... 205
Thomas, C. L..... 173
Thomas, Clarkson B..... 195
Thomas, C. M..... *
Thomas, Edwin C..... 220
Thomas, Elvira R..... 190
Thomas, Ephraim O..... *
Thomas, E. Rosa..... *
Thomas, Harriet C..... 211
Thomas, H. C..... 197

	Page
Tilson, Washburn	244
Tilton, Frank Lewis	*
Tilton, Raymond Moore	171
Timmermann, Ernst	236
Tindal, Edward F	182
Tindall, C. A	237
Tindall, William W	238
Tingley, W. S	*
Tinkham, Melvin W	168
Tinsley, Edward C	221
Tinsley, Frank C	221
Tisor, William R	*
Titus, Charles	194
Titus, Elton Lacroix	195
Titus, Philip Secunda	168
Titze, Alfred F. W	*
Tobias, A. W	211
Tobias, John M	*
Todd, R. N	221
Todd, Samuel G	*
Toliver, John A	229
Tolley, William V	*
Tolliver, Milton P	*
Tolliver, William J	*
Tomlin, William S	231
Tomlinson, Carl H	198
Toner, Harry M	*
Toney, John M	190
Torian, Oscar Noel	221
Totten, Evan Churchill	201
Tourner, Frank F	225
Tourner, John P	225
Towey, J. T	221
Towles, Alfred N	221
Towles, Fred McVey	221
Townsend, Elma J	170
Townsend, Reece C	*
Townsend, Samuel M	201
Townsend, T. M	*
Trach, John M	*
Tracy, Stephen P	241
Trainor, C. E	177
Treadgold, Elight	*
Trees, I. W	194
Trees, James R	194
Trees, Paul E	194
Tremain, Milton Alvin	179
Trenary, David F	235
Trent, Isaac N	182
Trent, John H	251
Treon, James Frederick	178
Tresch, Philip J	*
Tresidder, James Treloor	244
Tresidder, Sarah Emily	244
Tresslar, Jacob G	202
Triece, J. Harry	*
Trimble, Darius	190
Triplett, Charles E., Jr	227
Triplett, Charles E., Sr	227
Tripp, Franklin	222
Trobaugh, William A	172
Trook, Edwin M	190
Trotter, George S	*
Trout, Robert E	204
Troutman, Rodney E	178
Trowbridge, David L	236
Troy, Samuel A	194
Trueblood, Charles	*
Trueblood, J. C	228
Trueblood, Jeremiah W	204
Trueblood, Ralph R	*
Truitt, Frank L	221
Truitt, Ruliff L	170
Trusler, L. S	*
Tubbs, George Riley	244
Tubman, Thomas H	*
Tucker, Albert R	193
Tucker, Arthur W	173
Tucker, Davis W	198
Tucker, Fred A	193
Tucker, George W	221
Tucker, G. W	247
Tucker, Henry G	228
Tucker, James Wesley	*
Tucker, J. E	171
Tucker, T. C	*
Tucker, William W	234
Tull, Edward N	*
Tullar, Arthur Gilman	241
Tulley, Augustus F	175
Tully, John A	211
Tully, Lee H	238
Turman, I. L	233
Turner, George Washington	192
Turner, Harriet E	221
Turner, James A	*
Turner, Porter	184
Turner, Thomas S	171
Turney, Henry Clark	*
Turpin, James	*
Tuttle, John R	182
Tweedall, Dan G	247
Twichell, Alice E	221
Twomey, George W	174
Tyler, John L	*
Tyner, Samuel L	*
Tyrell, Alexander D	184
Udell, Columbus N	232
Ulmer, David Rust	250
Umberhine, C. D	171
Underwood, Charles A	205
Underwood, Edwin H	227
Unger, Walter S	*
Urmston, Paul Robert	232
Urquhart, Roy T	241
Usher, John E	*
Utter, Joseph A	226
Utz, Henry C	*
Utz, Sherman S	*
Valentine, H. C	*
Vallette, William O	184
Vanatta, Clyde Lawrence	221
Vance, William O	*
Van Benschoten, G. W	*

Page

Van Buskirk, Edmund M..... 168
Vance, Charles E..... 190
Vance, Ulysses Grant..... 211
Vancleave, C. L..... *
Van Cleave, Maurice B..... 250
Vancleave, R. H..... 242
Vancleave, W. Edgar..... 226
Vanderburg, J. M..... 182
Van De Walker, James G..... 207
Vandivier, Henry R..... 175
Van Horn, Claude B..... 211
Vanhorn, John R..... *
Van Hummell, Henry..... *
Van Hummell, Q..... *
VanKirk, George Hiram..... 227
Van Motre, C. E..... 196
Van Norman, William V..... *
Van Nuys, David H..... *
Van Nuys, Mary M..... 171
Van Nuys, Walter C..... 196
Van Orsdall, Finley..... 221
Van Osdol, Dawson D..... 236
Van Osdol, John W..... *
Van Pelt, George F..... 184
Van Pelt, George Welby..... *
Van Pelt, R. T..... 241
Van Reed, Earl..... 244
Van Ryper, A. N..... 241
Vansandt, Frank A..... 192
Vansandt, William H..... 175
Van Sant, William P..... 227
Van Sweringen, B..... 168
Van Sweringen, Garrette..... 168
Varble, William Marshall..... 174
Varler, J. A..... 241
Varner, George W..... 247
Varner, Robert Dixon..... 197
Varner, W. T..... 247
Vaughn, Iris J..... 205
Vaughn, Martin..... 207
Vaught, Jewel Holt..... 221
Vawter, F. L..... 247
Veach, P. H..... 175
Veasey, A. M..... 190
Veatch, William Ottis..... 177
Veazey, W. M..... 228
Venemann, R. T..... 244
Vereker, Martin F 245
Vermilya, J Clyde..... *
Vernon, Robert Franklin..... 197
Ver Wayne, Edward J..... 247
Vest, Milton C..... 179
Vick, W. B..... 251
Vickery, Charles R..... 232
Viehe, Carl G..... 247
Viehe, C. H..... 247
Viehe, Richard Frederick..... *
Vigus, C. B..... *
Vincent, A. W..... 232
Vincent, Edwin B..... 236
Vincent, Sylvester Ruel..... *

Page

Vinnedge, William W..... 244
Vinton, Arthur E..... 182
Viton, Henry E..... 241
Vizard, J. W..... 165
Vogt, A. William..... 187
Von Knappe, Wilhelm T..... 204
Von Kotsch, Rudolph H..... *
Von Osinski, Joseph..... 232
Von Schellha, P. W..... *
Von Sweringen, H 168
Von Tress, Edward C..... 204
Voris, Samuel M..... 169
Votaw, R. A..... 190
Voyles, Charles F..... 221
Voyles, Harvey..... 209
Voyles, Virgil A..... 253
Waddell, Charles..... *
Wade, Frank C. 205
Wadsworth, Arthur..... *
Wadsworth, Charles..... 202
Wadsworth, Marshman E..... *
Wadsworth, William Wallace..... 182
Wagner, Edward F..... 168
Wagner, Samuel Charles..... 184
Wagner, Theo. A..... 221
Wagoner, Edward Dewitt..... 172
Wagoner, Robert Henry..... 244
Wagoner, William Harvey..... 224
Wagoner, W. J..... *
Wahl, G. F..... 222
Waide, Arthur..... *
Waide, Robert..... 221
Wainscott, O. C..... 224
Walch, Alice Cowgill..... 170
Walden, Charles H..... 226
Walden, W. M..... 252
Waldron, Joel Harvey..... *
Wales, Ernest DeWolfe..... 221
Walker, Edward..... 172
Walker, Edwin..... 247
Walker, James H..... 174
Walker, J. H..... *
Walker, John C..... 221
Walker, William H..... 201
Walker, William S..... 244
Walker, W. O..... *
Walkinshaw, William..... 208
Wall, Charles T..... 177
Wall, Francis M..... *
Wall, M. M..... 190
Wallace, B..... 202
Wallace, G. Edward..... *
Wallace, James..... 247
Wallace, J. Clifford..... 168
Wallace, John Manifold..... 202
Wallace, Leroy S..... 224
Wallace, Lew Edwin..... 221
Wallace, Walter Barnet..... *
Wallage, G. W..... *
Waller, William H..... 229
Waller, William John..... *

	Page
Walls, George W	209
Walls, John A	254
Walls, John W	177
Walmer, E. L	*
Walser, J. A	211
Walsh, Edward J	221
Walsh, Harry F	186
Walter, C. A	178
Walter, Frederick J	251
Walterhouse, Harrison K	226
Waltermire, Tell C	236
Walters, Coatney Ralph	242
Walters, Lindsay O	*
Walters, Richard	*
Walters, Sidney W	184
Walters, William R	192
Walton, George F	254
Wampler, John M	254
Wands, William	221
Ward, A. O	221
Ward, Clarence V	221
Ward, Clay L	221
Ward, Harley E	211
Ward, Harry H	175
Ward, James B	*
Ward, James G	171
Ward, J M	187
Ward, J. O	224
Ward, John P	242
Ward, Joseph H	221
Ward, S. H	*
Ware, Christopher M	197
Ware, William H	244
Wareham, J. W	224
Warfel, Fred C	221
Warford, F M	193
Warne, George Hancock	221
Warner, Augustus S	185
Warner, Malvin E	*
Warner, William	*
Warner, William H	199
Warner, W. M	190
Warren, Clark LeRoy	232
Warren, Frank R	208
Warter, Philip	247
Warvel, Joseph L	251
Wash, George A.	*
Washburn, Aquilla A	247
Washburn, D. Manners	226
Washburn, E. P	256
Washburn, George W	233
Washburn, George W	244
Washburn, Harry A	193
Washburn, Ira M	200
Washburn, John M	256
Washburn, S. S	244
Washburne, George F	*
Waterhouse, Thomas W	*
Waters, Moses H	250
Waters, S. C	196
Watkins, F. H	224

	Page
Watson, A. Anderson	170
Watson, Claude Roscoe	194
Watson, James R	*
Watson, Joseph C	207
Watson, Washington D	252
Watt, Isaac C	*
Watters, P. J	221
Watts, E. K	*
Waxham, Charles	*
Way, E. A	*
Way, J. W	*
Wayman, Cecil L	221
Wayman, John C	196
Waynick, J. B	241
Weatherill, Richard B	*
Weathers, J F	185
Weaver, Amzi	194
Weaver, Ben Perley	168
Weaver, D. W	179
Weaver, Odell	250
Weaver, Timothy M	175
Webb, John Walter	221
Webb, William H	179
Webber, I. B	205
Weber, Louis	*
Webster, E. C	*
Webster, James G	176
Webster, J. C	244
Webster, Monroe W	256
Wechsler, H	221
Wedding, M. F	231
Weed, C. W	197
Weeks, Joseph	196
Weer, Harry H	221
Weever, George Slocumb	*
Weever, John B	247
Wegner, William Godfrey	241
Wehrman, Ernest A	221
Wehrman, Jule O	221
Weil, Harry Joseph	221
Weindel, William J	*
Weinstein, Joseph H	250
Weinstein, Leo J	250
Weir, Charles T	*
Weir, S. D	250
Weis, William D	207
Weiser, W. A	*
Weiss, Christian G	221
Weiss, Henry George	238
Weist, Ebenezer Paddock	*
Weist, Harry H	254
Welborn, James York	247
Welbourn, Edward L	235
Welch, D. W	233
Welch, J. A	179
Welch, John A	230
Welch, Oliver F	179
Weller, James E	254
Wellins, Sarah E	*
Wells, Abner Toothaker	221
Wells, Albert A	244

Page
Wells, Catherine J..... 208
Wells, Clarence S..... *
Wells, Edwin M..... *
Wells, F. M..... *
Wells, George M..... 221
Wells, Henry O..... 255
Wells, Isaac E..... 176
Wells, Jerome B..... 242
Wells, Jessie..... *
Wells, Louis N..... 200
Wells, M. M..... 238
Wells, W. Y..... 251
Welsh, Michael D..... 194
Wenger, Noah R..... 168
Wenz, W. A..... *
Wert, Charles..... 186
Wertz, Edward..... 169
Wertz, Toliver..... 188
West, E. A..... 252
West, James F..... 187
Westcott, Joseph B..... 227
Westfall, A. B..... 244
Westhafer, Edson K..... 179
Westlake, Samuel Brownell..... 241
Westover, R. Leland..... 221
Wetherill, Richard R..... 244
Wetzel, George Henry..... 238
Whaleu, Joseph R..... *
Whalen, Thomas Henry..... 244
Wharton, J. O..... 227
Wharton, William L..... 190
Wheat, Wallace W..... 230
Wheate, J. M..... *
Wheaton, Frank A..... *
Wheeler, Homer H..... 221
Wheeler, John T..... *
Wheeler, Mivinda M..... 193
Wheeler, Theodore H..... *
Wheelock, Kent Kane..... 168
Whery, Mary A..... 168
Whery, William P..... 168
Whetsell, Leon E..... 225
Whippy, George A..... 184
Whinster, William Caven..... *
Whistler, L. M..... *
Whitcomb, William W..... *
White, A. R..... 221
White, Arthur..... 238
White, Barclay O..... 176
White, B. S..... 179
White, Charles A..... 195
White, Chester Samuel..... 221
White, Claudius Huron..... 229
White, C. M..... 247
White, Daniel O..... 238
White, David..... 231
White, F. W..... 211
White, George W. T. J..... 209
White, Herbert Q..... 238
White, Isaac Denman..... 247
White, Jesse William..... 180
White, John T..... 238
White, John W..... 221
White, John W..... 211
White, R. B..... 170
White, R. Parks..... 205
White, Reid A..... *
White, Samuel Riley..... 256
White, Samuel S..... 221
White, Sidney G..... 205
White, Thomas A..... 211
White, W. H..... 195
White, William Charles..... *
White, William H..... 202
White, William Jesse..... *
Whiteman, Alden Clifton..... 176
Whitenack, John H..... *
Whitesides, L. L 202
Whiting, H. Vard..... 233
Whiting, U. G..... 233
Whitinghill, Benjamin F..... 182
Whitinghill, J. L..... 247
Whitlatch, Bine..... 236
Whitledge, G. A..... 211
Whitledge, Herbert E..... 233
Whitley, J. S..... *
Whitmarsh, Thomas R..... *
Whitmer, B. F..... 184
Whitney, Emmer A..... 182
Whitney, William D..... 182
Whitsitt, S. A..... 201
Whitson, John S..... 190
Whittaker, James T..... *
Whitted, Frank F..... *
Wickens, Mary..... 221
Wickham, W. A..... 241
Wickham, W. W..... 184
Widdop, Mary L..... 244
Wiedemann, F. E..... 250
Wiggins, D. S..... 235
Wiggins, E. L..... 211
Wilcox, F. H..... 185
Wilcox, Franklin T..... 208
Wilcox, Harry E..... 238
Wilcox, Helen B..... *
Wilcox, S. C..... 185
Wilde, G. O..... *
Wildman, William A..... 201
Wiles, Frank M..... 221
Wiley, Harriet..... 201
Wilkerson, Hattie L..... 256
Wilkerson, William W..... 256
Wilking, Spies Valentine..... 198
Willan, Carl E..... 202
Willan, E. B..... *
Willan, Ira C..... 227
Willan, R. Day..... 202
Willeford, George W..... 177
Willeford, Ralph Waldo..... 177
Willeford, William C..... *
Williams, Adrian Dallas, Jr..... 185
Williams, Alice B..... 256

Williams, Charles F..... 211
Williams, Charles Fenton..... 201
Williams, Charles L..... 179
Williams, Charles S..... 256
Williams, C. M..... *
Williams, D. A..... 190
Williams, DeVir O..... *
Williams, F. A..... 229
Williams, George H..... *
Williams, George T..... 226
Williams, James L..... 221
Williams, James R..... 190
Williams, J. B..... 251
Williams, John..... 175
Williams, John A..... 229
Williams, John B..... 211
Williams, John M..... 188
Williams, Keylon H..... 227
Williams, Lewis L..... 175
Williams, Lucien Otto..... 211
Williams, Luke P. V..... 194
Williams, Luther..... 195
Williams, M. A..... *
Williams, Myron H..... *
Williams, Norris A..... *
Williams, O. B..... 198
Williams, Quincy L..... 252
Williams, S. J..... *
Williams, Thomas B..... 239
Williams, Warren S..... 228
Williams, W. H..... 171
Williams, W. H..... 238
Williams, William N..... *
Williams, William R..... 185
Williamson, Alva A..... *
Williamson, Alvis A..... 186
Williamson, Harry..... 190
Williamson, J. W..... *
Williamson, Ralph B..... 227
Williamson, William N..... 221
Williamson, W. T..... 188
Willien, Loen J..... 250
Willien, William Fleming..... 250
Willis, Edward A..... 221
Willis, James R..... 250
Willis, J. Herbert..... 247
Willits, Alfred J..... 207
Willoughby, George E..... 229
Wills, John B..... 211
Wilmans, F. A..... *
Wilmuth, Clifford S..... *
Wilson, Alva..... 168
Wilson, Amos L..... 221
Wilson, Anna Louisa..... 251
Wilson, C. A..... 221
Wilson, Charles L..... 221
Wilson, Cyrus L..... 199
Wilson, Dalton..... 252
Wilson, David C..... 228
Wilson, Elwood D..... 222
Wilson, Harriet C. D..... *
Wilson, Hubert W..... 208
Wilson, James..... 251
Wilson, James L..... 190
Wilson, J. F..... *
Wilson, John B..... 226
Wilson, John E..... *
Wilson, John R..... 250
Wilson, Joseph P..... 237
Wilson, J. R..... 232
Wilson, J. S..... 224
Wilson, Lawrence J..... 250
Wilson, LeRoy A..... 208
Wilson, Milton C..... 244
Wilson, Nathan H..... 178
Wilson, Ralph..... 196
Wilson, Richard J..... 253
Wilson, Robert E..... 233
Wilson, R. S..... 165
Wilson, Samuel Canby..... 211
Wilson, Samuel R..... *
Wilson, Thomas William..... 233
Wilson, W. B..... 208
Wilson, Wesley..... 252
Wilson, William L..... *
Wilson, William T..... 224
Wiltfong, Charles O..... 232
Wilton, Isaiah 247
Wiltshire, James W..... 225
Wiltshire, R. A..... 238
Wimmer, G. G..... 198
Winans, Henry M..... 182
Winders, L. C..... 194
Winn, H. M..... *
Winstandley, William C..... 185
Winston, Leonidas V..... 196
Winter, Carl G..... 221
Winter, G. G..... 238
Winters, Christian..... *
Winton, Charles F..... *
Wise, James B. 176
Wisehart, W. H..... 176
Wiseheart, Oscar H..... 195
Wiseman, B. W. S..... 222
Wiseman, Charles Sumner..... 222
Wishard, Ernest E..... *
Wishard, John G..... *
Wishard, William H..... 221
Wishard, William Niles..... 221
Wisner, W. E..... 169
Witham, Samuel L..... 194
Witt, Lazarus..... 221
Witting, A. P..... 247
Wittwer, W. F..... *
Witty, Benjamin W. F..... 175
Wolf, George..... *
Wolf, Jonathan Perry..... 226
Wolfe, C. H..... 175
Wolfe, Frank E..... 185
Wolfe, Harvey S..... 185
Wolfe, L. O. P..... 194
Wolfe, Z. C..... 194

Wolferman, A. Gertrude..... 221
Wolford, Curtis T..... *
Wollenmann, Aloys G..... 182
Wolpert, W. I..... *
Wood, Anna..... 250
Wood, Elmer U..... 1[illegible]0
Wood, Frank Wolf..... 202
Wood, George C..... 241
Wood, H. D..... 230
Wood, J. M..... 179
Wood, John C..... 202
Wood, Noah S..... 211
Wood, Oliver S..... 202
Wood, Robert Stanton..... 204
Wood, Theodore G..... 230
Wood, William Byron..... 202
Wood, William Field..... 241
Wood, W. Weir..... 239
Woodard, Matthew Foster..... 230
Woodard, N. D..... 222
Woodard, Stanley P..... 222
Woodburn, Frederick C..... *
Wooden, Edward I..... 236
Wooden, Jerry..... 229
Woodruff, Charles Asbury..... 228
Woods, Charles Samuel..... 222
Woods, William P..... 247
Woodworth, Henry A..... 205
Woody, George C..... 230
Woolery, Perry..... 209
Woollen, Green V..... 222
Woollen, Herbert M..... 222
Woolen, Levin J..... 242
Worden, James W..... *
Work, James A..... 184
Work, William F..... 174
Workman, William S..... 253
Worley, Oliver P..... 193
Worrell, J. P..... 250
Worrell, William B..... 207
Worsham, L..... 247
Worster, William W..... 244
Wray, Custis Moreland..... 244
Wray, John T..... 185
Wrennick, George T..... 222
Wright, Appleton F..... 202
Wright, B. C..... 223
Wright, Carl Huston..... 190
Wright, Charles E..... 222
Wright, Charles L..... 198
Wright, Cyprian R..... *
Wright, Dwight Magee..... *
Wright, Elmer D..... 201
Wright, Ervin..... 198
Wright, Frank M..... 222
Wright, Frederick N..... 195
Wright, George..... *
Wright, Harry W..... *
Wright, Jacob E..... 254
Wright, James W..... 197
Wright, John F..... *
Wright, Samuel M..... 224
Wright, Samuel V..... 179
Wright, Shelby..... *
Wright, Stephen G..... *
Wright, Thomas..... 252
Wright, U. A..... 234
Wright, W. M..... 222
Wrork, John H..... 242
Wyatt, A. R..... 205
Wybourn, David Charles..... 168
Wyeth, Charles..... 250
Wylie, Bruce M..... *
Wynn, Frank B..... 222
Yager, E. J..... 242
Yancey, Simeon T..... 194
Yarlan, Henry O..... 180
Yarling, John E..... 224
Yencer, M. W..... 254
Yenne, Charles H..... 177
Yergin, Harvey H..... 235
Yingling, Daniel..... 198
Yocum, Boaz..... 175
Yocum, Melvin G..... 205
Yoder, Albert Christian..... 184
Yoke, Charles..... *
Yost, Harry E..... 199
Youkey, William P..... 244
Young, Alva Andrew..... 222
Young, Charles C..... *
Young, Dudley..... 226
Young, Edward Milton..... 193
Young, Ella..... *
Young, F. P..... *
Young, Frank..... 254
Young, George M..... 247
Young, Jacob B..... 192
Young, James Aurelius..... 222
Young, James Byron..... *
Young, Martin V..... *
Young, M. H..... 175
Young, Michael A..... 222
Young, Simon J..... 232
Young Stephen J..... 250
Young, Thomas J..... *
Young, William L..... 202
Youngblood, E. L..... 252
Youngkin, Jerome W..... 205
Younkin, J. Noble..... 255
Yundt, Alfred M..... 176
Yung, Julius Rudolph..... 250
Zaleski, Joseph P..... *
Zaring, A. M..... 182
Zaring, Clinton T..... 234
Zaring, Everett Thomas..... 175
Zaring, Philip A..... 253
Zeller, B. F..... 235
Zeller, F. Arthur..... 235
Zeller, Ward C..... *
Zeuch, Lucius H..... 200
Zeumer, Elbert P..... *
Zilliak, Alois L..... 188

Ziliak, Joseph E..... 192
Zimmer, E. G..... *
Zimmerlee, Elijah..... 198
Zimmerman, Charles A..... 168
Zimmerman, Harris H..... 168
Zimmerman, Jonathan..... 252
Zimmerman, William W..... 254
Zinn, C. A..... 176
Zinn, George..... *
Zinn, J. K..... *
Zinninger, Henry A..... 173
Ziteke, Joseph F..... 236
Zitzlaff, Charles J..... 208
Zoeller, Louis Joseph..... 182
Zuerwer, Joseph..... 174
Zurmuhlen, Charles..... *

INDEX.

	Page
Act creating the Board	4
Alphabetical Index of Physicians	257
Appeals, rights of	10
Appeal after refusal to grant certificate	10
Annual report	14
Affidavit for practicing without license	21
Appointment of Board	6
Attorney's report	18
Bonds of Secretary and Treasurer	7
Change of residence	5
County Clerks' duties explained	33
Court decisions	16
Dates of regular meetings	7
Duties of applicant	4
Duties of County Clerk	6
Duties of Treasurer	7
Examination questions	122
Fees for examination	5
Fees of members	7
Fees of witnesses	12
Financial report	32
Honor roll	139
How to obtain license to practice medicine in Indiana	29
Indictments	8
Key to college numbers used in county lists	150
Key to Osteopathic college numbers	157
Laws governing the practice of medicine in different States	35
License, how to obtain in Indiana	29
Legal citations	16
Limited certificates	156
List of physicians by counties	165
Medical law	4
Medical colleges, requirements of	23
Medical student clause	13
Members of Board, how appointed	6
Midwifery	12
Midwives, official register	159
Minimum requirements	23
Necrology	162
Officers and members of the board for 1906	3
Osteopathy	154
Osteopathy, laws governing	14
Osteopathy, rules governing	154

Page
Penalties for practicing without license..... 14
Practice of medicine defined..... 13
Preliminary examination questions..... 116
Prosecutions 20
Prosecuting attorney 11
Physicians, official register of..... 165
Physicians practicing on border of the State..... 13
Photographs 30
Refusal to grant certificate..... 11
Reciprocal recognition of certificates..... 9
Reciprocity 114
Repealing clause 14
Report on examinations..... 142
Return of diploma..... 4
Revocation of license..... 11
Salaries 7
Subjects for examination..... 141
Summary of State medical laws..... 35
Temporary permits 10

LANE MEDICAL LIBRARY
300 PASTEUR DRIVE
PALO ALTO, CALIFORNIA 94304

TRANSFERRED TO LANE LIBRARY
STANFORD UNIV.